LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETERS ST.,
ST. ALBANS,
HERTS. ENGLAND
28-9-72

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 3

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
PARASITES: TREMATODA AND CESTODA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 3

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE: PARASITES: TREMATODA AND CESTODA

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARTHA L. WALKER, *Zoologist*

NATIONAL ANIMAL PARASITE LABORATORY
VETERINARY SCIENCES RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued February 1972

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1972

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $2.75
Stock Number 0111-0085

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 18, Part 3
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
PARASITES: TREMATODA AND CESTODA

By SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS,
MARGIE D. KIRBY, DOROTHY B. SEGAL,
JANE D. RAYBURN, and MARTHA L. WALKER

Acanthatrium	Richard, J., 1966 a, 423, fig. 6A
Acanthatrium spp. Myotis grisescens (intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
Acanthatrium hitaense Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Acanthatrium (A.) houini n. sp. chauve-souris indéterminée (duodénum)	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413, 415, 416-418, 426, figs. 2-3A-B Ranomafana
Acanthatrium oregonense (Macy) fine structure of cuticle, cercaria	Belton, C. M.; and Harris, P. J., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium) tatrense n. sp. Myotis mystacinus (jejunum)	Zdzitowiecki, K., 1967 a, 273-276, figs. 1-5 Polish Tatra caves: Zbójnickie Okan Nizne, Groby Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka
Acanthocolpiata n. suborder Opisthorchiida, Epitheliocystidia	Nahhas, F. M., 1964 a
Acanthocolpoidea n. superfam. Opisthorchiida, Epitheliocystidia	Nahhas, F. M., 1964 a
Acanthocotyle sp. chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Acanthocotyle elegans Raia clavata (dorsal surface)	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 164, fig. 6 Plymouth
Acanthocotyle lobianchi life cycle Syn.: Acanthocotyle oligoterus Raia montagui (ventral surface) Raia brachyura " Raia naevus " Raia clavata "	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 157-167, figs. 1-5 all from Plymouth
Acanthocotyle oligoterus as syn. of Acanthocotyle lobianchi	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 158 Plymouth
Alaria canis LaRue and Fallis, 1934 Canis familiaris	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 571-572, figs. 5-8 New Jersey
Alaria marcianae (LaRue, 1917) Walton, 1949 Felis domesticus	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 573, figs. 1-2 New Jersey
A[laria] marcianae hydrolytic enzymes	Johnson, A. D., 1968 a
Alaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Walton, 1949 life cycle Syns.: Agamodistomum marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Cort, 1918; Mesocercaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Oliver and Odlaug, 1938; Alaria minnesotae Chandler, 1954 cats (nat. and exper.) Minnesota Mephitis mephitis " Spilogale putorius " Vulpes fulva " Urocyon cinereoargenteus " Helisoma trivolvis (exper.) H. campanulatum " Rana pipiens (exper.) rats " mice " chicks "	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b, figs. 1-5
Alaria minnesotae Chandler, 1954 as syn. of Alaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Walton, 1949	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b, 324, 331
Alaria mustelae ultrastructure of sperm-tails Mephitis mephitis	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
A[laria] mustelae hydrolytic enzymes	Johnson, A. D., 1968 a
Alariinae	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 582

Albulatrema n. g. Hemiuridae; Albulatrematinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 466 tod: A. ovale n. sp.
Albulatrema ovale n. g., n. sp. (tod) Albula vulpes (swim bladder)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 463, 465-466, fig. 4 Hawaii
Albulatrematinae n. subf. Hemiuridae includes: Albulatrema n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 466
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis (Mödlinger, 1930) Dubois, 1956 Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 116, 117, 118, 119 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Allassogonoporus marginalis Myotis grisescens (intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
Allassostoma magnum Stunkard, 1917 Pseudemys scripta elegans	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
Allassostomoides parvum Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Allocreadiidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina,M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Allocreadium boleosomi Pearse, 1924	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161, 162, 163, fig. 1
Allocreadium carparum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Allocreadium dogieli distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Allocreadium ictaluri Pearse, 1924 Ictalurus melas (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota
Allocreadium indicum (Dayal, 1950) n. comb. Syn.: Neopodocotyle indicum Dayal, 1950.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 168-169, 171
Allocreadium isoporum Looss, 1894 Blicca bjoerkna	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Allocreadium isoporum Scardinius erythrophthalmus (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Allocreadium isoporum Looss cercaria	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 37 upper Dnieper
Allocreadium isoporum (Loos, 1894) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Uspenskai͡a, Z. I., 1965 a, fig. 2
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894) Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Allocreadium isoporum Looss Rutilus rutilus (alimentary canal)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Allocreadium isoporum [Alburnus alburnus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1884) [Rutilus rutilus] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 Dnieper delta
Allocreadium isoporum Barbus [sp.] (intestine)	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11 western oblasts, Ukraine
Allocreadium isoporum Sphaerium rivicola	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894) Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 40 Moldavia
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894) Leuciscus idus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Allocreadium isoporum Looss, 1894 Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (intestine)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894) Sphaerium rivicola	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 62, fig. 4 Western Kazakhstan
Allocreadium isoporum Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis Leuciscus idus Gobio gobio	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡A., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Allocreadium isoporum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894)(intestine) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Abramis brama] [Tinca tinca] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Allocreadium isoporum (Looss, 1894) Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 156 Zegrzyński Reservoir

Allocreadium isoporum dubium Kowal, 1957
(střevo)
Alburnus alburnus
Gobio gobio
Leuciscus cephalus
Nemachilus barbatulus
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Allocreadium isoporum isoporum (Looss, 1894)
(střevo)
Barbus barbus
Chondrostoma nasus
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis Kowal et Kulakowskaja, 1957
(střevo)
Gobio gobio
Leuciscus cephalus
L. leuciscus
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Allocreadium lobatum Wallin, 1909
morphology
Semotilus atromaculatus
Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a, 583-586, figs. 1-4
Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Allocreadium markewitschi Kowal, 1949
(střevo)
Chondrostoma nasus
Phoxinus phoxinus
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Allocreadium markewitschi Kowal, 1949
Chondrostoma nasus
Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106
Hungary

Allocreadium markewitschi
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Allocreadium neotenicum Peters, 1957
morphology
Acilius semisulcatus
Dytiscus sp.
Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a, 583-586, figs. 5-8
Cheboygan County, Michigan
"

Allocreadium polymorphum Layman, 1933
Thymallus arcticus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Buriat ASSR

Allocreadium transversale
[Gobio gobio]
Kaletskaîa, S. L., 1965 a
Zapadnaia Dvina

Allocreadium transversalis
Rutilus rutilus lacustris
Phoxinus phoxinus
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Îa., 1965 a
all from Tuva ASSR

Allocreadium transversale
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Alloglossidium corti (Lamont, 1921) Mueller, 1930
Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250-251
Syns.: Plagiorchis corti Lamont, 1921; P. ameiurensis McCoy, 1928; Alloglossidium kenti Simer, 1929
Ictalurus catus (intestine) Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta

Alloglossidium corti?
effect of 7 year drought
Musculium ferrissi ?
Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459
Little Brazos River, Texas

Alloglossidium corti
Noturus gyrinus
(intestine)
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Itasca Park, Minnesota

Alloglossidium corti (Lamont, 1921)
Ictalurus melas
(intestine)
Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220
Goose River, North Dakota

Alloglossidium kenti Simer, 1929
Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250-251
as syn. of Alloglossidium corti (Lamont, 1921) Mueller, 1930

Allometanematobothrioides n. g.
Didymozoidae; Nematobothriinae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 475, 476
tod: A. lepidocybii n. sp.

Allometanematobothrioides lepidocybii n. sp. (tod)
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (periaortal connective tissue)
Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 471, 474-476, figs. 9A-D
Hawaii

Allomicrocotyla n. g.
Microcotyloidea, Allomicrocotylidae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 93-94
tod: A. onaga

Allomicrocotyla onaga n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Etelis carbunculus
(gill)
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 91-93, figs. 18A-E
Hawaii

Allomicrocotylidae n. fam.
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 94

Allomonaxine n. g.
Axinidae; Monaxininae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 87
tod: A. carangoides

Allomonaxine carangoides n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Carangoides sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 85-87, figs. 16A-E
Hawaii

Allonematobothrium n. g.
Didymozoidae; Nematobothriinae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 474, 475
tod: A. epinepheli n. sp.

Allonematobothrium epinepheli n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Epinephelus quernus
"hapu'upuu" (fins and underside of operculum)
Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 472-474, figs. 10A-E
Hawaii

Allopodocotyle gen. n.
Opecoelidae, key
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160-161, 168, 170
tod: A. plectropomi (Manter, 1963) n. comb.

Allopodocotyle atzi (Nigrelli, 1939) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161, 170
Syn.: Podocotyle atzi Nigrelli, 1939

Allopodocotyle epinepheli (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161, 162, 170
Syns.: Podocotyle epinepheli Yamaguti, 1942; Podocotyle serrani Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962

Allopodocotyle lepomis (Dobrovolny, 1939) n. comb. Syns.: Plagioporus lepomis Dobrovolny, 1939; Podocotyle lepomis Yamaguti, 1954	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161, 162-163, 170, fig. 2
Allopodocotyle lethrini (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb. Syn.: Podocotyle lethrini Yamaguti, 1942	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163, 170
Allopodocotyle mecopera (Manter, 1940) n. comb. Syn.: Podocotyle mecopera Manter, 1940	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163, 170
Allopodocotyle pedicellata (Stossich, 1887) n. comb. Syns.: Distomum pedicellata Stossich, 1887; Podocotyle pedicellata (Stossich, 1887) Stossich, 1898	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163, 170
Allopodocotyle plectropomi (Manter, 1963) gen. n., n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Podocotyle plectropomi Manter, 1963	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161, 170
Allopodocotyle serrani (Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb. Syn.: Podocotyle serrani Yamaguti, 1952	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163, 170
Allopodocotyle tamame (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb. Syn.: Podocotyle tamame Yamaguti, 1942	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163, 170
Allopodocotyle virens (Sinitsin, 1931) n. comb. Syn.: Plagioporus virens Sinitsin, 1931	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163-164, 170
Allopseudaxine macrova	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a, fig. 2, 5-7
Allopseudaxinoides n. g. Axinidae, Allopseudaxininae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 a, 56, 85 tod: A. euthynni n.g., n. sp.
Allopseudaxinoides euthynni n. g., n. sp. (tod) Euthynnus yaito "kawakawa" (gills)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 83-85, figs. 15A-E Hawaii
Allopseudodiclidophora n.g. Pseudodiclidophoridae; Allopseudodiclidophorinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 74 tod: A. opelu n. sp.
Allopseudodiclidophora opelu n. sp. (tod) Decapterus pinnulatus "opelu" (gills)	Yamaguti., S., 1965 b, 55, 71-72, 73, figs. 9A-F Hawaii
Allopseudodiclidophorinae n. subf. Pseudodiclidophoridae n. fam. includes: Allopseudodiclidophora n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 72, 74
Allopseudopisthogyne n. g. Discocotylidae, Opisthogyninae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 78 tod: A. constricta n. g., n. sp.
Allopseudopisthogyne constricta n. g., n. sp. (tod) Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (gill)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 75, 77-78, figs. 11A-F Hawaii

Allopyge adolphi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Allopyge ominosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Allosprostonia new genus Trochopodinae	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 372, 383, 384-385 tod: A. tauvinae n. sp.
Allosprostonia tauvinae n. genus, new species (tod) Epinephelus tauvina (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 382, 383-384, 385, figs. 17-20 Gladstone, Queensland
Amphemerus [lapsus for: Amphimerus]	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a
Amphibdelloides maccallumi chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Amphimerus Barker, 1911 Opisthorchinae	Chertkova, A. N., 1963 a, 139
Amphimerus [lapsus as: Amphemerus]	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a
Amphimerus anatis	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
Amphimerus anatis Yamaguti, 1933 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Amphimerus anatis (Yamaguti) 1933 Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
Amphimerus anatis Yamaguti, 1933 domestic ducks (liver) Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b China Tientsin, China
Amphimerus anatis (Yamaguti, 1933) Anas acuta (liver) A. querquedula " A. strepera " A. platyrhynchos " A. penelope "	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 128 all from Western Kazakhstan
Amphimerus arcticus	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
Amphimerus gallinulae, n. sp. Gallinula chloropus indica (gall bladder)	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a, 28, 31, fig. 1 Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
Amphemerus [sic] anatis duck (liver)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Amphimerus minimus sp. nov. Porzana parva	Chertkova, A. N., 1963 a, 139-141, fig. 1 Dal'nem Vostoke

Amphimerus pseudofelineus (Ward) Barker, 1911 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Amphimerus speciosus	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
Amphimerus speciosus Corvus brachyrhynchos (bile duct)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Amphimerus speciosus (Stiles et Hassall, 1896) Gavia stellata (liver)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N.M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig. 8 USSR, Kamchatka
Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1913 as syn. of Bancroftrema neoceratodi gen. et sp. n. (tod)	Angel, L. M., 1966 a, 1058
Amphistomum explanatum Creplin, 1847 as syn. of Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin, 1847)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 a, 77
Amphistomum spinulosum Looss, 1901 as syn. of Schizamphistomoides spinulosum (Looss, 1901) Stunkard, 1925	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 6
Amphistoma tenuicolle Westrumb, 1823 as syn. of Parastrigea tenuicollis (Westrumb, 1823) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 26
Amphistomiasis, Bovine buffalo	Shanmugasundaram, S., 1963 a Madras
Amphistomum. See Amphistoma.	
Anacanthorinae n. subfam. Dactylogyridae, key includes: Anacanthorus Mizelle and Price, 1965	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Anacanthorus Mizelle and Price, 1965 Dactylogyridae; Anacanthorinae n. subfam.	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Anacetabulitrema samarae Deblock et coll., 1964 key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 53
Anchitrema congolense (Sandground, 1937) Yamaguti, 1958 as syn. of Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Looss, 1899	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 194
Anchitrema philippinorum (Tubangui, 1928) Skarbilovich, 1947 as syn. of Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Looss, 1899	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 194
Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Chameleon calcaratus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Looss, 1899 Syns.: Anchitrema philippinorum (Tubangui, 1928) Skarbilovich, 1947; A. congolense (Sandground, 1937) Yamaguti, 1958 (intestine) Glischropus tylopus Rhinolophus sedulus R. luctus Taphozous melanopogon T. saccolaimus Hipposideros pomona	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192-196, fig. 9 all from Malaya
Anchoradiscoides gen. n. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, 19 tod: A. serpentinus sp. n.
Anchoradiscoides serpentinus gen. et sp. n. (tod) Lepomis microlophus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, 17, 19, figs. 23-30 Lake Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Ancylocoelium typicum Nicoll, 1912 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea; Azov Sea
Ancylocoelium typicum Nicoll, 1912 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine, pyloric appendage, stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 413 Black Sea
Ancylodiscoides Yamaguti, 1937 Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 13, 19
Ancylodiscoides magnus [Silurus glanis] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Ancylodiscoides siluri [Silurus glanis]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Ancylodiscoides siluri fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Ancylodiscoides siluri Zandt, 1924 Silurus glanis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Ancylodiscoides siluri Zandt, 1924 Siluris glanis (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 Central Dnieper
Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924) [Siluris glanis]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924) [Silurus glanis] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Ancylodiscoides siluri [Silurus glanis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924) Silurus glanis	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Ancylodiscoides siluri [Silurus glanis] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir

Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924) Yamaguti, 1937 Syn: Ancyrocephalus siluri Zandt, 1924; Haplocleidus siluri Price, 1937; Urocleidus siluri Mizelle et Hughes, 1938 Silurus glanis	Prost, M., 1966 a, 13, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis [Silurus glanis] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (Siwak, 1932) Yamaguti, 1937 Silurus glanis "harcsa"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (Siwak, 1932), Yamaguti, 1937 Syn: Ancyrocephalus vistulensis Siwak, 1932 Silurus glanis	Prost, M., 1966 a, 13, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (Siwak, 1932) Yamaguti, 1937 Silurus glanis (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Ancyrocephalinae Bychowsky, 1937 Dactylogyridae, key	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Ancyrocephalinae n.g. [n. sp.] Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) Creplin, 1839	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 28-29
Ancyrocephalus Creplin, 1839 Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14, 19, 22, 23
Ancyrocephalus sp. Atherina mochon pontica (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 33, fig. 2 Black Sea
Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) cruciatus (Wedyl, 1857) Misgurnus fossilis (gills)	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, figs. 1B, 2C, 3C, 4C, 5C, 6C, 7A Czechoslovakia
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus (Wedl, 1857) Misgurnus fossilis "réti csík"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus (Wedl, 1857), Lühe, 1909 Syn: Gyrodactylus cruciatus Wedl, 1857 Misgurnus fossilis	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus Wedl, 1857 Misgurnus fossilis (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Ancyrocephalus forceps distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 Lucioperca lucioperca	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) paradoxus Creplin, 1839 Lucioperca lucioperca (gills)	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, figs. 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A, 5A, 6A, 7B, 8A Czechoslovakia
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 Lucioperca lucioperca (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 Central Dnieper
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1830 [Lucioperca lucioperca] (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus [Lucioperca lucioperca] (gills)	Mikailov, T.K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 Lucioperca lucioperca "fogassüllo"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 Perca fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Lucioperca lucioperca	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 (Kiemenblättchen) Perca fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca L. volgensis	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Ancyrocephalus percae n. sp. Perca fluviatilis (gills)	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, figs. 1A, 2B, 3B, 4B, 5B, 6B, 7C, 8B River Teplá, Czechoslovakia
Ancyrocephalus pricei Amiurus nebulosus "törpeharcsa"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary

Ancyrocephalus siluri Zandt 1924 — Prost, M., 1966 a, 13
as syn. of Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924), Yamaguti, 1937

Ancyrocephalus triacanthi Tripathi 1957 [1959] — Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 158
to Triacanthinella gen. nov. [comb. not made]

Ancyrocephalus vanbenedeni (Par. et Per., 1890) Johnston et Tiegs, 1922) — Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 31-32, fig. 1
all from Black Sea
Mugil auratus (gills)
Mugil cephalus (gills)
Mugil saliens (gills)

Ancyrocephalus vistulensis Siwak, 1932 — Prost, M., 1966 a, 13
as syn. of Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (Siwak, 1932), Yamaguti, 1937

Anisocladium fallax (Rud., 1819) — Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 4
(intestine) — waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Uranoscopus scaber

Anisocoelium capitellatum (Rud., 1819) — Sey, O., 1968 a
(gall bladder) — waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Uranoscopus scaber

Anisorchis opisthorchis Poljansky, 1955 (intestine) — Mamaev, Îu. L., 1965 a, 178
Sebastodes aleutianus — Bering Sea

Anisorchis opisthorchis Poljansky, 1955 — Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101
all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Blepsias bilobus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podothecus acipenserinus (intestine)

Ankyrocotyle baikalense Wlasenko, 1928 — Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
all from Buriat ASSR
Thymallus arcticus
Rutilus rutilus

Anomalotrema putjatini Zhukov, 1957 — Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101, 102-103, fig. 3
all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Eleginus gracilis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Melletes papilio (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Blepsias bilobus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podothecus acipenserinus (intestine)
Theragra chalcogramma (pyloric caeca)

Anomolecithus Odening — Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 41
subgen. of Haematoloechus, key
key to sp. and ssp.

Anthocotyle merluccii — Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
chemistry and evolution, sclerites

Apatemon — Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c
[lapsus as: Apotemon]

Apatemon [sp.] — Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68
Radix auricularia — lake Issyk-kul

Apatemon (Australapatemon) anseris n. sp. — Dubois, G., 1967 a, 431-434, fig.
Anser anser (duodénum) — Europe (Pays-Bas)
A. fabalis (intestin grêle) — Asie (Kamtchatka)

Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis Dubois et Rausch, 1950 — Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697-698
Syns.: A. gracilis e. p. Dubois et Rausch, 1948; A. gracilis canadensis Dubois et Rausch, 1950
Clangula hyemalis — Fort Yukon
Melanitta fusca deglandi — Arctic Village, Fort Yukon
Anas acuta — Kenai (Kenai Peninsula)
A. americana
A. crecca carolinensis — Napaskiak

Apatemon cobitidis cobitidis (Linstow, 1890) — Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 33-34, fig. 7
Radix ovata — South Kazakhstan

Apatemon fuhrmanni — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16
Cygnus olor (intestin grêle) — Switzerland

Apatemon fuhrmanni Dubois, 1937 — Dubois, G., 1966 a, 32-34, fig. 4
Cygnus olor (duodénum et l'iléon) — Sloterplas près d'Amsterdam

Apatemon fuhrmanni — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Apotemon [sic] gracilis — Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c
all from Primorskii krai
Radix lagotis
Viviparus ussuriensis
Culter alburnus
Hemiculter leucisculus
Acheilognathus chankaensis
Gobio gobio

Apatemon gracilis — Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d
molluscs and domestic aquatic birds — Lake Khanka

Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819) — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] — Ural oblast

Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819) Szidat — Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 32
all from South Kazakhstan
Radix ovata
Planorbis planorbis
Lymnaea stagnalis

Apatemon gracilis — Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73
all from lake Issyk-kul
[Anas platyrhynchos]
[Mergus serrator]
[Ardea cinerea]
[Vanellus vanellus]
[Sterna hirundo]

Apatemon gracilis — Churina, N. V., 1963 a
Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine) — Srednii Ural

Apatemon (Apatemon) gracilis (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928 — Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697
Mergus serrator (intestine) — Alaska (Chandler Lake, Brooks Range)

Apatemon gracilis e.p. Dubois et Rausch, 1948 — Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697
as syn. of Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis Dubois et Rausch, 1950

Apatemon gracilis (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928 — Kiseliené, V. K., 1966 a
all from Lithuanian SSR
Planorbis planorbis
Coretus corneus

Apatemon gracilis Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Apatemon gracilis Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819) (small intestine) Anas querquedula Anas strepera Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819) Anas strepera Anser anser Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 132 all from Western Kazakhstan
Apatemon gracilis Rudolphi, 1819 rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229-230 Romania
Apatemon gracilis (enteritis) pigeons	Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Denmark
Apatemon gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Apatemon gracilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Apatemon gracilis Lymnaea peregra Erpobdella octoculata (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 248 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
Apatemon gracilis canadensis Dubois et Rausch, 1950 as syn. of Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis Dubois et Rausch, 1950	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697
Apatemon gracilis minor? (Jam., 1913) Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡U. V., 1967 a, 33 South Kazakhstan
Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933) Cercaria pygocytophora not synonymous	Nasir, P., 1966 b
Apatemon gracilis minor adhesive organ, structure and function	Ohman, C., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-7, pl. 2, figs. 8-14
Apatemon gracilis minor Yamaguti, 1933 Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland) Lymnaea palustris (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 107-108, figs. 16-17 all from Llangorse Lake, Breconshire

Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933) (all exper.) Herpobdella octoculata Hemiclepsis marginata Herpobdella lineata Helobdella stagnalis Protoclepsis tesselata Glossiphonia heteroclita G. complanata Piscicola geometra Protoclepsis maculosa	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Apatemon gracilis minor Limnaea stagnalis	Raišhite, D. I., 1968 a Volga delta
Apatemon gracilis minor Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55 Western Kazakhstan
Apatemon (Pseudostrigea?) parapandubi Odening, 1962 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea ramai (Verma, 1936) Vidyarthi, 1937	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Apatemon (Pseudostrigea ?) parapandubi Odening, 1962	Dubois, G., 1966 b, 121, figs. 1-2
Apatemon sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi) Bhalerao, 1942 as syn. of Strigea sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi, 1937) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 32
Apatemon (Pseudostrigea) sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi) Dubois, 1953 as syn. of Strigea sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi, 1937) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 32
Apatemon truonis Dubois et Fain, 1956 as syn. of Schwartzitrema pandubi (Pande, 1939) [n. comb.]	Dubois, G., 1966 b, 120
Aphanurus balticus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Aphanurus stossichi Looss, 1907 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea; Azov Sea
Aphanurus stossichi (Monticelli, 1891) Looss, 1907 Caspialosa kessleri pontica (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37 Moldavia
Aphanurus stossichi (Monticelli, 1891) Looss, 1907 Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 409 Black Sea
Apharyngostrigea sp. Rutilus rutilus (Innenorgane)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a, photo fig. 8 Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Apharyngostrigea sp. Tetrastes bonasia	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR

Apharyngostrigea ardeolina Vidyarthi, 1937 Ardea cinerea jouyi (small intestine)	Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a, 2-3, pl. 2, figs. 12-15 Hiroshima, Hokkaido
Apharyngostrigea cornu Cable, Connor et Balling, 1960 *nec* Zeder, 1800 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea multiovata (Vigueras, 1944) Dubois et Vigueras, 1944	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Apharyngostrigea cornu (Zeder, 1800) Ciurea, 1927 Ardea herodias	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 693 Ontario, most likely in Algonquin Park
Apharyngostrigea cornu host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Apharyngostrigea cornu (Zeder, 1800) Ardea cinerea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Apharyngostrigea cornu (Zeder, 1800) Ardea cinerea Egretta garzetta	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147, 149 all from Danube delta, Romania
Apharyngostrigea cornu distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Apharyngostrigea duboisi Vigueras, 1944 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea pipientis (Faust, 1918) Olivier, 1940	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Apharyngostrigea garsiai [sic] host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Apharyngostrigea gundlachi Vigueras, 1944 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea pipientis (Faust, 1918) Olivier, 1940	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Apharyngostrigea ibis (Abel Azum, 1935) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 149-150 Astrakhan game reserve
Apharyngostrigea ibis Caballero et Hidalgo, 1955 nec Azim, 1935 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea pipientis (Faust, 1918) Olivier, 1940	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Apharyngostrigea ibis Bulinus truncatus Ardeola ibis ibis (exper.)	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 5 Egypt
Apharyngostrigea insulae Vigueras, 1944 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea multiovata (Vigueras, 1944) Dubois et Vigueras, 1944	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Apharyngostrigea multiovata (Vigueras, 1944) Dubois et Vigueras, 1944 Syns.: Apharyngostrigea insulae Vigueras, 1944; A. cornu Cable, Connor et Balling, 1960 *nec* Zeder, 1800 Florida caerulea	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20-21, 51 Porto-Rico
Apharyngostrigea multiovata (Vigueras, 1944) Dubois and Vigueras, 1949 Florida caerulea (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 693 Ohio
Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis Bychovskaja-Pavlovskaja et Zhukov, 1953 as syn. of Parastrigea robusta Szidat, 1928	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 25
Apharyngostrigea pipientis (Faust, 1918) Olivier, 1940 Syns.: Apharyngostrigea duboisi Vigueras, 1944; A. gundlachi Vigueras, 1944; A. tenuis Dubois et Rausch, 1950; A. ibis Caballero et Hidalgo, 1955 *nec* Azim, 1935	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21, 22, 51
Apharyngostrigea ramai (Verma, 1936) Vidyarthi, 1937 Syns.: Strigea egretta Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962; Apatemon (Pseudostrigea?) parapandubi Odening, 1962	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21, 23, 24, 25, fig. 1
Apharyngostrigea tenuis Dubois et Rausch, 1950 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea pipientis (Faust, 1918) Olivier, 1940	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Aplodiscus gen. n. Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 501, 502, 503 tod: A. nasalis sp. n.
Aplodiscus nasalis sp.n.(tod) Hypentelium etowanum (nasal cavity)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 501, 502, 503-504, figs. 1-20 Moore's Mill Creek, Lee County, Alabama; Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama; Coosawatee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia
Apoblema mollissimum Looss, 1896 in part as syn. of Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
Aponurus rhinoplagusiae Yamaguti, 1934 Kareius bicoloratus (stomach)	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1966 a 1 fig. Tokyo Bay
Apophallus brevis Ransom, 1920 (under skin of body surface, gills, fins) Salvelinus fontinalis Salmo salar S. trutta	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1918, 1919, figs. 6, 7 all from Newfoundland
Apophallus itascensis Perca flavescens (musculature)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Apophallus microtestis nov. sp. Nyctycorax [sic] nycticorax (intestine)	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 47-48, fig. 2 Dneprovskoe estuary
Apophallus mühlingi [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Alburnus alburnus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Vimba vimba] [Phoxinus phoxinus] [Cobitis taenia]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina

A[pophallus] mühlingi
(musculature)
[Leuciscus idus]
[Blicca bjoerkna]
[Cyprinus carpio]
Komarova, T. I., 1963 b
all from Dneprovsk estuary

Apophallus muhlingi (Jagerskiold, 1899)
(fins)
[Lucioperca lucioperca]
[Blicca bjoerkna]
[Carassius carassius]
[Perca fluviatilis]
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83
all from Dnieper delta

Apophalus [sic] muhlingi
seasonal distribution
Komarova, T. I., 1964 b
Dnieper delta

Apophalus [sic] mühlingi
(Jägerskiöld, 1899)
[Lucioperca lucioperca] (operculum, fins)
Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62
Dnieper estuary

Apophallus mühlingi
[Perca fluviatilis]
Koval, 1963 b
lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

Apophallus mühlingi (Jägerskiöld, 1893) (intestine, caecum)
Larus canus
Gavia stellata
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 143-144, figs. 11-13
all from USSR, Kamchatka

Apophallus muehlingi
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Apophalus. See Apophallus.

Apopharynx bolodes
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Apopodocotyle n. gen.
Opecoelidae, key
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166, 170
tod: A. oscitans (Linton, 1910) n. comb.

Apopodocotyle atherinae
(Nicoll, 1914) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167, 171
Syn.: Podocotyle atherinae Nicoll, 1914

Apopodocotyle bongosi
(Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167, 171
Syn.: Podocotyle bongosi Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962

Apopodocotyle mehsena
(Nagaty, 1941) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167, 171
Syn.: Hamacreadium mehsena Nagaty, 1941

Apopodocotyle musculometra
(Bravo-Hollis and Manter, 1957) n. comb.
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167, 171
Syn.: Podocotyle musculometra Bravo-Hollis and Manter, 1957

Apopodocotyle oscitans
(Linton, 1910) n. gen., n. comb. (tod)
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167, 171
Syns.: Hamacreadium oscitans Linton, 1910; Podocotyle breviformis Manter, 1940; Pseudoplagioporus brevivitellus Siddiqi and Cable, 1960

Aporchis Stossich, 1905
key, Himasthlinae
Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b

Aporchis rugosus Linton, 1928 (intestine)
Sterna hirundo
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig. 4
USSR, Kamchatka

Aporchis rugosus Linton, 1928
Larus ridibundus (large intestine)
Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
Tuva

Aporocotyle simplex Odhner, 1900
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae (blood vessels of gills, heart)
Hippoglossoides elassodon
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 180
all from Bering Sea

Aporocotyle spinosicanalis
Merluccius merluccius
Smith, J. W.; and Williams, H. H., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
British Isles

Apotemon
[lapsus for: Apatemon]
Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c

Archaeodiplostomum
Dubois, 1944
Proterodiplostominae
Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d

Archigyrodactylus gen. n.
Gyrodactylidae, Gyrodactylinae
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 130-131, 136
tod: A. archigyrodactylus sp. n.

Archigyrodactylus archigyrodactylus gen. n., sp. n. (tod)
Cymatogater aggregata (gills)
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, figs. 1-6, 38
Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California

Archigyrodactylus atherinops sp. n.
Atherinops affinis (skin)
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, figs. 7-11, 40
Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California

Archigyrodactylus leibyi sp. n.
(skin)
Hypocritichthys analis
Hyperprosopon ellipticum
H. argentium
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 132, 133, 134, 136, figs. 12-17, 41
all from Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California

Areotestiinae n. subf.
Gastrocotylidae
includes: Areotestis n. g.
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 91

Areotestis n. g.
Gastrocotylidae, Areotestiinae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 91
tod: A. sibi

Areotestis sibi n.g., n.sp. (tod)
Parathunnus sibi (gill)
Neothunnus macropterus (gill)
Thunnus alalonga "
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 79, 89, 91, figs. 13A-D
Hawaii

Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915
key, Himasthlinae
Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b

Artyfechinostomum
Echinostomatidae, key
Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 11

Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (Lane, 1915) Bhalerao, 1931 dogs (small intestine)	Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., 1966 a Bombay, India
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Syn.: Paryphostomum mehrai of Jain, 1957 Digoniostoma pulchella Indoplanorbis exustus Lymnaea luteola f. australis pigs (exper.)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B.P., 1966 b, 128-130, figs. 1-2 all from Mathura, India
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (Lane 1915) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a India
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (Lane, 1915) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b Bombay, India
Ascocotyle [sp.] cani	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Ascocotyle ampullacea Miller and Harkema Gambusia affinis (intestinal mesentery, body musculature) chicks (exper.)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Ascocotyle coleostoma (Looss, 1896) Pelecanus onocrotalus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 Danube delta, Romania
Ascocotyle (Phagicola) diminuta (Stunkard and Haviland, 1924) Stunkard and Uzmann, 1955 Hydrobia salsa chicks (exper.) Fundulus heteroclitus tropical fish (exper.)	Scott, L., 1965 a all from southeastern New Hampshire
Ascocotyle mcintoshi Price, 1936 Gambusia affinis (liver)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Ascocotyle megalocephala Price, 1932 Mollienesia latipinna chicks (exper.)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Ascocotyle pachycystis n.sp. life history Procyon lotor (small intestine) Littoradinops tenuipes (exper.) Cyprinodon variegatus (bulbus arteriosus)	Schroeder, R. E.; and Leigh, W. H., 1965 a, 594-599, figs. 1-9 South Florida
Ascocotyle pachycystis Schroeder and Leigh, 1965 Jordanella floridae (nat. and exper.)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Ascocotyle tenuicollis Price, 1935 Fundulus heteroclitus (conus arteriosus and walls of heart ventricle) chicks (exper.)	Scott, L., 1965 a Southeastern New Hampshire
Aspidogaster conchicola effect of 7 year drought Quadrula forsheyi Q. houstonensis Amblema perplicata Anodonta corpulenta	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Aspidogaster conchicola Amblema peruviana Cyclonaias tuberculata Elliptio crassidens Fusconaia ebenus Obliquaria reflexa Obovaria olivaria O. retusa Plagiola lineolata Pleurobema cordatum Proptera alata Quadrula metanevera Q. pustulosa Q. quadrula Tritogonia verrucosa	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a all from Tennessee River, Tennessee
Aspidogaster conchicola von Baer, 1827 Anodonta gibbosa Anodonta hallenbecki Anodonta imbecilis Carunculina neiseri Elliptio crassidens Elliptio sloatianus Elliptio strigosus Elliptio toumeyi Fusconaia escambia Fusconaia succissa Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis Lampsilis subangulata Villosa lienosa Pleurobema strodeanum Quincuncina infucata	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a, 565 all from North Florida
Aspidogaster conchicola Anodonta cygnea Unio tumidus (pericardial cavity)	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Aspidogaster limacoides	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
A[spidogaster] limacoides	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1835 (intestine) [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli] [R. frisii] [Leuciscus idus] [Aspius aspius] [Vimba vimba] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Carassius carassius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Aspidogaster limacoides seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1835 (intestine) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [R. frisii] [Leuciscus idus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary

A[spidogaster] limacoides +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Aspidogaster limacoides [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Rutilus rutilus] [R. rutilus heckeli] [Scardinius erythrocephala] [Vimba vimba] [Cyprinus carpio] [Leuciscus idus] [L. cephalus] [Silurus glanis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1835 (intestine) Rutilus rutilus Abramis sapa A. brama Vimba vimba Leuciscus cephalus Aspius aspius	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36 all from Moldavia
Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1835 Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 107 Hungary
Aspidogaster limacoides distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Aspidogaster limacoides (Dies, 1835) (intestine) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Leuciscus idus] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Aspidogaster parabramae life cycle, evolution	T'ang, C.-C.; and T'ang,C.-T.; 1968 a
Astacatrematula gen. n. Psilostomidae; Sphaeridiotrematinae	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 319 tod: A. macrocotyla sp. n.
Astacatrematula macrocotyla gen. et sp. n. (tod) Astacus trowbridgi (gills, sternites) Flumenicola virens Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.)	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 319, 320-323, figs. 1-10 rivers in northwest Oregon " "
Astacotrema cirrigerum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Astiotrema Looss, 1900 key to species	Agrawal, V., 1966 h,137
Astiotrema Looss, 1900 review of genus	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 b
Astiotrema cyclemydis Siddiqi, 1965 name emendation for A. cyclemysi Siddiqi, 1965, key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 135, 137
Astiotrema cyclemysi Siddiqi, 1965 name emended to A. cyclemydis	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 135
Astiotrema emydis Ejsmont, 1930 key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 137
Astiotrema emydis Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Astiotrema emydis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Astiotrema foochowensi [sic] Tang, 1936 Chelonia	T'ung, Y.-J.; and Sun, C.-P., 1968 a Nanking, China
Astiotrema impletum (Looss, 1899) key	Agrawal, V., 1966 a, 137
Astiotrema lissemydis n. sp. key Lissemys punctata punctata (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 133,136-137, 146, 147, fig. 11 Lucknow, India
Astiotrema lobiorchis Tiwari, 1958 as syn. of A. loossii Mehra, 1931	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 b, 37
Astiotrema longicirra sp.nov. Kachuga intermedia	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 b, 32, 39-41, figs. 5-6 Pariat Tank, Jabalpur, M. P. India
Astiotrema loossii Mehra, 1931 Syn.: A. lobiorchis Tiwari, 1958 Kachuga intermedia (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 b, 32-39, figs. 1-4 Pariat Tank, Jabalpur, M. P., India
Astiotrema monticellii Stossich, 1904 key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 137
Astiotrema monticelli Natrix natrix Vipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Astiotrema monticelli	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast
Astiotrema odhneri Bhalerao, 1936 as syn. of Astiotrema reniferum (Looss, 1898)	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 135
Astiotrema reniferum (Looss 1898) Stossich, 1904 Heteropneustes fossilis (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 226-227, pl. 3, fig. 1 Lucknow
Astiotrema reniferum (Looss, 1898) Loos, 1900 Syn.: Astiotrema odhneri Bhalerao, 1936 key Kachuga dhongoka (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 133-136, 137, 145, 147, figs. 1-10 Lucknow, India
Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense Deblock and Capron, 1962 as syn. of Laiogonimus tananarivense (Deblock and Capron, 1962) n. comb.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9

Astiotrema tananarivense cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, figs., 2F-G
Asymphlodora [lapsus for: Asymphylodora]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Asymphylodora	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Asymphylodora [lapsus as: Asymphlodora]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Asymphylodora sp. Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 38-39, fig. 8 upper Dnieper
Asymphylodora sp. I (Cercariaeum I Zdárská, 1963) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Asymphylodora sp. [Lucioperca lucioperca] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 Dnieper estuary
Asymphylodora sp. Alburnus alburnus	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a, 159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Asymphylodora sp. (imitans?) Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 74-75, fig. 13a-b Western Kazakhstan
Asymphylodora sp. cercariaeum (=Cercaria crassa?) Valvata piscinalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 76, fig. 13 v Western Kazakhstan
Asymphylodora [sp.] Bithynia tentaculata Pisidium amnicum	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a Northern Donets "
Asymphylodora demeli Markowski, 1935 [Rutilus rutilus] (intestine) [Rutilus r. heckeli] "	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora demeli seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora demeli Markowski, 1935 [Rutilus r. heckeli] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 Dnieper estuary
Asymphylodora demeli Markowski, 1935 Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41 Moldavia
Asymphlodora [sic] dollfusi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Asymphlodora [sic] exspinosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Asymphylodora ferruginosa	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Asymphlodora [sic] ferruginosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Asymphylodora imitans Abramis brama (Darm)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a, fig. 7 Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Asymphylodora imitans	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
A[symphylodora] imitans	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Asymphylodora imitans (Muhling, 1898) [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Abramis ballerus] [Aspius aspius] [Leuciscus idus [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora imitans seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) (intestine) [Aspius aspius] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Asymphylodora imitans +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) (intestine) Vimba vimba Abramis sapa Abramis brama	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41 all from Moldavia
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg" Abramis ballerus "láposkeszeg" Pelecus cultratus "garda" Blicca björkna "ezüstös balin" Chondrostoma nasus "paduc"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 107 all from Hungary
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) (intestine) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Aspius aspius]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P., and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) Looss, 1899 Abramis brama	Wierzbicka, J., 1965 a, figs. 1a-b, 2a-d, 3-4, 5a-c Vistula river, near Toruń
Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) Abramis brama (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 155 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Asymphylodora kubanicum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
A[symphylodora] kubanicum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary

Asymphylodora kubanicum (Issaitschikow, 1923) (intestine) [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Abramis brama] [Rutilus frisii] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Abramis ballerus] [Leuciscus idus] [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora kubanicum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora kubanicum (Issaitschikov, 1923) [Rutilus frisii] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Asymphylodora kulanicum [sic] +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Asymphylodora kubanicum (Issaitschikoff, 1923) (intestine) Cyprinus carpio Rutilus rutilus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42 all from Moldavia
Asymphylodora markewitschi (crijevo) Barbus barbus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
A[symphylodora] markewitschi [Cyprinus carpio] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary, all from
Asymphylodora markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1947 [Cyprinus carpio] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 Dnieper estuary
Asymphylodora markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1947 (intestine) Rutilus rutilus heckeli Carassius carassius Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42 all from Moldavia
Asymphylodora markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1947 Barbus barbus "márna" Chondrostoma nasus "paduc" Leuciscus idus "ónos jász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 107 all from Hungary
Asymphylodora markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1947 Leuciscus idus (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 155-156 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Asymphylodora pontica Tschernyschenko, 1949 [Melletes papilio]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Asymphylodora progenetica Bithynia tentaculata	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e

Asymphlodora [sic] progenetica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Tinca tinca (intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Asymphylodora tincae Tinca tinca (Darm)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Knínički, CSSR
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) [Tinca tinca] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 Dnieper delta
Asymphylodora tinca +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Asymphylodora tincae Bithynia tentaculata B. leachi	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Tinca tinca (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41 Moldavia
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Tinca tinca "compó"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 107 Hungary
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 75-76 Western Kazakhstan
Asymphlodora [sic] tincae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) (intestine) [Tinca tinca] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) Tinca tinca (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 155 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Athesmia Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 2
Athesmia sp. (probably A. foxi) Cebus albifrons (biliary ducts)	Ewing, S. A.; Helland, D. R.; Anthony, H. D.; and Leipold, H. W., 1968 a, figs. 1-4 Kansas State Univ. obtained from primate import company
Athesmia foxi Saimiri sciureus (lumens of interlobular bile ducts)	Bostrom, R. E.; and Slaughter, L. J., 1968 a, figs. 1-2
Athesmia foxi Goldberger & Crane, 1911 (liver) question of identity with Athesmia heterolecithodes held in abeyance	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 113-118, fig. 1
Saimiri sciurea	Colombia
Cebus capucinus	"
C. albifrons	"
C. apella	"
Oedipomidas oedipus	"
Rattus argentiventer	Malaysia

Athesmia heterolecithodes (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1899 (bile duct, gall bladder) Meleagris gallopavo silvestris Bonasa u. umbellus Rallus longirostris subspp. Nothura maculosa subspp. N. darwinii subspp.	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1967 a Clarke Co., Alabama; Hampshire Co., West Virginia Pocahontas Co., West Virginia Louisiana; Alabama; Florida; North Carolina Republic of Argentina " "
Athesmia heterolecithodes (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1899 Callicrex cinerea (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335-336 Foochow, coastal South China
Athesmia heterolecithodes question of identity with A. foxi held in abeyance	Faust, E. C., 1967 a
Athesmia heterolecithodes distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Athesmia heterolecithodes (Braun, 1899) (bile ducts) Saguinus geoffroyi Aotus trivirgatus Cebus capucinus	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 186-187 all from Panama
Atriophallophorus minutus (Price, 1934) Deblock et coll., 1964 key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 52
Atriotrema lecitholaterale foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Atriotrema lecitholaterale Belop., 1958 key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 53
Australapatemon skrjabini Ryjikov, Leonov et Zimbaluk, 1964 (intestine) Anas penelope Nyroca marila Anas querquedula Nyroca fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 132-133, fig. 6 all from Western Kazakhstan
Austrobilharzia variglandis (Miller and Northup, 1926) (mesenteric veins) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Axine belones chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Azugia [lapsus for: Azygia]	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554
Azygia [lapsus as: Azyzia]	Chiang, T.-C., 1968 a
Azygia [lapsus as: Azugia]	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554
Azygia sp. (stomach) Esox lucius Perca flavescens	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota

Azygia angusticauda Esox lucius Etheostoma nigrum (stomach, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Azyzia [sic] hwangtsiyui Ophicephalus argus (stomach, intestines)	Chiang, T.-C., 1968 a China
Azygia longa (Leidy, 1815) Salvelinus fontinalis (stomach)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1916 Newfoundland
Azygia lucii Silurus glanis (želudac)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Azygia lucii (O. F. Mueller)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, figs. 13-14
Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) Esox luceus [sic] (stomach, intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Azygia lucii [Esox lucius]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Azygia lucii O. F. Müller, 1776 (stomach) Esox lucius Lucioperca lucioperca	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 all from Central Dnieper
Azygia lucii (O. F. Müller, 1776) [Esox lucius] (stomach) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (stomach) [Perca fluviatilis] "	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Azygia lucii seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) [Aspius aspius] [Esox lucius] [Silurus glanis]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary
Azygia lucii [Esox lucius]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) Esox lucius (esophagus)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 39 Moldavia
Azugia [sic] lucii Esox lucius	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Azygia lucii [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Azygia lucii Brachymystax lenok Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Azygia lucii distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) Esox lucius (intestine) Lota lota	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva ASSR
Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) [Esox lucius] (stomach)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs

Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) Lühe 1909 Esox lucius (stomach, esophagus, oral cavity)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 157 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Azygia robusta Hucho taimen	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Azygia volgensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Azyzia [lapsus for: Azygia]	Chiang, T.-C., 1968 a
Azygiidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river

Bacciger bacciger (Rudolphi, 1819) Nicoll, 1914 [Atherina mochon pontica]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Bacciger bacciger, cercaria Venus gallina	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
Bacciger bacciger Atherina mochon pontica A. hepsetus A. bonapartei	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
Bacciger bacciger (Rud., 1819) Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea
Bacciger bacciger electron microscopic morphology of rediae and sporocyst absorptive structures	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1967 a
Bacciger bacciger (Rudolphi, 1819) Nicoll, 1914 Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 410-411 Black Sea
Bacciger petrowi (Layman, 1930) Clupea harengus pallasi (pyloric caeca, intestine) Salvelinus malma " " "	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 103 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Bancroftrema gen. n.	Angel, L. M., 1966 a, 1058, 1059 tod: B. neoceratodi sp. n.
Bancroftrema neoceratodi gen. et sp. n. (tod) Syn.: Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1913 Neoceratodus forsteri (digestive tract)	Angel, L. M., 1966 a, 1058-1061, figs. 1-4 Burnett River, Queensland, Australia
Barbulostomum gen. n. Lepocrecadiidae; Homalometroninae	Ramsey, J. S., 1965 a, 777, 778 tod: B. cupuloris sp. n.
Barbulostomum cupuloris gen. et sp. n. (tod) Lepomis microlophus (intestine) L. punctatus miniatus "	Ramsey, J. S., 1965 a, 777-779, figs. 1-2 Lake Pontchartrain, Bonnet Carré Spillway, Norco, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana, all from
Baschkirovitrema. See Bashkirovitrema.	
Baschkirovitrema [sic] skrjabini Krasnolobova et Sergeewa, in lit. [nomen nudum] Larus ridibundus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a, 91 Tuva
Batrachotrema n. g. Batrachotrematinae; Barachotrematidae	Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1966 a mt: Batrachotrema petropedetis n. g., n. sp.

Batrachotrema petropedetis n. g., n. sp. (mt) Petropedetes natador (intestin grêle)	Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 201-207, figs. 1-3 à Freetown (Sierra Leone)
Benedenia sp. Fugu vermicularis Fugu niphobles Fugu pardalis Fugu vermicularis radiatus Epinephelus moara Semicossyphus reticulatus	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a, figs. 1-5, pls. 52-53, figs. 1-12
Benedenia derzhavini (Layman, 1930) (gills) Sebastodes alutus S. intronigег	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 169 all from Bering Sea
Bicotylophora Price, 1936 emend. Microcotylidae; Bicotylophorinae	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 102
Bicotylophora trachinoti (MacCallum, 1921) Price, 1936 Syn.: Dactylocotyle trachinoti MacCallum, 1921 Trachinotis carolinus (branquias)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 103-106, 119, figs. 1-4 Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Bilateracotyloides madrasensis sp.nov. Caranx rottleri (gills)	Rahda, E., 1966 a, 311-315, figs.1-4 Madras coast of India
Bilharciella [lapsus for: Bilharziella]	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a
Bilharzia Meckel von Hemsback, 1856; Cobbold, 1859 nomenclature history	Mansour, K., 1962 a
Bilharziasis. See Schistosomiasis.	
Bilharziella [lapsus as: Bilharciella]	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a
Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Bilharziella polonica human	Berezantsev, Iu. A.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1966 a USSR
Bilharziella polonica dermatitis, human	Berezantsev, Iu.A.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1966 b Volga delta
Bilharziella polonica (Kow., 1895) Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 31 South Kazakhstan
Bilharziella polonica Anas acuta	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Bilharciella [sic] polonica Looss, 1899 Limosa limosa	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia

Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Zuvintas Lake
Bilharziella polonica [Anas crecca]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Bilharziella polonica Kowalewsky, 1895 Coretus corneus	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 a Ukraine
Bilharziella polonica Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. clypeata A. crecca Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewsky, 1895) (blood) Cygnus cygnus Anas crecca Nyroca ferina Nyroca fuligula Anas clypeata Anas querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Bilharziella polonica (Kowal., 1895) Anas platyrhynchos A. crecca A. querquedula A. acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126 all from Western Kazakhstan
Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895)Loos, 1899 rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230 Romania
Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Bilharziella polonica	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Bilharziella polonica [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Bilharziella polonica [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Bilharziella polonica [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Smogorzhevskaia͡, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Bilharziella polonica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Bilorchis Mehra, 1937 emend.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 a, 35
Bilorchis mehrai sp.nov. Kachuga intermedis (gall bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 a, 31-36 Footatal tank of Jabalpur, M. P., India

Bolbocephalodes intestiniforax distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Bolboforus. See Bolbophorus.

Bolbophorus sp. Pelicanus onocrotalus	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a Victoria Gardens (zoo), Bombay
Bolbophorus confusus (exper.) Salmo gairdneri S. trutta Salvelinus fontinalis Prosopium williamsoni Pimephales promelas Rhinichthys cataractae Hybopsis gracilis Pantosteus platyrhynchus Catostomus commersoni Gambusia affinis Lepomis macrochirus Ictalurus punctatus Cottus bairdi	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Bolboforus [sic] confusus Pseudoscaphirhynchus Kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Bolbophorus confusus (Krause, 1914) Pelecanus onocrotalus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 Danube delta, Romania
Bothitrema Price, 1936	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 161, fig. 10A, V
Bothitrema bothi (MacCallum, 1913) Price, 1936 Bothus maeoticus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 35-36, fig. 4 Black Sea
Brachycoelium ambystomae sp. n. Ambystoma opacum (small intestine)	Couch, J. A., 1966 a, 46-48, figs. 1-4 Ochlockonee River, Leon County, Florida
Brachycoelium lynchii Inglis, 1936 as syn. of Prosthopycoides lynchii (Inglis, 1936) comb.n.	Martin, G.W., 1966 b, 1066
Brachycoelium mesorchium Byrd, 1937 life history, development Triodopsis carolinensis Mesodon inflectus Zonotroides arboreus Anguispira alternata Gastrocopta contracta Stenotrema barbigerum Philomycus carolianus Deroceras laeve Desmognathus fuscus (exper.) Eurycea bislineata (exper.)	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Brachycoelium mesorchium Byrd, 1937 (exper.) Triodopsis caroliniensis Mesodon inflectus Desmognathus fusca fusca (intestine) Eurycea bislineata cirrigera "	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 a

Brachycoelium salamandrae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Brachydistomum salebrosum (Braun, 1901) luscinii Oschmarin, 1952 Luscinia calliope (gall bladder)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka

Brachylaema. See Brachylaime.

Brachylaemidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Brachylaemidae Stiles et Hassall, 1898 biology, list of species reported from Kirgiz	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 91

Brachylaemus. See Brachylaime.

Brachylaima. See Brachylaime.

For discussion of orthography and claimed priority of Brachylaime see Kruidenier, F. J.; and Gallicchio V., 1959 a, 429-430, 432.

Brachylaima Dujardin, 1943, emend. Syns.: Ectosiphonus Sinitsin, 1931; Entosiphonus Sinitsin, 1931 key to species, North American rodents	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1062, 1064, 1065
Brachylaemus sp. Turdus musicus (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 162-163, fig. 1 USSR, central Urals
Brachylaemus sp. juv. Tetrastes bonasia	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Brachylaemus sp. I Succinea altaica S. granulosa Cochlicopa lubrica Vallonia costata Euconulus fulvus Perpolita petronella Zenobiella nordenskioldi	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 7-9, fig. 1 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Brachylaemus sp. Larus argentatus michaellis Eobania vermiculata	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 a, figs. 1, 3-9 île de Riou (archipel au sud de Marseille) îlot du Grand Congloué (Est de Riou)
Brachylaemus arcuatus (Dujard, 1845) Dryobates major (intestine)	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 1 Leningrad oblast
Brachylaima chiapensis sp. n. key Peromyscus guatemalensis guatemalensis (small intestine)	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, figs. 1-2, 5 Volcán Tacaná, Chiapas, Mexico
Brachylaima degiustii n. sp. Columba livia (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1966 a, 170-172, figs. 1-3 La Llanada de San Juan, south of Gumana, Venezuela

Brachylaemus eophonae Yamaguti, 1941 Turdus obscurus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Brachylaemus fulvus Dujardin, 1843 (Darmkanal) Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Crocidura leucodon Crocidura russula	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 1 Hungary, all from
Brachylaime fulvum Dujardin 1843 Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens Neomys anomalus	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E.A. 1966 a, 127, 128, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158 all from Bulgaria
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Turdus ericetorum philomelos Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (posterior ileum and rectum) Turdus viscivorus viscivorus Turdus musicus musicus	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rud., 1819) Macrachlamys kasachstani (exper.) Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona (exper.) B. duplocincta (exper.) Jaminia potaniniana var. albiplicata (exper.) [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
Brachylaema fuscata (Rudolphi, 1819) pigeon (small intestine)	Macchioni, G., 1968 a, fig. 1 Italy
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rud., 1819) Streptopelia orientalis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Sturnus vulgaris	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bulgaria, Bourgas district
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 4 Wales
Brachylaemus fuscatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Meleagris gallopavo silvestris	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a Bulgaria
Brachylaemus mesostomus (Rud., 1803) Turdus musicus Sturnus vulgaris	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Brachylaemus mesostomus (Rud., 1803) (small intestine) Cuculus optatus Pica pica Emberiza aureola E. rustica E. schoeniclus Anthus hodgsoni Turdus obscurus Luscinia calliope	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka

Brachylaime microti Kruidenier and Gallicchio, 1959 Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Brachylaima microti Kruidenier and Gallicchio, 1959 key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1065
Brachylaemus musculi (Rudolphi, 1819) (small intestine) Eutamias sibiricus Clethrionomys rutilus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9, fig. 2 all from Yakutia
Brachylaemus musculi Apodemus agrarius	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Brachylaemus musculi rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Brachylaima peromysci Peromyscus leucopus (intestine)	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Brachylaemus peromysci Bradybaena duplocincta (exper.) [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
Brachylaima peromysci Reynolds, 1938 key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1065
Brachylaima rauschi McIntosh, 1950 key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1065
Brachylaemus recurvus Dujardin, 1845 Apodemus agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine, all from
Brachylaemus recurvus (Dujardin, 1845) [Apodemus agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 210-211, fig. 4 all from Ukraine
Brachylaima rhomboideus (Sinitsin, 1931) Villella, 1954 key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1065
Brachylaemus suis Marotel, 1936 [Sus scrofa] (stomach, small intestine)	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Brachylaima thompsoni (Sinitsin, 1931) comb. n. key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, figs. 3-4
Brachylaima virginianus Dickerson, 1930 key	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1065

Brachylaimus. See Brachylaime.

Brachylecihum [lapsus for: Brachylecithum]	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Brachylecithum [lapsus as: Brachylecihum]	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Brachylecithum sp. Turdus pilaris (liver)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163-164, fig. 2 USSR, central Urals
Brachylecithum americanum Corvus brachyrhynchos (bile duct)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Brachylecithum attenuatum (Dujardin, 1845) (gall bladder, liver) Acanthis flammea Anthus hodgsoni Turdus obscurus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Brachylecithum attenuatum Duj., 1845 Passer domesticus P. montanus Dryobates minor Hirundo rustica Coloeus monedula Motacilla alba Turdus merula Fringilla coelebs	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 all from Southwest Bulgaria
Brachylecithum attenuatum parinum Duj., 1845 Passer montanus Garrulus glandarius	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 all from Southwest Bulgaria
Brachylecithum burjatmongolicum Oschmarin, 1952 Tetrastes bonasia (liver)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buri͡at ASSR
Brachylecihum [sic] coturnixi Oschmarin, 1952 Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumi͡an, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Brachylecithum cuculi Oschmarin, 1952 (liver) Lanius cristatus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Brachylecithum donicum (Issaitschikoff, 1919) Motacilla cinerea (liver)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Brachylecithum emberizae (Yamaguti, 1941) Carpodacus erythrinus grebnitzkii (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342 Peking, China
Brachylecithum eophonae (Yamaguti, 1941) (bile ducts) Eophona personata magnirostris Motacilla alba baikalensis Numenius arquatus lineatus	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342 all from Peking, China
Brachylecithum eugenium Oschmarin, 1952 (liver) Nucifraga caryocatactes	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buri͡at ASSR
Brachylecithum filiforme (Skrjabin, 1913) biologica (Semenov, 1927)(kidneys) Cuculus optatus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka

Brachylecithum filiforme longiglandularis Makarenko, 1960 (liver)
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163
all from USSR, central Urals
Turdus musicus
T. ruficollis

Brachylecithum filum Duj., 1845
Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 198
all from Southwest Bulgaria
Passer montanus
P. domesticus
Pica pica
Turdus merula
Motacilla alba

Brachylecithum fringillae (Layman, 1923) (liver)
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
USSR, Kamchatka
Anthus hodgsoni

Brachylecithum halcyonis (Yamaguti, 1941)
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342-343
Peking, China
Turdus naumanni naumanni (bile ducts)

Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii Zol., 1936
Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199
Southwest Bulgaria
Garrulus glandarius

Brachylecithum mosquensis (Skrjabin and Isaitschikoff, 1927)
Carney, W. P., 1967 a
Camponotus herculeanus Missoula, Montana
Turdus migratorius (exper.) (bile duct)
Allogona ptychophora (exper.)
Camponotus pennsylvanicus (exper.)

Brachylecithum mosquensis (Skrjabin and Isaitschikoff, 1927) Yamaguti, 1941
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341-342
Foochow, China
Gracupica nigrocillis (bile ducts)

Brachylecithum orfi
Carney, W.P., 1966 b, 768-769
Black Diamond, Alberta
Bonasa umbellus (bile ducts)
Zonitoides arboreus (digestive gland) (exper.)
Discus cronkhitei (mantle pore) (exper.)

Brachylecihum [sic] papabejani (Skrjabin et Udinzev, 1930)
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR
Alectoris graeca caucasica

Brachylecithum parvum (Johnston, 1915)
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
USSR, Kamchatka
Fringilla montifringilla (small intestine)

Brachylecithum stunkardi (Pande, 1939)
Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K., 1965 a, 60
Syn: Lyperosomum stunkardi of Agrawal, 1964

Brachylecithum uiguruca [sic] Evranova, 1952
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
USSR, Kamchatka
Acanthis flammea (liver)

Brachylecihum [sic] vanellicola (Layman, 1922)
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR
Streptopelia turtur turtur

Brachypallus
[lapsus for: Brachyphallus]
Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a

Brachyphallus
[lapsus as: Brachypallus]
Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a

Brachyphallus crenatus Rudolphi, 1802
Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a
small rivers of Northern Azov
[Pungitius pungitius]

Brachyphallus crenatus (Rud., 1802) (stomach)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 179
all from Bering Sea
Sebastodes introniger
Atherestes evermanni
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae
Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis

Brachyphallus crenatus (Rudolphi, 1802) Odhner, 1905
Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1916
Newfoundland
Salmo salar (oesophagus)

Brachyphallus crenatus (Rudolphi, 1802)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 104
all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Clupea harengus pallasi (stomach, intestine)
Salvelinus malma (stomach, pyloric caeca)
Melletes papilio (intestine)
Podothecus acipenserinus (stomach, intestine)

Brachypallus musculus [sic] (Looss, 1907)
Kovaleva, A.A., 1965 a
Black Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)

Brandesia turgida
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Brandesia turgida
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260
all from Germany
Rana esculenta
R. ridibunda

Braunina cordiformis
Schryver, H. F.; Medway, W.; and Williams, J. F., 1967 a, figs. 1-4
aquaria, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Berlin, New Jersey
Tursiops truncatus (fundic and pyloric stomachs)

Braunina cordiformis Wolf, 1903
Skriabin, A. S.; Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a, figs. 1-4
Krym, Black Sea
Tursiops truncatus (stomach, intestine)

Brodenia
Dicrocoeliidae, key
Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 3

Brumptia bicauda
Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b

Bucephalidae
not harmed by industrial pollution
Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a
Desna river

Bucephalidae
abstract of dissertation
Corkum, K. C., 1964 a
Gulf of Mexico

Bucephalidae [sp.] cercariae
Sanders, M. J., 1966 a
Port Phillip Bay, Victoria
Pecten alba (gonad castration)

Bucephaloides arcuatus (Linton, 1900) Hopkins, 1954
Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 342

Bucephaloides bennetti Hopkins and Sparks, 1958
Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 45
Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Paralichthys lethostigma (small intestine)

Bucephaloides bennetti Hopkins & Sparks, 1958 Paralichthys lethostigma (small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 342 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides caecorum Cynoscion nebulosus (gastric ceca and upper intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 342 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides callicotyle (Kohn, 1962) Hopkins, 1954 [sic] [n. comb.] Pomatomus saltatrix (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 343 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides longicirrus (Nagaty, 1937) Hopkins, 1954 Sphyraena barracuda (gastric ceca and upper intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 343 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides longoviferus (Manter, 1940) Hopkins, 1954 Sphyraena barracuda (gastric ceca and upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides megacirrus Riggin and Sparks, 1962 Sciaenops ocellata (gastric ceca and upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides paralichthydis Corkum, 1961 Paralichthys lethostigma (small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Bucephaloides scomberomorus n. sp. (gastric ceca) Scomberomorus maculatus S. cavalla	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344-345, fig. 1 Gulf of Mexico, 25 miles south Grand Isle, Louisiana "
Bucephaloides trichiuri Sogandares, 1955 Trichiurus lepturus (small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 345-346 northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephalopsis fusiformis/ Bucephalopsis garuai Bufo andersonii "toad" Aspidoparia morar "carp" Bariliius ovazardi "carp"	Pande, B. P.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a River Jamuna near Mathura, all from
Bucephalopsis fusiformis/B. garuai Bufo andersonii Aspidoparis morar Barilius ovazardi	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a, figs. 1-3
Bucephalopsis garuai (Verma 1936) Pseudeutropius garua (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 217-221, pl. 1, figs. 1-6 Lucknow
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (Rud., 1819) Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a Bering Sea
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (Rudolphi, 1819) Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca) Platessa quadrituberculata (intestine) Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine) Dallia pectoralis (gills)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 98 all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Bucephalopsis haimaena [sic] cercaria, effect on host Cardium edule (digestive tubules)	James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A., 1967 a, figs. 1-8
Bucephalopsis haimaena [sic] daughter sporocysts, carbohydrates, lipids, enzymes	James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A., 1967 b
Bucephalopsis haimaena [sic] Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854, cercaria ultrastructure, daughter sporocyst Cardium edule	James, B.L.; Bowers, E.A.; and Richards, J.G., 1966 a, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 1-4 Llanrhidian sands, Gower peninsula
Bucephalopsis iskaensis sp. nov. Salvelinus leucomaenis (intestine)	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 c, 128-129, fig. 2a, b, v, g Bol'sha͡ia Iska river
Bucephalopsis pusilla Stizostedion v. vitreum	Wolfert, D. R.; Applegate, V. C.; and Allison, L. N., 1967 a, 113 Western Lake Erie
Bucephalus sp. Crassostrea virginica	Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1965 b, figs. 1-22
Bucephalus sp. carbohydrates in parasite and oyster host	Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1966 a, pl. 1-3
Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [R. frisii] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [A. sapa] [A. ballerus] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 81 all from Dnieper delta
Bucephalus sp., larva seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Bucephalus sp. [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Bucephalus brevitentaculatus n. sp. Trichiurus lepturus (gastric ceca)	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 44-46, figs. 1-3 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Bucephalus cynoscion Hopkins, 1956 Cynoscion nebulosus C. arenarius (gastric ceca)	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound, Mississippi, all from
Bucephalus gorgon (Linton, 1905) Eckmann, 1932 (small intestine) Seriola dumerili S. zonata	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46-48, figs. 4-6 off Grand Isle, Louisiana, all from
Bucephalus gorgon (Linton, 1905) (stomach) Seriola nigromaculata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 218-219, fig. 5 North Vietnam
Bucephalus haemeanus [sic] Lacaze-Duthiers Cardium edule (fibrous tissue)	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a

Bucephalus longicornutus life history Ostrea lutaria (visceral mass, gills and pericardium) (nat. and exper.) Tripterygion sp. (exper.) (fin web, muscles, orbit, and branchial chamber) Acanthoclinus quadridactylus (exper.) (fin web, muscles, orbit and branchial chamber) Scorpaena cardinalis (exper.) (intestine) Kathetostoma giganteum (exper.) (intestine and pyloric caeca)	Howell, M.J., 1966 b, figs. 1-9, pl. I Foveaux Strait
Bucephalus longicornutus (Manter, 1954) biological control through protozoan parasite Urosporidium constantae n. sp. Ostrea lutaria	Howell, M. J., 1967 a, pl. 4, fig. A New Zealand
Bucephalus margaritae Ozaki et Ishibashi 1934 as syn. of Bucephalus varicus Manter, 1940	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 a
Bucephalus margaritae Pinctada martensii Epinephelu septemfasciatus (exper.) Rudarius ercodes " Acanthogobius flavimanus "	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 b, figs. 1-2
Bucephalus markewitschi Kowal, 1949 Lucioperca lucioperca (intestine) Perca fluviatilis "	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
B[ucephalus] markewitschi	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Bucephalus markewitschi Kowal, 1947 (intestine) [Pelecus cultratus] [Esox lucius] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78 all from Dnieper delta
Bucephalus markewitschi seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Bucephalus markewitschi Kowal, 1949 [Silurus glanis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary
Bucephalus markewitschi [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Lucioperca volgensis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Bucephalus mytili Cole, 1935 Mytilus edulis (fibrous tissue)	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 Anodonta cyrea	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 38 South Kazakhstan
Bucephalus polymorphus [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Bucephalus polymorphus (Baer, 1857) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Uspenskai͡a, Z. I., 1965 a, fig. 3a
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 Esox luceus (intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Bucephalus polymorphus [Abramis brama] [Alburnus alburnus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Vimba vimba] [Rutilus rutilus] [Chondrostoma nasus] [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
Bucephalus polymorphus (Baer, 1827) Micropterus salmoides Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Sander lucioperca Cyprinus carpio Barbus barbus Gobio gobio Tinca tinca Chondrostoma nasus Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus Alburnus alburnus Leuciscus cephalus Scardinius erythrophtalmus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a all from Seine River, Paris
Bucephalus polymorphus Lota lota Leuciscus cephalus Micropterus salmoides Anguilla anguilla Ictalurus melas Perca fluviatilis Esox lucius Sander lucioperca	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a all from Seine River, Paris, France
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1927 Esox lucius (intestine) Acerina cernua "	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1927 [Esox lucius] (intestine) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 77-78 all from Dnieper delta
Bucephalus polymorphus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 [Esox lucius] [Silurus glanis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary
Bucephalus polymorphus +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Bucephalus polymorphus [Rutilus rutilus] (gills)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Bucephalus polymorphus Anodonta cygnea	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Bucephalus polymorphus effect upon quality of fish flesh	Linnik, V. I͡a., 1966 a
Bucephalus polymorphus diagnosis, larvae	Linnik, V. I͡a.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a, 56, 57, figs. 1c, 2d

Bucephalus polymorphus Baer Lucioperca lucioperca Aspro zingel	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,159 all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 (intestine) Lucioperca lucioperca Esox lucius Alburnus alburnus Chondrostoma nasus Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus Barbus barbus Silurus glanis Vimba vimba Leuciscus cephalus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36-37 all from Moldavia
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 Lucioperca lucioperca "fogassüllo" Lucioperca volgensis "kősullő"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 all from Hungary
Bucephalus polymorphus [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Bucephalus polymorphus Baer Anodonta piscinalis Dreissena polymorpha Unio pictorum U. tumidus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55 all from Western Kazakhstan
Bucephalus polymorphus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Bucephalus polymorphus (Baer, 1827) (intestine) [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Esox lucius] [Lota lota]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Bucephalus scorpaenae Manter, 1940 Scorpaena plumieri (intestine)	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Bucephalus skrjabini sp. nov. Siniperca chua-tsi (intestine)	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 c, 126-127, fig. la, b, v Amur river, Elabuga village
Bucephalus syndosmyae Lebour, 1911 Abra alba (fibrous tissue)	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Bucephalus varicus Manter, 1940 Caranx hippos C. latus C. ruber C. crysos (gastric ceca and intestine)	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48-49 all from Chandeleur Islands, off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Bucephalus varicus Manter, 1940 Syn.: Bucephalus margaritae Ozaki et Ishibashi 1934 Caranx sexfasciatus C. ignobilis	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 a
Budonera [lapsus for: Bunodera]	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106

Bulbocirrinae n. subf. Lepocreadiidae includes: Bulbocirrus n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 46
Bulbocirrus n. g. Lepocreadiidae; Bulbocirrinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 461 tod: B. aulostomi n. sp.
Bulbocirrus aulostomi n. g. n. sp. (tod) Aulostomus chinensis "nunu" (small intestine)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 459-461, figs. 1A-C Hawaii
Bunocotyle cingulata +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Bunodera [lapsus as: Budonera]	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106
Bunodera luciopercae O. F. Muller, 1776 Lucioperca lucioperca Esox lucius	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir, all from
Bunodera luciopercae [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis] [Esox lucius] [Acerina cernua]	Biri͡ukova, L. P., 1965 a all from Moscow reservoirs
Bunodera luciopercae (crijevo) Lucioperca lucioperca Chondrostoma nasus	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Bunodera luciopercae Müll. cercaria Pisidium sp.	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 33 upper Dnieper.
Bunodera luciopercae Müller Perca fluviatilis (alimentary canal)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Bunodera luciopercae [Perca fluviatilis]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Bunodera luciopercae (Muller 1776) Salmo gairdnerii (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214 Ireland
Bunodera luciopercae (Müller, 1776) Pisidium sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Bunodera luciopercae (O. E. Müller, 1776) Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 Central Dnieper
Bunodera luciopercae	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Bunodera luciopercae (O. F. Müller, 1776) [Esox lucius] (intestine) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (intestine) [Perca fluviatilis] "	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 all from Dnieper delta
Bunodera luciopercae seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta

Bunodera luciopercae (Müller, 1776) (intestine) [Esox lucius] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary
Bunodera luciopercae [Perca fluviatilis]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Bunodera luciopercae (Müller) Lucioperca lucioperca	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Bunodera luciopercae (Mueller, 1776) (intestine) Perca fluviatilis Silurus glanis Lucioperca lucioperca Acerina cernua Esox lucius	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41 all from Moldavia
Budonera [sic] luciopercae (Müller, 1776) Acerina cernua "vágódurbincs"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 Hungary
Bunodera luciopercae (O. F. Mueller, 1776) morphology Perca flavescens	Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a, 583-586, figs. 9-13 Goose Lake, Marquette County, Michigan
Bunodera luciopercae Lucioperca lucioperca	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Bunodera luciopercae (Müller, 1776) Lühe, 1909 Salvelinus fontinalis (intestine)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1916 Newfoundland

Bunodera luciopercae (Müll., 1776) Sphaerium rivicola	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 62-63 Western Kazakhstan
Bunodera luciopercae Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis Leuciscus idus Thymallus arcticus Perca fluviatilis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Bunodera luciopercae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Bunodera luciopercae (Muller, 1776)(intestine) [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Bunodera luciopercae (Müller, 1776) Lühe, 1909 Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 156-157 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Bunoderella metteri Schell, 1964 Ascaphus truei (intestine) Pisidium idahoense Rhyacophila grandis Heptagenia spp. (exper.) Chironomid[ae] (exper.) Rana aurora (exper.) (intestine)	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a, 589-581, figs. 1-5 Idaho, Washington, Oregon Idaho, Washington, Oregon Oregon
Bunoderina sacculata (Van Cleave and Mueller, 1932) morphology Perca flavescens	Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a, 583-586, figs. 14-18 Goose Lake, Marquette County, Michigan
Buxifrons buxifrons (Leiper, 1910) boeuf (panse)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 167-174, figs. 1-4 Mayumbe, Temvo, Central Africa

Caballerocotyla Price, 1960 key to species	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla albsmithi Dollfus, 1962 key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla biparasitica (Goto, 1894) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla caballeroi (Winter, 1955) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla foliacea (Goto, 1894) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla gouri (Chauhan, 1952) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla gregalis sp. n. key Sarda lineolata (gills)	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 277-279, figs. 1-4 Newport Beach, California
Caballerocotyla katsuwoni (Ishii, 1936) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla klawei Stunkard 1962 Thunnus albacares (nostril)	Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, J.-F., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Atlantic Ocean
Caballerocotyla klawei Stunkard, 1962 key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla magronum (Ishii, 1936) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla manteri (Price, 1951) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caballerocotyla pelamydis (Taschenberg, 1878) key	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 279
Caecincola parvulus Marshall and Gilbert, 1905 Lepomis cyanellus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Caecincola wakullata sp. n. Micropterus salmoides	Premvati, 1967 a, 743, 744, 745, figs. 4-5 Wakulla River, Leon County, Florida
Calicophoron sp. thio-bis-dichlorphenol	Popov, A.T.; et al., 1966 a, 813-818
Calicophoron sp. CCl_4, ruminants	Popov, A. T.; et al, 1967 a Bulgaria
Calicophoron calicophorum mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Calicophoron calicophoron of Varma, 1937, nec Fischoeder, 1901 as syn. of C. cauliorchis (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Näsmark, 1937	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 a
Calicophoron calicophorum (Fischoeder, 1901) Näsmark, 1937 Bos bubalus (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 96-97, fig. 2 Bareilly abattoir
Calicophoron calicophorum (Fischoeder, 1901) Näsmark, 1937 miracidial epidermal structures	Swart, P. J., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Calicophoron cauliorchis (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Nasmark, 1937 Bos indicus (stomach)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 d, figs. 7-11 Madras
Calicophoron cauliorchis (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Näsmark, 1937 Syns.: Paramphistomum cauliorchis Stiles and Goldberger, 1910; Calicophoron calicophoron of Varma, 1957, nec Fischoeder, 1901 Indian buffalo (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 a, figs. 1-4 abattoir of Bareilly
Calicophoron erschowi Davydova, 1959 [Ovis aries] (rumen)	Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A., 1963 a, figs. 1-4 Shurchinsk raion, Surkhandar'inskaia oblast
Calicophoron ijimaï (Fukui, 1922) boeuf	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 174 Kindu, Central Africa
Calicophoron orientalis n. sp. Capra hircus (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 97-99, fig. 3 Bareilly
Calicophoron papillosum (Stiles and Goldberger,1910) Nasmark, 1937 Bos bubalis (stomach)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 d, figs. figs. 1-6 Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh; and Madras, South India
Calicotyle kröyeri phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
Calicotyle kroyeri chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Calicotyle kröyeri Diesing Raja clavata (skin surface near anal opening)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 34, fig. 3 Black Sea
Callogonotrema n. g. (type genus) Notoporidae; Callogonotrematinae n. subfam.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 102-105, 106, 107 mt: C. fistulariae, n. g., n. sp.
Callogonotrema fistulariae n. gen., n. sp. (mt) Fistularia petimba (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 102-105, 106, 107, figs. 3-4 North Viet Nam Gulf, South China Sea
Callogonotrematinae subfam. n. Notoporidae	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 106 type genus: Callogonotrema, n. g.
Capronia n. sg. subgenus of Papillatrium	Richard, J., 1966 a, 421, 423, 426
Capsala martinierei Bosc, 1811 Mola mola (body surface)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland
Capsalidae Baird, 1853 includes: Benedeniinae Johnston, 1931: Pseudonitzschiinae n. subf.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b

Capsulodiplostomum, n. g. Proterodiplostomidae; Proterodiplostominae, key	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d, 93-94 tod: Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum n. g., n. sp.
Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum n. g., n. sp. (tod) Crocodilus palustris (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d, 93-97, figs. 1-2 Robertson lake, Jabalpur
Cardicola alseae sp.n. Salmo clarkii (exper.) Salmo gairdnerii (exper.) Oxytrema silicula	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a, 575-578, figs. 1-5 Alsea River, Benton County, Oregon
Cardicola davisi (Wales, 1958) n. comb.	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a, 578
Cardicola klamathensis (Wales, 1958) comb. n.	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I.; 1965 a, 578
Cardicola klamathensis (Wales, 1958) life history Salmo clarkii (exper.) Flumenicola seminalis	Meade, T. G., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Klamath County, Oregon
Cardiocephalus brandesi Vigueras, 1944 nec Szidat, 1928 as syn. of Cardiocephalus medioconiger Dubois et Vigueras, 1949	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 34
Cardiocephalus brandesi Lumsden et Zischke, 1963 nec Szidat, 1928 as syn. of Cardiocephalus megaloconus Cable, Connor et Balling, 1960	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36
Cardiocephalus brandesi Szidat, 1928 (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Cardiocephalus brandesi Lumsden and Zischke, 1962 as syn. of Cardiocephalus megaloconus Cable	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 66
Cardiocephalus longicollis (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928 Sterna sandvicensis (duodenum)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 698, 699 Griend (Pays-Bas: Waddenzee)
Cardiocephalus longicollis (Rudolphi, 1819)(intestine) Larus canus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Cardiocephalus medioconiger Dubois et Vigueras, 1949 Syns.: Strigea bursigera Linton, 1928 nec Brandes, 1888; Cardiocephalus brandesi Vigueras, 1944 nec Szidat, 1928	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 34, 35, 36, 51
Cardiocephalus medioconiger MacInnis, 1959 nec Dubois et Vigueras, 1949 as syn. of Cardiocephalus megaloconus Cable, Connor et Balling, 1960	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36
Cardiocephalus medioconiger MacInnis, 1960 as syn. of C. megaloconus Cable	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 66
Cardiocephalus megaloconus Cable, Connor et Balling, 1960 Syns.: Cardiocephalus medioconiger MacInnis, 1959 nec Dubois et Vigueras, 1949; C. brandesi Lumsden et Zischke, 1963 nec Szidat, 1928 Sterna forsteri S. maxima Larus atricilla	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36, 51 all from Florida
Cardiocephalus megaloconus Cable Syns.: C. medioconiger MacInnis, 1960; C. brandesi Lumsden and zischke, 1962	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 66
Cardiocephalus szidati n. sp. Puffinus griseus (Darm)	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 259-263, figs. 1-2 Peru; Strand bei Mancora
Carmyerius graberi mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Carmyerius mancupatus (Fischoeder, 1901) boeuf (estomac)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 182 Ile de Mateba, Central Africa
Carmyerius minutus (Fischoeder, 1901)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 182
Carmyerius papillatus Gretillat, 1962 mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Carmyerius parvipapillatus mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Carmyerius schoutedeni Gretillat, 1964 Bos caffer (estomac) buffle Cephalophus nigrifons	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 182,183 Manzadi, Central Africa Ubangi, La Molenge and Kasaï, Lula, Central Africa W. de Bafuka, Central Africa
Carmyerius spatiosus (Brandes, 1898) boeuf (estomac)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 182 Mateba, Central Africa
Carmyerius spatiosus Brandes, 1898 mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Carmyerius spatiosus (Brandes, 1898) Tragelaphus spekei (bile-ducts)	Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B., 1966 a Chobe swamps, Rhodesia
Catadiscus eldoradiensis n. sp. Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino delgado)	Artigas, P. de T.; and Perez, M. D., 1964 a, 5-8, 1 fig. São Paulo and Eldorado Paulista, Brasil
Catatropis [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms
Catatropis verrucosa domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Catatropis verrucosa Planorbis sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c Primorskii krai
Catatropis verrucosa molluscs and domestic aquatic birds	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Catatropis verrucosa Fröhl., 1889, Odhner, 1905 Bithynia tentaculata	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 26-27 upper Dnieper

Catatropis verrucosa (Froelich, 1789) Odhner, 1905 Arvicola terrestris (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 10 Yakutia
Catatropis verrucosa domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Catatropus [sic] verrucosa [Anas crecca] [Anas strepera]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Catatropis verrucosa (Fröhlich, 1789) Anser anser (caecum)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Catatropis verrucosa Frölich, 1789 life cycle Enten Chaetogaster limnaei	Odening, K., 1966 a
Catatropis verrucosa (Frölich, 1789) Odhner, 1905 găina rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 224, 228, 234 all from Romania
Catatropis verrucosa [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Catatropis verrucosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Catatropis verrucosa (Froelich, 1789) Clangula hyemalis (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada

Catatropus. See Catatropis.

Cathaemasia hians host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Cathaemasia hians Rudolphi, 1809 (Cercaria choanophila U. Szidat, 1936) Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris corvus Planorbis planorbis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Cathaemasia hians (Rud., 1819) (stomach) [Ciconia nigra]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Cathaemasia hians distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cathaemasia longivitellata host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Cathaemasia loossi n. sp. Phalacrocorax sp.	Gupta, P. D.; and Srivastava, C. B., 1965 a, 63-67, figs. 1, 2 all from India
Cathaemasia senegalensis n. sp. Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis (throat and esophagus)	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1965 a, 67-73, fig. 1 Nigeria (Holland, 3 weeks, before arriving N. York Zool. Park)
Cathaemasia variabilis van den Broek, 1960 Sphenorhynchus abdimii	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cathaemasiidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Caudouterina gen. n.	Martin, G. W., 1966 a, 935, 937 tod: C. rhyacotritoni sp. n.
Caudouterina rhyacotritoni gen. et sp. n. (tod) Rhyacotriton olympicus (intestine)	Martin, G. W., 1966 a, 935-937, figs. 1-5 Marys Peak, Benton County, Oregon
Centrocestus sp. by Hasegawa Acheilognathus moriokae Acheilognathus lanceolata Pseudoperilampus typus Pseudorasbora parva	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Centrocestus armatus fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Centrocestus armatus Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Centrocestus armatus (Tanabe, 1922) Yamaguti, 1933 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Centrocestus armatus Acheilognathus rhombea Acheilognathus lanceolata Acheilognathus tabira Pseudoperilampus typus Rhodeus ocellatus Gnathopogon elongatus Abbottina rivularis Pseudorasbora parva Tribolodon hakonensis Zacco platypus Zacco temminckii Opsariichthys uncirostris Hemigrammocypris rasborella Aphyocypris chinensis Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Channa argus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Centrocestus armatus	Yamaguchi, T.; and Hirao, Y., 1964 a Shikiku
Centrocestus asadai n. sp. Acanthogobius flavimanus Leiognathus argentea Hyporhamphus sajori	Mishima, T., 1959 a, 291-299 (pp. 9-17), pl. 1, 1 fig., pl. 2, figs. 1-9 Japan, all from
Centrocestus asadai Hemiramphus sajori Mugil cephalus Lisa menada Leignathus nuchalis Lateolobrax japonicus Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a
Centrocestus asadai Mishima	Weng, T. W., 1959 a Inland Sea of Japan

Centrocestus formosanus Rhodeus ocellatus Pseudorasbora parva Zacco platypus Ctenopharyngodon idellus Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Clarias fucatus Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Parasilurus asotus Gamusia affinis Channa tadiana Channa formosana Macropodus opercularis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a
Centrocestus nycticoracis Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Centrocestus nycticoracis Acheilognathus lanceolata Gnathopogon elongatus Abbottina psegma Pseudorasbora parva Zacco platypus Zacco temminckii Opsariichthys uncirostris Carassius carassius Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Channa tadiana	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a
Centrovarium lobotes (MacCallum, 1895) Pimephales promelas (flesh and eye socket)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota
Cephalogonimus Poirier, 1886 key to species	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118-120
Cephalogonimus sp. Trionyx muticus	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
Cephalogonimus americanus Stafford, 1902 key Rhyacosiredon altamirani (intestino)	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 115-118, 119, figs. 1-4 Salazar Edo. de México
Cephalogonimus amphiumae Chandler, 1923 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus apolaimus Heymann, 1905 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus asiaticus Gupta, 1953 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus Ingles, 1932 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus burmanica Chatterji, 1936 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus compactus Stunkard, 1924 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118
Cephalogonimus emydalis Moghe, 1930 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus europaeus Blaizot, 1910 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus indicus Gupta, 1954 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus japonicus Ogata, 1934 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118
Cephalogonimus kumarus Gupta, 1954 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus lenoiri Poirier, 1886 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118
Cephalogonimus manchuricus Oguro, 1941 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118
Cephalogonimus mehri Pande, 1932 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus mukerjius Rai 1961 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus ovatus Stossich, 1896 (nec Rudolphi, 1803) as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Cephalogonimus parvus Oguro, 1941 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus retusus Dujardin, 1845 Rana ridibunda (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Cephalogonimus retusus (črevo) Rana esculenta R. temporaria R. ridibunda	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608, 609 all from Košic, ČSSR
Cephalogonimus retusus Dujardin, 1845 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 120
Cephalogonimus retusus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cephalogonimus robustus Caballero y Sokoloff 1936 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 118
Cephalogonimus thomasi Dollfus, 1950 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus Nickerson, 1912 key	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1965 b], 119
Cephalouterina Senger et Macy, 1953 as syn. of Cryptotropa Strand, 1926	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 194
Cephalouterina dicamptodoni (small intestine) Ascaphus truei Dicamptodon ensatus Acroneuria californica	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon

Cephalouterina dicamptodoni Senger and Macy, 1953 life cycle Ascaphus truei (small intestine) Dicamptodon ensatus " Rhyacotriton olympicus Bythinella hemphilli Acroneuria californica Rana aurora (exper.)	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a, figs.1-5 Cascade range, Oregon Oregon coast range " " " Cascade range, Oregon Cascade and coast range, Oregon
Cephalouterina dicamptodoni Senger et Macy, 1953 as syn. of Cryptotropa dicamptodoni (Senger et Macy, 1953)[n. comb.]	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 196
Cercaria hosts are marine molluscs	Weng, T. W., 1959 a Inland Sea of Japan
Cercaria A Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 275-276, 283, pl. A, figs. 2-5 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria B Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 276, 285, pl. A, figs. 5-7 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria C Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 276, 284, pl. B, fig. 10 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria D Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 277, 284, pl. B, fig. 9 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria E Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 277, 284, pl. C, figs. 11-12 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria S Potamopyrgus jenkinsi	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280, 284, 285, pl. C, figs. 13-14 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria [sp.] Lymnaea pereger	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the monostome lophocercous type) Bulinus truncatus	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 6 Egypt
Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the ocellate group) Bulinus truncatus	El-Gindy. M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 7 Egypt
Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the strigea or holostome group) Bulinus truncatus	El-Gindy. M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 8 Egypt
Cercaria [sp.] temperature, infection rate and maturation time in Menetus dilatatus	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1966 a
Cercaria sp. Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Cercaria [sp.] Physa fontinalis	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria N 1 Petersen Viviparus viviparus	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria [sp.] chemistry, stylets	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Cercaria A key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cercariae [sp.] (amphistome) Menetus cooperi	Panitz, E.; and Briggs, J. L., 1968 a Bear Spring, Oregon
Cercaria [sp.] (amphistome) Helisoma trivolvis	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 eastern South Dakota
Cercaria [sp.] (echinostome) Lymnaea palustris Helisoma trivolvis	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Cercaria [sp.] (pleurolophocercariae) Lymnaea palustris	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 eastern South Dakota
Cercaria [sp.] (schistosome) Lymnaea stagnalis L. palustris Helisoma trivolvis	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Cercaria [sp.] (strigeid) Lymnaea stagnalis L. palustris Physa sp.	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Cercaria [sp.] (xiphidiocercariae) Lymnaea stagnalis L. palustris Physa sp.	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Cercaria acanthocoela Miller, 1935 Physa gyrina	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 55, fig. 4 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Cercaria affinis Wesenberg-Lund Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡U. V., 1967 a, 27 South Kazakhstan
Cercaria agilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria alganeshi n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c northern Colorado
Cercaria allomacarapanensis n. sp. Marisa cornuarietis Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 67, 68, 69, 72, figs. 3, 3a all from San Juan de Macarapana, Venezuela
Cercaria allotropicalis n. sp. key to related species Australorbis glabratus	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 87-89, figs. 1-3 Laguna de Carrizales, Los Tezues, Edo. Miranda, Venezuela

Cercaria armata? Sieb. Limnaea stagnalis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 30 upper Dnieper
Cercaria armata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria astrachanica IV Ginetzinskaja Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 44, fig. 15a South Kazakhstan
Cercaria berghei Fain, 1953 key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a
Cercaria bolschewensis seasonal distribution in molluscs in relation to industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1964 a, 71 Desna river
Cercaria bolschewensis Cot. Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 29 upper Dnieper
Cercaria borysthemica [sic] sp. Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria breconensis n.sp. Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 109-112, figs. 22-25 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria brunnae [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria cambrensis as syn. of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov.	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 286
Cercaria capsularia distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria caradagi sp. n. Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 Gibbula divaricata	Dolgikh, A. V., 1966 b, 295-296, 297, figs. 1, 1a region of Karadag, Black Sea
Cercaria cellularia Zdun, 1961 Lymnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 83-84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria cellulosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria chacaracualensis n. sp. Marisa cornuarietis	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966 b, 291, 294-295, pl. II, figs. 6-7 Quebrada de Chacaracual, Venezuela
Cercaria chascomusi n. sp. Littoridina australis human	Szidat, L., 1958 b, 1-16, figs. 9-14 Argentina: Laguna Chascomus, all from
Cercaria chlorotica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria choanipila [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria chromatophora Brown, 1931 Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 59 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria coloradensis n. sp. [nomen nudum] Physa gyrina	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c northern Colorado

Cercaria columbellae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria condiformis [sic] (Wesenberg-Lund, 1934) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria cordiformis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria coronata Limnaea stagnalis	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria coronata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria cotylicerca Dollfus, 1960 Gibbula divaricata	Dolgikh, A. V., 1966 b, 295, 296, fig. 2 region of Sevastopol, Black Sea
Cercaria crassa Wes.-Lund Pisidium sp.	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 40 upper Dnieper
Cercaria cristata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria cristata sp. Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 287, fig. III(9) Ukraine
Cercaria cystophora distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria denverensis n. sp. [nomen nudum] Physa integra	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c northern Colorado
Cercaria dioculata n.sp. Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 92-95, figs. 1-3 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria diplocotylea distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria douglasi key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cercaria duplicata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria echinata Siebold, (1894) temperature and survival, geo-, photo-, and thermotaxis, concentrations of sodium, magnesium and calcium ions	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1961 a
Cercaria echinata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria echinatoides distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria elbensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria ephemera Nitzsch, 1807 Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 72 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria exigua distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria fennica I Wikgren, 1956 Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Cercaria flagellifera Chern. Pisidium sp.	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 37 upper Dnieper
Cercaria florensis n.sp. Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 104-107, figs. 13-15 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria gibba distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria gibbulae Gibbula albida	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
Cercaria gigantea Faust, 1924 use in studying drug effects	Yi, T.-S.; Chiang, C.-H.; and Wu, K., 1968 a
Cercaria gorgoderae pagenstecheri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria gracilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria guaraunensis n.sp. Marisa cornuarietis	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 67, 68, 69, 72, figs. 2, 2a Los Guaraúnos, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria helvetica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria helvetica IX Dub. Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 286, fig. II(5a, 5б)
Cercaria helvetica XI Dubois, 1929 Bithynia leachi	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 69, fig. 9 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria helvetica XV Dubois, 1929 Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 59 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria helvetica XXIII Dubois, 1929 Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 29, fig. 4 South Kazakhstan
Cercaria heteroglandula n. sp. Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 67, 70, 71, 73, fig. 5 Los Guaraúnos, Venezuela
Cercaria hirsuticauda n.sp. Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 95-97, figs. 4-5 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria homocotylea n. sp. Pomacea urceus	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966 a, 96, 97, 98, 99, figs. 3-4 Territorio Delta Amacuro, Venezuela
Cercaria incerta Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria incerta Faust, 1924 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria incerta Semisulcospira sp.	Kagei, N.; et al, 1966 a Amami Islands
Cercaria inconstans Sinitzin as syn. of Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a

Cercaria innominatum Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria innominatum (Kobayashi, 1918) Faust, 1924 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria introverta (Ando, 1918) Faust, 1924 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria introverta Semisulcospira sp.	Kagei, N.; et al, 1966 a Amami Islands
Cercaria katangii n.sp. Corbicula striatella (gonads)	Singh, R. N.; and Rai, S. L. 1965 a, 104-117, 1 fig. Hiran River near Katangi, Jabalpur, India
Cercaria kazachstanica I Smirnova Lymnaea stagnalis L. iliensis Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 44, fig. 14 all from South Kazakhstan
Cercaria kazachstanica II sp. n. Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 28-29, fig. 3 South Kazakhstan
Cercaria kazachstanica III sp. n. Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 31-32, fig. 6a, b, v South Kazakhstan
Cercaria kazachstanica IV sp. n. Succinea elegans	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 36-37, fig. 9a-b South Kazakhstan
Cercaria laevissimus n.sp. Pachychilus laevissimus	Nasir, P.; Acuña Cedeño, A.; and Guevarra, C. S., 1966 a, 133-137, fig. 1 Los Riitos, Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, Edo. Aragua
Cercaria laticauda (?) Wes.-Lund Limnaea stagnalis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 30, 31, fig. 2 upper Dnieper
Cercaria laticaudata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria letifera (Fuhrm., 1916) Dubois (1929) Radix auricularia R. pereger Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 60 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria libertina Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria limacis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria limbifera (?) Seifert, 1926 Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 80-82, fig. 17 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria limbifera distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria limnaeae Linst. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria limnaea auricularia Radix auricularia	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e

Cercaria lymnaea ovatae Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 42-43, fig. 12a South Kazakhstan
Cercaria limnaeae stagnalis Zdun, 1961 Limnaea stagnalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria limnaea-stagnalis Limnaea stagnalis	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria limnaeae-truncatulae Linstow, 1884 Galba truncatula	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria limnaeae truncatulae Linst. Galba truncatula	Kuz'movich, L. G., 1963 a Ukraine Karpat
Cercaria longicaudata n.sp. Venus fasciata	Bartoli, P., 1966 b, 301-305, figs. 1-4 Golfe de Marseille
Cercaria longicerca Ito, 1953 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria lophocerca Fil.	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 29 upper Dnieper
Cercaria lophocerca Fil. Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 286, fig. II(8); III (10) Ukraine
Cercaria lorata Zdun Bithynia tentaculata	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 33 upper Dnieper
Cercaria macarapanensis n. sp. Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Acuna Cedeño, A., 1966 c, 296-302, figs. 1-2 San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria macrocerca distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria macrogranulosa Australorbis glabratus	Milward de Andrade, R., 1965 a Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais
Cercaria magnivesica n. sp. Anculosa subglobosa	Cheng, T. C.; Blumenthal, A.; Snyder, A. W. (jr.); and Rourke, A. W., 1965 a, 60, 61-62, figs. 3-4 John's Creek, Craig County, Virginia
Cercaria mainpurensis Endoplanorbis [sic] exustus	Pandey, K. C., 1966 b, 390-392, figs. 1-3 Mainpuri, U. P. India
Cercaria major distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria manei Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria margaritae Lebour, 1907 as syn. of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov.	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 287

Cercaria marisa n. sp. Marisa cornuarietis	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 67, 68, 69, 72, figs. 1, 1a Poza Azul, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria melaniarum (Ando, 1918) Faust, 1924 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria melanocrucifera n. sp. Turritella attenuata (hepatopancreas)	Reimer, L. W.; and Anantaraman, S., 1968 a, 316-318, figs. 1-4 Bay of Bengal, Madras
Cercaria membranosa Zdun Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 29 upper Dnieper
Cercaria microcotyla distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria microcristata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria micrura distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria micrura Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 287, fig. III (11) Ukraine
Cercaria militaris Ben. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria mirabilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria mizura Pag. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria mona Chern. Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 31 upper Dnieper
Cercaria monostomi Radix ovata Bithynia tentaculata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria monostomi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria monostomi viviparae Linstow, 1873 Viviparus viviparus Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria monostyloides Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria monostyloides Ito, 1960 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria multiglandulosa n. sp. Anculosa subglobosa	Cheng, T. C.; Blumenthal, A.; Snyder, R. W. (jr.); and Rourke, A. W., 1965 a, 58-59, 60, 61, figs. 1-2 John's Creek, Craig County Virginia

Cercaria nipponensis Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria nipponensis Faust 1924 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercaria nodulosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria olseni n. sp. [nomen nudum] Lymnaea palustris	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c Northern Colorado
Cercaria onusta Zdun, 1961 Lymnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 66-67, fig. 7 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria ornata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria osmaniae n. sp. Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) accuminata	Simha, S. S., 1964 d, 434-435 Hyderabad, India
Cercaria owreae (R. F. Hutton, 1954)	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebecq, J. M., 1966 a, fig. 1
Sagitta pulchra	Nosy-Bé
S. serratodentata atlantica	Maroc; Mauritanie
S. inflata	Gabon; Angola; Mauritanie; Libéria
S. hexaptera	Angola; Mauritanie
S. bipunctata	Mauritanie
S. ferox	Nhatrang (Annam)
S. bedoti	" "
Cercaria papiliogona Hall, 1963 Bithynia leachi	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 68-69, fig. 8 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria papillosa (Filippi, 1955) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria papillosa Bithynia tentaculata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria paracauda Iles, 1959 Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 108-109, figs. 18-21 Llangorse Lake, Brecon-shire
Cercaria paramphistomi (=C. pigmentata Sons.) Planorbis planorbis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 28 upper Dnieper
Cercaria pectinata Meretrix meretrix lusoria	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Cercaria pectinata morphology, tail Donax vittatus	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1965 a figs. 1-4 Saint Efflam (Côtes du Nord)
Cercaria peculiaristylata n. sp. Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966 b, 291-294, pl. 1, figs. 1-5 San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria pifanoi n. sp. Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1967 a, 129-130, fig. 1 San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria pigmentata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria planorbis-cornei Coretus corneus	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria pomacea n. sp. Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, figs. 4, 4a Los Bordones, Venezuela
Cercaria prima Anisus vortex	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria prima distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria pseudoarmata [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria pseudoornata [sic] Lühe, 1909 Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria pteractinota Miller, 1935 Physa gyrina	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 57, fig. 6 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Cercaria pugio Linstow, 1884 Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria pugnax La Val. Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 30 upper Dnieper
Cercaria pugnax Viviparus viviparus	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria pugnax distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria pussilla [sic] Looss, 1900 Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria pusilla distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Cercaria pygocytophora Brown (1931) redescription Planorbis carinatus	Nasir, P., 1966 b, fig. 1 Edgbaston Pool, Univ. Birmingham, England
Cercaria sanjuanensis Miller (1927) key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cercaria scorzai n.sp. Pachychilus laevissimus	Nasir, P.; Acuña Cedeño, A.; and Guevarra, C. S., 1966 a, 133, 135-137, figs. 2-4 Los Riitos, Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, Edo. Aragua
Cercaria secunda Limnaea stagnalis	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria setifera F. S. Monticelli, 1914, nec J. Müller as syn. of Lepocreadium pegorchis (Stossich, 1900) Stossich, 1903	Bartoli, P., 1966 a
Cercaria spatulata n.sp. Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 98-101, figs. 6-8 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria spinifera Coretus corneus	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria spinifera distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria spinosa Chern. Coretus corneus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 33 upper Dnieper
Cercaria spinosa Bidulina, 1954 Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 66 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria spinulosa Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡U. V., 1967 a, 32 South Kazakhstan
Cercaria spiralis n.sp. Lymnaea pereger (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, 101-104, figs. 9-12 Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Cercaria splendens distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria steganocoela Miller, 1935 Physa gyrina	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 55, fig. 3 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Cercaria subulo Pag. Bithynia leachi	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 69-70 Western Kazakhstan
Cercaria subulo distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria sucrensis n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Nasir, P.; and Acuna Cedeño, A., 1966 c San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela

Cercaria tenuispina distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria tetraglandis key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cercaria trivolvis Cort, 1914 Helisoma trivolis	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 52, 53, 54, fig. 1 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Cercaria unii Unio pictorum	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria urceus n. sp. Pomacea urceus	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966 a, 96, 97, 98, 99, figs. 1-2 Territorio Delta Amacuro, Venezuela
Cercaria vesiculosa Dies. Bithynia tentaculata	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 31 upper Dnieper
Cercaria vesiculosa Wesenberg-Lund, 1934 Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Cercaria vesiculosa Bithynia tentaculata	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria vesiculosa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria virgula Bithynia tentaculata	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria virgula distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cercaria vitrina Linstow, 1887 Discus ruderatus Vallonia costata V. tenuilabris	Panin, V. I͡A., 1967 b, 7 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cercaria vivax Sons. Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 36-37 upper Dnieper
Cercaria vivax sp. Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 286, fig. II(6)
Cercaria viviparae Viviparus viviparus	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Cercaria yoshidae Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Cercaria yoshidae (Osagune, 1895) Cort et Nichols, 1920 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Cercarioides baylisi Nasmi, 1930 Larus chthyaetus (large intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva

Ceylonocotyle Nasmark, 1937	Gupta, N. K., 1966 c
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium (Fischoeder, 1901) Bos bubalis (rumen)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 c, 277, 280, 281, figs. 8-11 Lucknow, India
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (Fischleder, 1904) Bos indicus (rumen)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 c, 277-281, figs. 1-7 Lucknow, India
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium n. var. benoiti Bos caffer (intestin)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 177-179, 182, 184, figs. 6-7 Kasaï, Lula, Central Africa
Chaunocephalus sp. indet. Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Chaunocephalus ferox host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Chaunocephalus ferax [sic] (Rud., 1795) (small intestine) [Ciconia ciconia] [Ciconia nigra]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Chaunocephalus ferox [Ciconia ciconia]	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Chaunocephalus ferox distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Chimaericola leptogaster chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Chiorchis Paramphistomidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 22
Chiostichorchis waltheri Myocastor coypus (intestine)	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 164, 171, fig. 31 Argentina
Choledocystus as syn. of Glypthelmins	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Choledocystus eucharis Pereira and Cuocolo, 1941 as syn.of Glypthelmins elegans Travassos, 1926	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Choricotyle pacifica n. sp. Umbrina sinaloae Scofield (branquias)	Bravo-Hollis, M.,[1967 a], 107-112, 114, 122, figs. 1-10 La Paz, Baja California, México
Cichlidogyrus Paperna, 1960 as syn. of Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 380
Cichlidogyrus Paperna, 1960 as syn. of Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934	Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R.G., 1967 a, 137
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus Paperna, 1960 Tilapia zillii (gills)	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 107 Southern Ghana
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus Paperna, 1960 as syn. of Cleidodiscus bifurcatus (Paperna, 1960) [n. comb.]	Price, E. E.; and Kirk, R.G., 1967 a, 143
Cichlidogyrus bychowskii (Markevitch, 1934)Paperna, 1960 Hemichromis bimaculata (gills)	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 107-108, 110, fig. 1 Southern Ghana

Cichlidogyrus longicirrus n. sp. cichlid (gills)	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 107, 108-109, 111, fig. 2 Southern Ghana
Cichlidogyrus tiberianus Tilapia zillii (gills)	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 108 Southern Ghana
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae Paperna, 1960 Tilapia galilaea (gills) T. nilotica "	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 108 all from Southern Ghana
Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934 Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae, key Syn.: Cichlidogyrus Paperna, 1960	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 380-381
Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934 Syn.: Cichlidogyrus Paperna, 1960	Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R.G., 1967 a, 137, 141, 142
Cleidodiscus n. sp. Lepomis cyanellus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus athracanthus [sic] (Paperna, 1960)n. comb. Tilapia zilli	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Cleidodiscus bedardi Mizelle, 1936 Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus bifurcatus (Paperna, 1960) [n. comb.] Syn.: Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus Paperna, 1960	Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R.G., 1967 a, 143
Cleidodiscus globus sp. n. Lepomis cyanellus (gills)	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 1005, 1006, fig. 1 Bell and Milam counties, Texas
Cleidodiscus halli n. sp. Tilapia shirana shirana (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R. G., 1967 a, 137, 139-141, 142, 143, figs. 1-12 Upper Shire River, three miles below Fort Johnston, Malawi
Cleidodiscus halli Price and Kirk, 1967 Tilapia shirana shirana	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Shire River, Malawi
Cleidodiscus longicirrus (Paperna, 1965) Price,n. comb. Cichlid[ae]	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Cleidodiscus longus Mizelle, 1936 Pomoxis annularis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus microcirrus n. sp. Hemiodus semitaeniatus Kner (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a, 23, 24, figs. 1-8 Amazon River
Cleidodiscus microcirrus n. sp. Hemiodus semitaeniatus (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 b, 23, 24, figs. 1-8 Amazon River
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus Mueller, 1937 Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus pricei channel catfish, treatment	Allison, R., 1965 a

Cleidodiscus pricei Mueller, 1936 Ameiurus natalis	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Cleidodiscus pricei Mueller, 1936 (?) Ameiurus nebulosus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 4 River Hron
Cleidodiscus robustus Mueller, 1934 Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus robustus Mueller, 1934 Lepomis cyanellus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Cleidodiscus similis sp. n. Lepomis cyanellus (gills)	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 1005, 1006, 1007, fig. 2 Grimes County, Texas
Cleidodiscus tiberianus (Paperna, 1960) Price n. comb. Tilapia zilli	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Cleidodiscus tilapia (Paperna, 1960) Price, n.comb. Tilapia galilea T. nilotica	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 all from Ghana
Cleidodiscus uniformis Mizelle, 1936 Pomoxis annularis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus vancleavei Mizelle, 1936 Pomoxis annularis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Cleidodiscus vancleavei Mizelle, 1936 Pomoxis annularis	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; amd Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Clinostomum biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Clinostomum key to species	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205-206
Clinostomum sp. Lepisosteus osseus (mesenteries, ovaries) L. spatula (stomach)	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 all from Nueces River, south Texas
Clinostomum sp., metacercaria Epiplatys [sp.] (lower jaw, operculum, peritoneum)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 566-567, fig. 2 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone
Clinostomum anusi Wesley, 1944 as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203
Clinostomum attenuatum Cort, 1913 valid species key	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205
Clinostomum australiense Johnston, 1916 as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203
Clinostomum campanulatum metabolism of C-glucose	Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a
Clinostomum campanulatum biochemistry, carbon dioxide fixation by metacercariae	Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 b
Clinostomum chrysichthys Dubois, 1930 as syn of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203
Clinostomum complanatum mice (exper.) Perca flavescens Micropterus dolomieui Stizostedion vitreum vitreum kittens (exper.)	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, 1966 a, 496, pl. 1, fig. 1 Whiteshell region, Manitoba, all from
Clinostomum complanatum host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Clinostomum complanatum Rudolphi, 1819 Perca fluviatilis (branchial cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 Central Dnieper
Clinostomum complanatum (Rud., 1819) (musculature and gills) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Carassius carassius] [Rutilus rutilus] [Perca fluviatilis] [Clupeonella]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Clinostomum complanatum Rud., 1819 [Perca fluviatilis] (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Clinostomum complanatum [Perca fluviatilis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Clinostomum complanatum Rud. life history Lymnaea spp., fish, birds	Liao, H.-H., 1968 a Kwangtung Province
Clinostomum complanatum (Rud., 1814) Ardea cinerea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Clinostomum complanatum (Rudolphi, 1809) Ardea cinerea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Clinostomum complanatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Clinostomum complanatum valid species, key Syns.: C. anusi Wesley, 1944; C. australiense Johnston, 1916; C. chrysichthys Dubois, 1930; C. dalagi Tubangui, 1933; C. dasi Bhalerao, 1942; C. decanum Jaiswal, 1957; C. demiegrettae Jaiswal, 1957; C. gideoni Bhalerao, 1942; C. giganticum Agarwal, 1959; C. hyderabadensis Jaiswal, 1957; C. indicum Bhalerao, 1940; C. lophophallum Baer, 1933; C. piscidium Southwell and Prashad, 1918; C. prashadi Bhalerao, 1942; C. progonium Jaiswal, 1957; C. singhi Jaiswal, 1957; C. vanderhorsti Ortlepp, 1935	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203, 205
Clinostomum dalagi Tubangui, 1933 as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203
Clinostomum dasi Bhalerao, 1942 morphology Heteropneustis fossilis (muscles of the ventrolateral body walls) Ardeola grayii (exper.) Bulbulcus ibis (exper.)	Pandey, K. C., 1966 a, 138-150, figs. 1-6 Tank near Lucknow, India

Clinostomum dasi Bhalerao, 1942
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum decanum [sic] Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum demiegrettae Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum detruncatum Braun, 1899
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum gideoni Bhalerao, 1942
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum giganticum Agarwal, 1959
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum heluans Braun, 1899
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum hyderabadensis Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum hylaranae n. sp.
Hylarana albolabris (intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 1-2, 3, fig. 1
Kade, Ghana

Clinostomum indicum Bhalerao, 1940
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum intermedialis Lamont, 1920
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum kassimovi Vaidova and Feizullaev, 1958
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum lambitans Braun, 1899
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum lophophallum Baer, 1933
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum macrosomum Jaiswal, 1957
valid species
key
Syn.: C. mastacembeli Jaiswal, 1957
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum marginatum
Perca flavescens
Etheostoma nigrum
Ambloplites rupestris
Pimephales notatus
(musculature, all from)
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
all from Itasca Park, Minnesota

Clinostomum mastacembeli Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. macrosomum Jaiswal, 1957
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum ophicephali Tubangui and Masilungan, 1944
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum phalacrocoracis
valid species
key
Anhinga rufa rufa (oesophagus)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 187, 204, 205, 209-212, fig. 6
Nungua Dam near Accra, Ghana

Clinostomum piscidium Southwell and Prashad, 1918
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum prashadi Bhalerao, 1942
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum progonium [sic] Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum pseudoheterostomum Tubangui, 1933
valid species
key
Ukoli, M F. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum singhi Jaiswal, 1957
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Clinostomum sorbens Braun, 1899
valid species
key
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 205

Clinostomum tilapiae n.sp.
key
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax (oesophagus)
Anhinga rufa rufa (")
Bubulcus ibis (exper.)
Tilapia zilli (branchial region and eye sockets)
T. heudeloti (")
T. galilaea (")
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 187, 188-194, 197, 202, 205, 207-209, figs. 1-5
Legon, Accra, Ghana
Dawhenya Dam, Ghana
Ghana
"
"

Clinostomum tilapiae Ukoli, 1966
metacercaria, life history, growth and development
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 b, 215-226, figs. 1-2

Clinostomum vanderhorsti Ortlepp, 1935
as syn. of C. complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 203

Cloacitrema narrabeenensis n. sp.
Larus novaehollandiae
Howell, M. J.; and Bearup, A. J., 1967 a, 182, 188-193, figs. 9-18
Lake Burril, N. S. W.; and Narrabeen Lagoon, N. S. W.

Cloeophora Dietz, 1909
"liquidation," "all distinguishing characters now are various modifications of the genus Acanthoparyphium"
Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b

Clonorchiasis
epidemiology, fecal examination techniques
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1964 a
Kinki district

Clonorchiasis epidemiology	Nagahana, M.; et al, 1965 c Kinki district
Clonorchiasis endemic foci	Okabe, K.; Ono, N.; and Matsumoto, K., 1964 a Yanagawa City and Yamato-Gun, Fukuoka Prefecture
Clonorchiasis epidemiology	Oshima, T., 1965 a
Clonorchiasis duodenal juice	Yamagata, S.; et al, 1965 a
Clonorchiasis hematological findings	Yamagata, S.; et al, 1965 c
Clonorchiasis Bitin; Bitin-S	Yasuraoka, K.; Hosaka, Y.; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Y., 1965 a
Clonorchis biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Clonorchis established as a sub-family	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a
Clonorchis ova in feces	Yamagata, S.; et al., 1965 b
Clonorchis sinensis men, Chinese	Calero M., C., 1967 a Panama
Clonorchis sinensis chronic intussusception, Koreans (stool)	Crane, P. S.; Lee, K. C.; and Seel, D. J., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis pancreas	Galliard, H., 1966 a
Clonorchis sinensis development Parafossarulus striatulus	Hsu, P.-K., 1968 a Honan Province, China
Clonorchis sinensis cercaria, ultrastructure	Inatomi, S.; et al., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis fine structure, nervous system	Inatomi, S.; Ito, Y.; Sakumoto, D.; and Itano, K., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis humans, only 2 cases	Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 b Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
Clonorchis sinensis distribution	Ito, Y.[2]; et al., 1964 a Okayama Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis cats, ecology	Kaji, F., 1962 b
Clonorchis sinensis biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Clonorchis sinensis morphology, host list, diagnosis, treatment, review	Komiya, Y., 1966 e
Clonorchis sinensis human (intestine)	Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a Hua-fan-she Village, Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou, Hsien, Taiwan
Clonorchis sinensis acute pancreatitis, 110 patients	McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Yeung, R. T. T., 1966 a, figs. 1, 3 Hong Kong
Clonorchis sinensis Europeans, exposed in Shanghai	Markell, E. K., 1966 a

Clonorchis sinensis dog (bile duct) human (stool)	Nagahana, M.; et al, 1967 a Akashi District of Hyogo Prefecture, Japan, all from
Clonorch[is sinensis] intradermal test, antigen KSCD4	Nagata, Y., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis immunological studies	Okabe, K.; and Matsumoto, K., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis intermediate hosts	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a Hokuriku District; Yamagata Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis survey, intermediate hosts	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 c Niigata, Hokuriku districts
Clonorchi[s] sinensis diagnosis, antigen	Sawada, T., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis antigen isolation and purification, complement fixation and precipitin tests	Sawada, T.; Takei, K.; Williams, J. E.; and Moose, J. W., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis	Sekiguchi, G.; Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Wakeshima, T., 1963 a Saitama Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1875) Rattus norvegicus R. flavipectus	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a all from Kiangsu Province, China
Clonorchis sinensis Hemiculter leucisculus (exper.) +rats (exper.)	Sun, T., 1966 a
Clonorchis sinensis morphology Zacco platypus (exper.)	Suzuki, N.; and Komiya, Y., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis epidemiology, distribution	Takano, Y.; et al, 1962 a Minami-Akita County, Akita Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis +albino-rats	Tsai, C. S.[1], 1966 a
Clonorchis sinensis	Wakeshima, T.; et al, 1962 a Nakagawa basin, Saitama Prefecture, Japan
Clonorchis sinensis pigs (bile duct)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Clonorchis sinensis Bithynia striatulus	Yamagata, S.; et al, 1963 a
Clonorch[is] sinensis clinical observations	Yamagata, S.; et al, 1963 b
[Clonorchis sinensis] cholecystography	Yamagata, S.; Watanabe, S.; and Abe, T., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis survey	Yamagata, S.; Yaegashi, A.; and Kanno, T., 1962 a Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
Clonorch[is] sinensis clinical observations	Yamagata, S.; Yaegashi, A.; and Watanabe, S., 1963 a
Clonorchis sinensis behavior, cercariae	Yasuraoka, K., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis development, rats	Yoshimura, H.; Araki, K.; and Yokogawa, M., 1965 a

Clonorchis sinensis single metacercaria given orally to rats	Yoshimura, H.; and Tsai, C.S., 1966 a
Clonorchis sinensis human, incidence	Yuda, K., 1967 a Miyagi Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis Parafossarulus manchouricus	Yuda, K., 1967 b, 149 Miyagi Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs diagnosis	Gould, S. E.; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R., 1963 d, fig. 1
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs ova change	Miyazato, T.; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, S., 1962 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs egg concentration techniques, feces	Okabe, K.; Ono, N.; and Takao, Y., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs concentration techniques for eggs in human feces	Ono, N.; Shiraishi, S.; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Y., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs deformed eggs, epidemiological significance	Saito, S., 1967 a, figs. 1-18 Niigata, Saitama, Tokushima, Miyagi and Akita Prefectures
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs egg counts	Saito, S.; and Hori, M., 1962 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs egg counts	Saito, S.; and Hori, M., 1963 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Eggs egg-laying capacity	Saito, S.; and Hori, M., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces fresh water fish (exper.)	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces infection mode, fresh water fishes	Chun, S. K., 1965 b
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces wormicidal effect of external mucous, fresh water fishes	Chun, S. K., 1965 c
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces Pseudorasbora parva	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c Kanto district
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces Pseudorasbora parva	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b Lake Inbanuma
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces recovery and identification of metacercaria, preserved fish	Komiya, Y.; and Shimizu, S., 1965 b
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces Pseudorasbora parva Gnathopogon elongatus el.	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a all from River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces Zacco platypus (exper.) Pseudorasbora parva (exper.)	Suzuki, N.; and Komiya, Y. 1966 a, figs 1-26
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces life cycle, host list	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b, 962
Acanthobrama simoni	China
Acanthorhodeus atranalis	"
A. gracilis	Korea
A. taenianalis	China
Acheilognathus yamatsutae	Korea
Aphyocypris chinensis	China
Culter revicorpus	Korea
C. mongolicus	China
Erythroculter oxycephalus	"
Gnathopogon strigatus	" , Korea
Clonorchis sinensis, Pisces.-- Continued.	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b.-- Continued
Gobio gobio	China
G. minulus	"
Hemibarbus barbus	Japan
H. labeo	Korea
H. longirostris	Korea
Hemiculter akoensis	China
H. macrolepis	"
Hemigrammocypris rasborella	Japan
Labeo kontius	China
Microphysogobio koreensis	Korea
Mylopharyngodon aethiops	China
Opsariichthys unicirostris	Japan
Pseudoperilampus notatus	Korea
Puntungia herzi	Korea
Rhodeus sericeus	China
Sarcocheilichthys lacustris	China
S. wakiyae	Korea
Saurogobio dabri	China
Sinogobio biwae	Japan
Toxabramis hoffmanni	China
Coreobagrus brevicorpus	Korea
Oryzias latipes	China
Ilisha elongata	Korea
Tilapia mossambica	China
Mogurnda obscura	Japan
Rhinogobius giurius	China
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment F30066	An, K. C.; et al, 1968 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment hexachloroparaxylol, cats	Chung, H. L.; K'o, H. Y.; Ts'ao, W. C.; and Hsü, C. P., 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment Bitin-S, in vitro, in vivo	Hosaka, Y.; et al, 1967 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol, rats	Koyama, H., 1967 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment hexachloroparaxylol, cats, humans	Liu, J.; et al, 1965 a
Clonorch[is] sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine iodide	Shinoto, M., 1963 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment dithiazine, histologic and histochemical changes, in vitro	Takagi, K.; and Shinoto, M., 1962 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment furapromidium	Wang, C. N.; et al, 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment hexachloroparaxylol	Wang, S. M.; et al, 1965 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment chloroquine bithionol dithiazanine iodide	Yamagata, S.; Watanabe, S.; and Abe, T., 1964 b
Clonorch[is] sinensis, Treatment Minth Antimon Resochin	Yamagata, S.; Yaegashi, A.; and Watanabe, S., 1963 b

Clonorch[is] sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine iodide	Yamaguchi, T.; Kunishige, A.; and Fukunaga, M., 1964 a
Clonorch[is] sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine iodide	Yamaguchi, T.; Shinoto, M.; and Kunishige, A., 1963 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine	Yamaguchi, T.; Shinoto, M.; and Shimomura, S., 1962 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine iodide	Yamaguchi, T.; Uehara, K.; and Shinoto, M., 1962 b
Clonorch[is] sinensis, Treatment dithiazanine iodide, rabbits	Yanagawa, H., 1963 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment Hetol	Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1965 d
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol	Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1967 a
Clonorchis sinensis, Treatment Hetol, experimentally infected animals	Yokogawa, M.; Koyama, H.; Yoshimura, H.; and Tsai, C. S., 1965 c
Codonocephalus [lapsus as: Godonocephalus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a
Codonocephalus urnigerus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Codonocephalus urnigerus Rudolphi, 1819 Nycticorax nycticorax	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 Danube delta, Romania
Godonocephalus [sic] urnigerus Rud., 1819 [Botaurus stellaris]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Codonocephalus urnigerus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Codonocephalus urnigerus Rana esculenta R. ridibundus	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Coitocaecum. *See* Coitocoecum.	
Coitocoecum sp. Theodoxus fluviatilis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1966 a, 38 upper Dnieper
Coitocaecum anaspidis Hickman, 1934, MacFarlane, 1939 "belongs in the genus Dactylostomum Woolcock, 1935"	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 176
Coitocaecum banneri Martin, 1960 Thalassoma duperreyi (gall bladder, intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 173, 174, fig. 1 Hawaii
Coitocaecum hawaiensis Martin, 1960 (intestine) Thalassoma duperreyi T. ballieui T. umbrostigma Synodus variegatus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 174-175, figs. 2-3 all from Hawaii
Coitocaecum norae Martin, 1960 Anampses cuvieri (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 175-176 Hawaii
Coitocaecum skrjabini Iwanitzky, 1928 (intestine) Aspius aspius Acerina cernua A. acerina Siluris glanis Esox lucius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831) Emberiza cia prageri	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831) morphology Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus trochilus	Bykhovskai͡a, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a, figs. 2-9 all from SSSR (Kaliningrad oblast)
Concinnum Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 4
Concinnum peromysci n. sp. Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) "deer mouse" (pancreatic ducts and small intestine)	Neidert, C. M.; and Macy, R. W., 1968 a, 525-528, figs. 1-3 Sandy River, Multnmah, Co., Oregon
Concinnum ten Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus (pancreatic ducts)	Nakamatsu, M.; Goto, M.; and Morita, M., 1966 a, fig. 1, pls. 1-3
Conspicuum acuminatum (Nicoll, 1915) (liver) Locustella ochotensis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Conspicuum macrorchis Corvus brachyrhynchos (gall bladder)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Conspicuum orientale sp. n. Numenius arquatus lineatus (bile ducts, small intestine)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335, 336, 337, fig. 1 Peking, China
Contracoelum skrjabineanum [sic] (Witenberg, 1926) as syn. of Ophthalmophagus skrjabineanum [sic] (Witenberg, 1926; Dubinin, 1938)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 134
Controrchis Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 5
Controrchis biliophilus Price, 1928 Ateles geoffroyi (bile ducts)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 187-189 fig. 6 Panama
Corpopyrum kossacki Witenberg, 1923 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) kossacki (Witenberg, 1923)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 421

Corrigia muris rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Corrigia skrjabini Kassimov, 1948 Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Corrigia sobolevi nov. sp. Sorex caecutiens (liver)	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a, 201-202, fig. 1 Primorskii krai
Cortrema magnicaudata (Bychov.-Pavlov., 1950) Schoeniclus schoeniclus (caeca) Parus major (caeca) Fringilla coelebs (caeca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 5 all from Leningrad oblast
Cotylaspis Leidy, 1857	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a, 561-562
Cotylaspis insignis alkaline phosphatase in excretory system	Brickler, D. A., 1968 a
Cotylaspis insignis effect of 7 year drought Lampsilis tampicoensis berlandieri L. anodontoides Quadrula forsheyi Q. houstonensis Anodonta corpulenta	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Cotylaspis insignis Plethobasus cypheus	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Cotylaspis insignis Leidy, 1857 Syn.: C. reelfootensis Najarian, 1961	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a, 562-565, figs. 1-5
Anodonta grandis	Tennessee
A. suborbiculata	"
Ligumia recta	"
Elliptio folliculatus	Georgia
E. strigosus	North Florida and Georgia
Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis	" "
Uniomerus obesus	" "
Villosa lienosa	" "
Anodonta cowperiana	North Florida
Anodonta gibbosa	"
Anodonta hallenbecki	"
Anodonta imbecilis	"
Carunculina minor	"
Carunculina villosa	"
Elliptio crassidens	"
Elliptio toumeyi	"
Fusconaia escambia	"
Lampsilis claibornensis	"
Lampsilis subangulata	"
Pleurobema strodeanum	"
Quincuncina infucata	"
Villosa vibex	"
Cotylophoron sp. sheep and goats, pathology (small intestine)	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Katiyar, R. D., 1967 a, figs. 1-8 U. P., India

Cotylophoron cotylophoron (Fischoeder, 1901) (estomac) boeuf Bos caffer	Bretillat, S., 1966 a, 174-176, fig. 5 Zambi, Buta and Maniema, Kasongo, Central Africa Manzadi, Central Africa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (Fischoeder, 1901) Bubalus bubalis	de Leon, D. D.; and Juplo, R. J., 1966 a Caloocan City, Philippines
Cotylophoron cotylophorum mouton (rumen)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Cotylophoron cotylophorum CCl_4, ruminants	Popov, A. T.; et al, 1967 a Bulgaria
Cotylophoron skrjabini [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 a Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetz national okrugs
Cotylophoron skrjabini Rangifer tarandi	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 d Kol'sk Peninsula; Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetsk National okrugs
Cotylophoron skrjabini Mizkewitsch, 1958 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Cotylophorum cotylophorum ultrastructure, sperm tail domestic sheep	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata Belogurov, Maksimova, et Tolkatcheva sp. n. Anas crecca A. penelope Nyroca marila N. fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 134-135, fig. 8 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurostrigea raabei Bezubik, 1958 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Cotylurostrigea raabei Bezubik, 1958 (cloaca) Anas strepera A. querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 133-134, fig. 7 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurus sp. Lymnaea kazakensis L. iliensis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 35, fig. 8b all from South Kazakhstan
Cotylurus sp. cercaria Coretus corneus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 34, fig. 5 upper Dnieper
Cotylurus [sp.] Radix auricularia	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 lake Issyk-kul
Cotylurus sp. Limnaea stagnalis Planorbis planorbis Coretus corneus	Kiselienê, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Cotylurus sp. Zdárská, 1963 Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Cotylurus II Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55 Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurus sp. Coretus corneus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55-56, fig. 1 Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurus aquavis (Guberlet, 1922) as syn. of Cotylurus erraticus	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 400
Cotylurus brevis? Dubois et Raush [sic], 1950 Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 34-35, fig. 8a South Kazakhstan
Cotylurus brevis, cercaria key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cotylurus communis (Hughes 1928) La Rue, 1932 (bursa of Fabricius) Larus chthyaetus L. ridibundus	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Cotylurus cornutus Radix lagotis Viviparus ussuriensis	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Cotylurus cornutus molluscs and domestic aquatic birds	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1808) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1808) Lymnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 35 all from South Kazakhstan
Cotylurus cornutus (Rudolphi, 1808) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1808) Sturnus vulgaris (posterior portion of small intestine)	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 7 Leningrad oblast
Cotylurus cornutus [Ardea cinerea] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Cotylurus cornutus (Rudolphi, 1809) Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Galba palustris G. palustris corvus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Cotylurus cornutus Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Galba palustris Aplexa hypnorum Coretus corneus Viviparus viviparus	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e

Cotylurus cornutus Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta A. penelope A. clypeata A. crecca Nyroca ferina N. fuligula Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1808) (small intestine) Anas clypeata Anas querquedula Anas strepera	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1808) Anas penelope A. querquedula A. crecca A. platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina A. strepera A. acuta A. clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 133 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurus cornutus (Rudolphi, 1808) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230, 235 all from Romania
Cotylurus cornutus (Rud., 1809) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cotylurus cornutus [Chlidonias nigra] (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Cotylurus cornutus (enteritis) pigeons	Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a Denmark
Cotylurus cornutus [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Cotylurus cornutus [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Cotylurus cornutus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cotylurus cornutus Rudolphi, 1808 Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Cotylurus cornutus Lymnaea peregra (nat. and exper.) Erpobdella octoculata (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 246-247 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
Cotylurus cornutus cygni new form Cygnus cygnus	Ryzhikov, K. M.; Kazlauskas, J.; and Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a, 99-100, 105, fig. 2 Latvia

Cotylurus cumilitestis [sic] Dubois, 1962 Spheniscus humboldti Spheniscus sp.	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands, all from
Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) Szidat, 1928 Larus argentatus (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 698 Minchumina (Alaska)
Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) Syn.: C. aquavis (Guberlet, 1922) (intestine of all) Gavia adamsi G. immer G. stellata	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R.L., 1967 a, 400-401 all from Alaska
Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi,1809) Spheniscus sp.	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Gavia stellata Larus canus L. shistisagus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Cotylurus erraticus (Rud., 1809) Nyroca ferina	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) Syn.: Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes, 1928 [Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides] [Larus ridibundus] (exper.)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1963 a Pskovsk-Chudsk reservoir
Cotylurus erraticus [Chlidonias nigra] (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Cotylurus erraticus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cotylurus flabelliformis (Faust, 1917) Lymnaea auricularia	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c Northern Colorado
Cotylurus flabelliformis, cercaria key	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 89
Cotylurus gallinulae hebraicus Dubois, 1934 Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 853-854 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Cotylurus hebraicus [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Cotylurus hebraicus Dubois, 1934 Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos Nyroca marila N. fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 133 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cotylurus pileatus Rud., 1802 Abramis brama Lucioperca lucioperca Blicca bjoerkna Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Esox lucius	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Cotylurus pileatus (Rudolphi, 1802) Dubois, 1937 Sterna hirundo (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Friesland (Pays-Bas)
Cotylurus pileatus [Vimba vimba]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Cotylurus pileatus (Rud., 1802) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Tinca tinca] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Carassius carassius] [Rutilus rutilus] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Aspius aspius] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 81 all from Dnieper delta
Cotylurus pileatus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Cotylurus pileatus (Rud., 1802) [Aspius aspius] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Cotylurus pileatus +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Cotylurus pileatus (Rudolphi, 1802) (spleen, wall of heart) Cyprinus carpio Abramis brama Abramis sapa Pelecus cultratus Acerina cernue Carassius carassius	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 43-44 all from Moldavia
Cotylurus pileatus (Rud., 1802) Larus canus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cotylurus pileatus (Rudolphi, 1802) Larus ridibundus (exper.)	Rauckis, E., 1968 a
Cotylurus pileatus [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Cotylurus pileatus [Chlidonias nigra] (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Cotylurus pileatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Cotylurus pileatus (Rudolphi, 1808) (blood serum) [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Abramis brama]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Cotylurus pileatus (Rudolphi, 1802) Sterna hirundo (small intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I.,[1967 a] Latvian SSR
Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) Szidat, 1928 Syn.: Cotylurus strictus Endrigkeit, 1940	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 37, 51
Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) Szidat, 1928 Larus argentatus (iléon)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Helder (Pays-Bas)
Cotylurus platycephalus Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 62 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) (intestine) Sterna hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) Szidat,1928 Syn.: Tetracotyle percae-fluciatilis [Perca fluviatilis] (swim bladder) Larus ridibundus (large intestine) (nat. and exper.) Sterna albifrons (cloaca)	Rauckis, E., 1968 a, 85 all from Lithuania
Cotylurus platycephalus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) Larus ridibundus (cloaca)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Cotylurus strictus Endrigkeit, 1940 as syn. of Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) Szidat, 1928	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 37
Cotylurus strictus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Cotylurus strigeoides Dubois, 1958 Clangula hyemalis Anas acuta Anas americana Lagopus mutus (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Fort Yukon Kenai (Kenai Peninsula) Tulugak Lake, Brooks Range, Alaska
Cotylurus syriacus [sic] Dubois, 1934 Cygnus olor	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cotylurus syrius Dubois, 1934 Larus ridibundus (exper.)	Rauckis, E., 1968 a
Crassiphiala bulboglossa Perca flavescens Etheostoma exile Fundulus diaphanus Etheostoma nigrum (integument, fins, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Crassiphiala bulboglossa Van Haitsma, 1925 Notropis cornutus Perca flavescens Pimephales promelas Semotilus atromaculatus (fins and integument of all)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Crepidostomum life cycle charts, instructions for keeping living material as teaching aid	Bailey, H. H.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1965 a, fig. 3
Crepidostomum sp. Trionyx muticus	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
Crepidostomum sp. probably Crepidostomum ictaluri fine structure of photoreceptors of cercariae	Pond, G. G.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 483, 484, 488, 489-491, figs. 4, 12-14
Crepidostomum auriculatum Acipenser ruthenus (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Crepidostomum auriculatum (Wedl, 1857) Lühe, 1909 Acipenser ruthenus "kecsege"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 Hungary
Crepidostomum auriculatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Crepidostomum baicalense Layman, 1933 Perca fluviatilis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Crepidostomum baicalensis Thymallus arcticus Perca fluviatilis Brachymystax lenok Coregonus lavaretus pidschian	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Crepidostomum cooperi Hopkins, 1931 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Crepidostomum farionis (?) Sphaerium rivicola	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 33 upper Dnieper
Crepidostomum farionis (Müller, 1874) Trutta trutta m. fario (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Crepidostomum farionis Salmo trutta (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Crepidostomum farionis (Müller, 1784) Salmo trutta m. fario	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Crepidostomum farionis [Salmo trutta m. fario]	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
Crepidostomum farionis cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, fig. 2H
Crepidostomum farionis (Müller, 1784) Lühe, 1904 (intestine, gall bladder) Salvelinus fontinalis Salmo gairdneri S. salar S. trutta	Sandeman, I. M., and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915-1916 all from Newfoundland

Crepidostomum farionis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Crepidostomum farionis grayling	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Crepidostomum farionis (Muller, 1784) Gasterosteus aculeatus (gall bladder)	Threlfall, W., 1968 a, 105 Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Crepidostomum farionis (Müller, 1784) Salvelinus malma (intestine) Coregonus sardinella (intestine, gall bladder) Thymallus arcticus (intestine) Cottus kaganowskii (gall bladder, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Crepidostomum latum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Crepidostomum metoecus Salmo trutta	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Crepidostomum metoecus (Braun, 1900) Trutta trutta m. fario (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Crepidostomum metoecus Salmo trutta (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Crepidostomum metoecus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Crepidostomum simile distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Crowcrocaecum [lapsus as: Growcrocoecum]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a
Crowcrocaecum	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Crowcrocaecum [lapsus as: Crowrocoecum]	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106
Crowcrocaecum proavitum [Salmo trutta m. fario]	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
Crowcrocoecum [sic] proavitum [Salmo irrideus]	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b western Ukrainian SSR
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini Iwanitsky, 1928 Lucioperca lucioperca	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (crijevo) Silurus glanis Lucioperca lucioperca Chondrostoma nasus	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Iwanitzky, 1928) (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Cottus poecilopus Trutta trutta m. fario	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus] [Vimba vimba] [Gobio gobio] [Phoxinus phoxinus] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lota lota]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Cr[owcrocaecum] skrjabini	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (Iwanitzky, 1928) (intestine) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Aspius aspius] [Abramis ballerus] [Siluris glanis] [Esox lucius] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis] [Leuciscus idus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78 all from Dnieper delta
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini seasonal distribution [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 99 Dnieper delta
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Iwanitzki, 1928) [Aspius aspius] [Silurus glanis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Iwanitzky) Gobio gobio Pelecus cultratus Cyprinus carpio Cobitis bulcarica Silurus glanis Lucioperca lucioperca Perca fluviatilis Aspro zingel Acerina cernua A. schraetser Gobius cephalarges constructor G. fluviatilis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,159 all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Iwanitzky, 1928) (intestine) Perca fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca Acerina cernua Silurus glanis Pelecus cultratus Alburnus alburnus Aspius aspius Abramis sapa Barbus barbus Gobio gobio Neogobius fluviatilis Chondrostoma nasus Leuciscus cephalus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42-43 all from Moldavia
Crowrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Iwanitcky, 1928) Alburnus alburnus Pelecus cultratus Acerina cernua Lucioperca volgensis	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 all from Hungary

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (Iwanitzky, 1928) Leuciscus idus (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 157 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Crowcrocoecum. See Crowcrocaecum.	
Crowrocoecum [lapsus for: Crowcrocaecum]	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106
Cryptocotyle sp. Gobius melanostomus (fins, blood, skin) G. niger (blood)	Naidenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Cryptocotyle concava (Creplin, 1825) Lühe, 1899 Canis familiaris	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 570-571
Cryptocotyle concava Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 63 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin 1825) [Anas platyrhynchos] (intestine)	Iskova, N. I., 1966 a, fig. 1 Berdiansk region, Zaporozhskaia oblast
Cryptocotyle concavum	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (intestine)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 209, 210, fig. 2 Krymskaia oblast
ryptocotyle concava distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ryptocotyle jejuna distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ryptocotyle lingua Creplin, 1825) Fischoeder, 903 Felis domesticus Canis familiaris	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 570-571 New Jersey, all from
ryptocotyle lingua	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, figs. 35-36
ryptocotyle lingua (Crepin, 1825) Larus argentatus (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
ryptocotyle lingua Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 62 South Harbour of Copenhagen
ryptocotyle lingua ultrastructure of redia	Krupa, P. L.; Bal, A. K.; and Cousineau, G. H., 1967 a, figs. 1-8
ryptocotyle lingua excretory vesicle, cercaria	Krupa, P. L.; Cousineau, G.H.; and Bal, A. K., 1968 a
ryptocotyle lingua Larus melanocephalus L. genei	Leonov, V. A., 1963 a
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) (duodenum, small intestine and rectum) Larus shistisagus L. canus L. ridibundus L. argentatus Sterna hirundo Gavia stellata Cepphus carbo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 143 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Cryptocotyle lingua excystment mediated by action of digestive enzymes	McDaniel, J. S., 1966 a
Cryptocotyle lingua exogenous glucose utilization by rediae of Parorchis acanthus and Cryptocotyle lingua	McDaniel, J. S.; and Dixon, K. E., 1967 a
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (intestine)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 210 Krymskaia oblast
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) +Phoca vitulina (Darm)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 174
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) Fischoeder, 1903 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 7 Wales
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) Vulpes vulpes (duodenum, small intestine) Canis familiaris dom. (small intestine; duodenum)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
Cryptogonimus chyli [sic] Ambloplites rupestris (intestine, musculature, fins) Perca flavescens (musculature, fins) Etheostoma nigrum " " Notropis cornutus " " Notropis volucellus " " Pimephales notatus " "	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Cryptotrema kuretanii Ozaki, 1926 as syn. of Cryptotropa kuretanii (Ozaki, 1926)	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 194
Cryptotropa Strand, 1926 (type of subfam.) Cryptotropidae; Cryptotropinae key Syn.: Cephalouterina Senger et Macy, 1953 [syn. nov.]	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 192, 194
Cryptotropa dicamptodoni (Senger et Macy, 1953) [n. comb.] Syn.: Cephalouterina dicamptodoni Senger et Macy, 1953	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 196-199, figs. 2-3
Cryptotropa kuretanii (Ozaki, 1926) Syn.: Cryptotrema kuretanii Ozaki, 1926	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 194-196, fig. 1

Cryptotropidae fam. nov.
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 192, 193, 194, 206
key to subfamilies
includes: Cryptotropinae subfam. nov. (type); Odeningotrematinae Rohde, 1962

Cryptotropinae subfam. nov. (type)
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 193, 194
Cryptotropidae fam. nov.
type genus: Cryptotropa Strand, 1926
key; key to genera
includes: Cryptotropa Strand, 1926; Pseudocryptotropa Yamaguti, 1958

Cyathocotyle bushiensis
Erasmus, D.A., 1967 a, pl. 1, figs. 1-2
histochemistry of cyst wall

Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962
Erasmus, D. A., 1967 b, figs. 1-12
ultrastructure, reserve bladder system, lipids

Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962
Erasmus, D. A., 1967 c, figs. 1-10
host-parasite interface, electron microscope studies of cuticle

Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962
Erasmus, D. A.; and Oehman, C., 1965 a, figs. 1-11
electron microscopy, gland cells and host-parasite interface

Cyathocotyle bushiensis
Lee, D. L., 1966 b, fig. 6-7
cuticle

Cyathocotyle orientalis
Chun, S. K., 1965 a
fresh water fish

Cyathocotyle orientalis
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c
Pseudorasbora parva
Kanto district

Cyathocotyle orientalis
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b
Pseudorasbora parva
Lake Inbanuma

Cyathocotyle orientalis
Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a

Cyathocotyle oviformis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution
Europe

Cyathocotyle prusica [sic] Mühling (1896)
Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 854
Gallinula chloropus (črevo)
Czechoslovakia (CSSR)

Cyathocotyle prussica
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
Anas platyrhynchos
Oxyura leucocephala
all from South Kazakhstan

Cyathocotyle prussica Mühling, 1895
Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)

Cyathocotyle prussica Mühling, 1896
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 132, fig. 5
Anas platyrhynchos
Nyroca ferina
all from Western Kazakhstan

Cyathocotyle skrjabini sp. nov.
Petrov, A. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., 1963 a, 133-135, fig. 1
[Anas platyrhynchos] (small intestine)
Voronezh and Kiev oblasts

Cyathocotylidae larvae
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1968 a
causes decrease in cardiolipins in digestive gland of mollusks

Cyathocotylidae [sp.]
Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288,289
Laevapex fuscus
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Cyathocotyloides curonensis (Szidat, 1933)
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Ural oblast

Cyclocaelum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
[lapsus for: Cyclocoelum]

Cyclocoeliidae
Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
not harmed by industrial pollution
Desna river

Cyclocoelum Brandes, 1892
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
revised diagnostic characters

Cyclocoelum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
[lapsus as: Cyclocaelum]

Cyclocoelum sp. Odening, 1964
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 414
as syn. of C. (C.) odeningi sp. n.

Cyclocoelum sp. Looss, 1899
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocaelum [sic] sp.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Tetrastes bonasia (trachea)
Buriat ASSR

Cyclocoelum sp.
Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 76-77, fig. 14
Planorbis planorbis
Western Kazakhstan

Cyclocoelum allahabadi Khan, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum (Pseudhyptiasmus) bivesiculatum Prudhoe, 1944
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum capellum Jaiswal, 1957 nec Khan, 1935; Odening, 1962 (sous réserve)
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 414
as syn. of C. (C.) odeningi sp. n.

Cyclocoelum capellum Khan, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum cuneatum Harrah, 1922
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum (Uvitellina) dollfusi Tseng, 1930
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Cyclocoelum erythropis Khan, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum exile Stossich, 1902
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum goliath Witenberg, 1923
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

yclocoelum indicum Khan, 935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

yclocoelum japonicum urisu, 1932
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

yclocoelum (Haematotrephus) ossacki (Witenberg, 1923)
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 421-422
Syns.: Corpopyrum kossacki Witenberg, 1923; Haematotrephus lanceolatus Stossich, 1902 (*nec* Wedl, 1858, et Bychov.-Pavlov., 1953, 1962); H. lanceolatum Macko, 1960, puis Macko et Feige, 1960 (*nec* Wedl, 1858); Cyclocoelum nebularium Khan, 1935
Numenius phaeopus
Philomachus pugnax
all from Slovaquie

yclocoelum lahillei ollfus, 1948
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

yclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858)
Stunkard, H. W., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
Recurvirostra americana (abdominal air sacs)
southwestern United States

yclocoelum lobatum han, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

yclocoelum macrorchis arrah, 1922
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

yclocoelum makii Yamaguti, 1933
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

yclocoelum mehrii Khan, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

yclocoelum microcotyleum oble, 1933
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

yclocoelum microstomum Creplin, 1829)
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Capella gallinago gallinago
Fulica atra atra
all from Armenian SSR

yclocoelum microstomum Creplin, 1829)
Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 30-31
Planorbis planorbis
Radix ovata
Lymnaea stagnalis
all from South Kazakhstan

yclocaelum [sic] microtomum (Creplin, 1829)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Fulica atra
Buriat ASSR

yclocoelum microstomum replin, 1829
Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Fulica atra (upper respiratory tract)
Latvian SSR

yclocoelum mutabile Zeder, 1800)
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Turdus merula aterrimus
Armenian SSR

Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Syns.: Monostoma mutabile Zeder, 1800; M. microstomum Creplin, 1829; Cephalogonimus ovatus Stossich, 1896 (*nec* Rudolphi, 1803); Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum Harrah, 1922; C. goliath Witenberg, 1923; C. paradoxum del Pont, 1926; C. japonicum Kurisu, 1932; C. microcotyleum Noble, 1933; C. lahillei Dollfus, 1948

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
[Fulica atra]
Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Cyclocoelum mutabile Bychowskaja-Pawlowskaja, 1949 non Zeder, 1800
Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800)
Macko, J. K., 1965 e, figs. 1-24, 25-35, 36-38
Syns.: Monostoma mutabile Zeder, 1800; Monostomum microstomum Stossich, 1896; Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum Harrah, 1922; C. goliath Witenberg, 1923; C. paradoxum Pont, 1926; C. japonicum Kurisu, 1932; C. microcotyleum Noble, 1933; C. lahiolei Dollfus, 1948
Fulica atra (Körperhöle)
Gallinula chloropus (Körperhöle)
all from ČSSR

Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1880)
Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 852
Gallinula chloropus (dutina telová)
Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)

Cyclocoelum mutabile Zeder, 1800 (body cavity)
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163
Tringa ochropus
USSR, central Urals

Cyclocoelum mutabile
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution
Europe

Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder 1800)
Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Limosa limosa
Latvian SSR

Cyclocoelum nebularium Khan, 1935
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 421
as syn. of C. (Haematotrephus) kossacki (Witenberg, 1923)

Cyclocoelum obscurum Houdemer, 1938 (*nec* Leidy, 1887)
Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) obscurum Leidy 1887
MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 63-66, figs. 3
Catoptrophus semipalmatus
Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida

Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887)
Macko, J. K., 1965 e, figs. 39-66, 67-69
Syns.: Monostomum obscurum Leidy, 1887; Cyclocoelum sp. Looss, 1899; C. ovopunctatum Stossich, 1902; C. problematicum Stossich, 1902; C. exile Stossich, 1902; Monostomum vicarium Arnsdorff, 1908; C. orientale Skrjabin, 1913; C. obliquum Harrah, 1921; C. leidyi Harrah, 1922; C. toratsugumi Morishita, 1924; C. orientale Witenberg, 1923; C. makii Yamaguti, 1933; C. allahabadi Khan, 1935; C. capellum Khan, 1935; C. erythropis Khan, 1935; C. indicum Khan, 1935; C. lobatum Khan, 1935; C. mehrii Khan, 1935; C. straightum Khan, 1935; C. turusigi Yamaguti, 1939; C. (Pseudhyptiasmus) bivesiculatum Prudhoe, 1944; C. mutabile Bychowskaja-Pawlowskaja, 1949 non Zeder, 1800; C. cuneatum Harrah, 1922; C. macrorchis Harrah, 1922
all from ČSSR

Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887).-- Continued. Macko, J. K., 1965 e, figs. 39-66, 67-69.-- Continued.

Tringa erythropus (Körperhöle)
T. totanus "
T. nebularia "
T. ochropus "
T. glareola "
Limosa limosa
Numenius arquata

Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) odeningi sp. n. Dubois, G., 1965 a, 414-416, figs. 1-3
Syns.: C. capellum Jaiswal, 1957 nec Khan, 1935; Odening, 1962 (sous réserve); C. sp. Odening, 1964
Nettapus coromandelianus
(cavité du corps)

Cyclocoelum ovopunctatum Stossich, 1902 Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum paradoxum del Pont, 1926 Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum Harrah, 1922 Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of C. (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum Harrah, 1922 Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800)

Cyclocoelum straightum Khan, 1935 Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum titiri P.N. Chatterji, 1958 Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Cyclocoelum toratsugumi Morishita, 1924 Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum tringae Stossich 1902 Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Latvian SSR
Phylomachus pugnax (respiratory tract)

Cyclocoelum turusigi Yamaguti, 1939 Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887)

Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819) Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417-421, figs. 4-5
Syns.: Monostoma vanelli Rudolphi, 1819; M. lanceolatum Wedl, 1858; Haematotrephus similis Stossich, 1902; ?Haematotrephus consimilis Nicoll, 1914; H. adelphus S. J. Johnston, 1916; Uvitellina pseudocotyle Witenberg, 1923; U. magniembria Witenberg, 1923; Cyclocoelum (Uvitellina) dollfusi Tseng, 1930; Uvitellina keri Yamaguti, 1933; U. tageri Yamaguti, 1933; U. macroisophaga Hannun et Wilson, 1934; Cyclocoelum obscurum Houdemer, 1938 (nec Leidy, 1887); Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) vanelli (Rud.) Dollfus, 1948; Uvitellina adelpha (Johnston) Bychov.-Pavlov., 1953; Cyclocoelum titiri P.N. Chatterji, 1958; Haematotrephus (H.) lobivanelli N. K. Gupta, 1958; H. (Uvitellina) kaniharensis P.D. Gupta, 1958; Uvitellina vanelli (Rud.) Macko, 1959; U. indica Siddiqi et Jairajpuri, 1962
Vanellus vanellus Senné, Slovensko (ČSR)

Dactylocotyle trachinoti MacCallum, 1921 as syn. of Bicotylophora trachinoti (MacCallum, 1921) Price, 1936	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 103
Dactylodiscus borealis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyridae key to subfamilies includes: Ancyrocephalinae Bychowsky, 1937; Dactylogyrinae Bychowsky, 1933; Heteronchocleidinae n. subfam.; Anacanthorinae n. subfam.	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Dactylogyrinae Bychowsky, 1933 key	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Dactylogyrosis ammonia	Kanaev, A. I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrosis sodium chloride, fish	Shcherbina, A. K., 1960 a
Dactylogyrosis fish, thiosulfonic acid esters	Sutiagin, V. S.; et al., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus revision	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 117-119
Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae, key	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 382-383
Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 3, 4, 5-13, 18, 19, 22, 23
Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 emend. Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 504
Dactylogyrus sp. Chondrostoma nasus (žabra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148-149, fig. 2 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus sp. Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a, figs. 1-2 Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus [sp.] [Cyprinus carpio]	Iurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Dactylogyrus sp. [Salvelinus alpinus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus [sp.] Silurus glanis	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
Dactylogyrus sp. Abramis brama Barbus barbus Blicca bjoercna Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 13, 18, 19 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus sp. Prost, 1957 as syn. of Dactylogyrus caballeroi Prost, 1960	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6
Dactylogyrus sp. Wegener, 1909 as syn. of Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nordmann, 1832), Nybelin, 1937	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6
Dactylogyrus sp. [Ctenopharyngodon idella] (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a, fig. 3 river Amur
Dactylogyrus sp. Alburnoides bipunctatus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 3 River Hron
Dactylogyrus absidatus sp. n. Hybopsis bellica	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707-708, 709, figs. 1-7 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus absidatus Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Hybopsis bellica (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Swift Creek, Autauga Co., Silver Creek, Perry Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus acicularis sp. n. Moxostoma poecilurum (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 504, 505, figs. 21-28 Choclafaula Creek, Lee Co., Oxbow Lake, Montgomery Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Dactylogyrus afer Price and Gery, in press [nomen nudum] Barbus sp. (batesi aff.)	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Liboumba River, near Makokou
Dactylogyrus affinis [Barbus barbus]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Dactylogyrus affinis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus agapovae fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus alabamensis sp. n. Hybopsis amblops	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 708, 709, figs. 8-18 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus alabamensis Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Hybopsis amplops (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Cahaba River, Perry Co., Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Hybopsis storeriana "	Greenbriar Branch, Limestone Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus alatus [Alburnus alburnus] [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus alatus Linstow, 1878 Alburnus alburnus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria

Dactylogyrus alatus Linstow, 1878 Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus alatus Linstow, 1878 Blicca bjoercna Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 5, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus alatus (Linston, 1878) [Blicca bjoerkna] (gills) [Rutilus rutilus] (gills) [Aspius aspius] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus alatus f. major [Leuciscus idus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadna͡ia Dvina
Dactylogyrus albertensis sp. nov. Hybopsis gracilis (gill filaments)	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 a, 1235, 1237-1239, figs. 1-11 Milk River, Alberta, Canada
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Wagener, 1857 Acerina cernua "vágódurbincs"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Wagener, 1857 Acerina cernua Tinca tinca	Prost, M., 1966 a, 5, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Wagener, 1857 (Kiemenblättchen) Perca fluviatilis Acerina cernua A. schraetser	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus amurensis Achmerow, 1952 Phoxinus lagowskii (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 322, 323, fig. 1a Mongolia
Dactylogyrus anchoratus sodium chloride, fish	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 a
Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Dactylogyrus anchoratus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dujardin, 1845 Cyprinus carpio	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Dactylogyrus anchoratus	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, fig. 31
Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries

Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268, 269 Ukraine
Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Dactylogyrus anchoratus	Jaczó, I.[2], 1966 a
Dactylogyrus anchoratus Cyprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Dujardin, 1845) [Cyprinus carpio](gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Dujardin, 1845) Cyprinus carpio "ponty" Carassius carassius "kárász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Dujardin, 1845) Wagener, 1857 Carassius auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus anchoratus [Cyprinus carpio]	Poli͡akov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Dujardin, 1845), Wegener, 1857 Carassius carassius Cyprinus carpio Tinca tinca	Prost, M., 1966 a, 5-6, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus anchoratus chlorophos; neguvon; and trichlorphon, farm fish	Prost, M.; and Studnicka, M., 1966 b
Dactylogyrus anchoratus Wagener, 1857 Carassius auratus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Agric. Exper. Sta., Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus anchoratus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus anchoratus +[Cyprinus carpio]	Suti͡agin, V. S.; Ivasik, V. M.; and Vorona, N. I., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Dujardin, 1845) [Abramis brama] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dujardin, 1845 (Kiemenblättchen) Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron

Dactylogyrus anguillae (Yin, Wen-Ying and Sproston 1948) as syn. of Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae (Yin, Wen-Ying and Sproston, 1948) [n. comb.]	Gusev, A. V., 1965 a, 119,123, 124
Dactylogyrus apos Mueller, 1938 Hypentelium etowanum (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Hillabee Creek, Clay Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus arcus sp. n. Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (gills) N. coccogenis "	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 505, 506, figs. 29-35 Auburn, Lee County, Alabama Shoal Creek, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus argenteus sp. n. Notropis shumardi (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 505, 506, figs. 36-42 Cahaba River, Perry Co., Tombigbee River, Pickens Co., and Lake Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus aristichthys Long et Yu, 1958 biology Aristichthys nobilis (inner lateral side of gill leaflets)	Musselius, V. A., 1968 a USSR
Dactylogyrus attenuatus Mizelle and Klucka, 1953 Semotilus atromaculatus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Limestone Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus auratus [i.e. aureus?] Seamster, 1948 Notemigonus chrysoleucas auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus aureus Seamster, 1948 Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 State Lake, Dale Co., Alabama; Edisto River, Orangeburg, South Carolina
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nord., 1832) [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus auriculatus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nordmann, 1832) Nybelin, 1936 Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg" Abramis ballerus "laposkeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nordmann, 1832), Nybelin, 1937 Syn: Gyrodactylus auriculatus Nordmann, 1832; Dactylogyrus sp. Wegener, 1909; Dactylogyrus wunderi Bykhovsky, 1931 (partim) Abramis brama Blicca bjoercna	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus auriculatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus banghami Mizelle and Donahue, 1944 Rhinichthys cataractae (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 a, 1239 Milk River, Alberta, Canada
Dactylogyrus banghami Mizelle and Donahue, 1944 (gills of all)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522
Notropis venustus	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Halawakee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama; Coweta Co., Georgia
N. longirostris	Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
N. texanus	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Swift Creek, Autauga Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
N. chrysocephalus isolepis	Auburn, Lee Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
N. hypsilepis	Halawakee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
N. baileyi	Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
N. bellus	Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
N. trichroistius	Choccolocco Creek, Talladega Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus barbus Price and Gery, in press [nomen nudum] Barbus sp. (brichardi aff.)	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 382 Ogooue River drainage, Gabon
Dactylogyrus baueri Gussev, 1955 Carassius auratus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus bellicae sp. n. Hybopsis bellica	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 708, 709, 710, figs. 19-30 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus bellicae Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Hybopsis bellica (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Hillabee Creek, Clay Co., Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Saugahatchee Creek, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus bicornis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus Mizelle, 1937 Pimephales notatus (gills) P. vigilax "	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Walter Creek, Madison Co., Alabama Sandy Creek, E. Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Dactylogyrus borealis Nybelin, 1936 Phoxinus phoxinus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus borealis Nybelin, 1937 Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 322, 323, fig. 1b Mongolia
Dactylogyrus borealis [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus borealis Nydelin, 1936 Phoxinus phoxinus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus borealis Nybelin, 1936 Phoxinus phoxinus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron

Dactylogyrus bulbus Mueller, 1938 Notropis c. chrysocephalus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus bychowskyi Mizelle, 1937 Pimephales notatus (gills) P. promelas "	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Walker Creek, Madison Co., Alabama Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Marion Nat. Fish Hatchery, Perry Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus caballeroi Prost, 1960 Syn: Dactylogyrus sp. Prost, 1957 Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus capoetobrama Kuzmenco, 1945 Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (gills)	Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, A. V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a, fig. 1 Kairak-Kumsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus carpathicus Zachwatkin, 1951 Barbus barbus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus carpathicus Zachvatkin, 1951 Barbus barbus "márna"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (Kiemenblättchen) Barbus barbus B. meridionalis petényi	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus caudoluminis sp. n. Notropis maculatus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 505, 506-507, figs. 43-49 Lake Walter F. George, Barbour Co., Alabama; Bazemore Mill Spring, Houston Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
Dactylogyrus centrarchidi n. sp. Lepomis auritus (gills)	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 119, 120, 121, 123, figs. 1-5 Hollanville, Georgia
Dactylogyrus cheloideus sp. n. Rhinichthys atratulus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 505, 507, figs. 50-56 Flint river, Madison Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi Malewitzkaja, 1941 Chondrostoma nasus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi Malewitzkaja, 1941 Chondrostoma nasus "paduc"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus chondostomi [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus chranilowi Bychowsky, 1936 [Abramis ballerus] (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus chranilowi [Abramis ballerus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus chranilowi Bychowsky, 1933 Abramis ballerus "laposkeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus chranilowi Bychowsky, 1933 Abramis ballerus (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845-846, 850, 851, fig. 1 Tisa River
Dactylogyrus confusus Mueller, 1938 Clinostomus funduloides (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Bluff Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus cordus Nybelin, 1936 Leuciscus leuciscus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus cordus [Leuciscus leuciscus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadna͡ia Dvina
Dactylogyrus cordus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow 1878 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus cornu [Vimba vimba] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Leuciscus leuciscus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadna͡ia Dvina
Dactylogyrus cornu [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta, all from
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow, 1878 [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 all from Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus cornu seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow 1878 (gills) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 all from Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus cornu [Vimba vimba]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow, 1878 Blicca bjoerkna	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria

Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow, 1878 Blicca björkna "ezüstös balin" Vimba vimba "évakeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow, 1878 Blicca bjoercna Rutilus rutilus Vimba vimba	Prost, M., 1966 a, 7, 18, 19, 22, 23, all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus cornu Linstow, 1878 (Kiemenblättchen) Rutilus rutilus Blicca bjoerkna Abramis brama Vimba vimba	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus cornutus Mueller, 1938 Notropis c. chrysocephalus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus crassus Kulwieć, 1927 Cyprinus carpio (gills)	Kollmann, A., 1968 a, figs.1-6 Erlangen, Northern Bavaria
Dactylogyrus crassus Kulwiec, 1927 [Carassius carassius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus crassus Kulwieć, 1927 Carassius carassius Cyprinus carpio	Prost, M., 1966 a, 7, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus crassus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus crassus (Kulwiec, 1927) [Carassius carassius] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus crucifer [Rutilus rutilus]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener Blicca björkna (gills) Abramis brama " Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Dactylogyrus crucifer [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 all from Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus crucifer seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 [Rutilus r. heckeli]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus crucifer [Rutilus rutilus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus crucifer Waganer, 1857 Rutilus rutilus Abramis brama (gills of all)	Mishra, T., 1966 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 Syn: Dactylogyrus dujardinianus Linstow, 1875 Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 7-8, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857 (Kiemenblättchen) Rutilus rutilus R. pigus virgo Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus crucis sp. n. Notropis bellus (gills) N. roseipinnis " N. ardens "	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 505, 507, 509, figs. 57-64 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama Flat Creek, Geneva Co., Alabama Colbert Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Bychowsky, 1934 Gobio gobio (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Bychowsky, 1934 Gobio gobio	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Bychowsky, 1934 Gobio gobio "fenékjáró küllo"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Bychowsky, 1934 (Kiemenblättchen) Gobio gobio G. albipinnatus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis [Ctenopharyngodon idella]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a all from Karakum canal
Dactylogyrus cursitans sp. n. Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 509, figs. 65-71 Auburn, Lee County, Alabama

Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinosova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus difformis [Scardinius erythrocephalus]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83-84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus difformis [Scardinius erythrocephala]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 Scardinius erythrophtalmus "pirosszemu kele"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 Scardinius erythrophthalmus Leuciscus cephalus Blicca bjoercna Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 8, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus difformis Wagener, 1857 Scardinius erythrophthalmus (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus distinguendus Nybelin, 1937 Blicca björkna "ezüstös balin"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus dujardinianus Linstow, 1875 as syn. of Dactylogyrus crucifer Wagener, 1857	Prost, M., 1966 a, 7
Dactylogyrus dujardinianus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus duquesnei Mueller, 1938 Moxostoma erythrurum (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus dyki Ergens et Lucký, 1959 (Kiemenblättchen) Barbus barbus B. meridionalis petényi	Žitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 1 all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus elongatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus ericymbae sp. n. Ericymba buccata (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 509-510, figs. 72-78 Hatchechubee Creek, Pittsview, Russell Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus ersinensis Spassky et Roytman, 1960 Phoxinus sp. (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 323, fig. 1d Mongolia

Dactylogyrus ersinensis Oreoleuciscus humilis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Dactylogyrus extensus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus extensus prophylaxis in transportation and acclimatization, fish	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Iziu͡mova, N. A., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio]	Iurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Dactylogyrus extensus	Jaczó, I.^{2}, 1966 a
Dactylogyrus extensus Cyprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et v. Cleave, 1932 Cyprinus carpio	Kollmann, A., 1966 a, figs. 1-2; 1967 a
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus extensus Mueller et Van Cleave, 1932 [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et Van Cleave, 1932 [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus extensus	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Dactylogyrus extensus Mueller et van Cleave, 1932 Cyprinus carpio "ponty" Carassius carassius "kárász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus extensus Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 Cyprinus carpio	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus extensus [Cyprinus carpio]	Poli͡akov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus extensus Mueller et v. Cleave, 1932 Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius	Prost, M., 1966 a, 8, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce

Dactylogyrus extensus chlorophos; neguvon; and trichlorphon, farm fish	Prost, M.; and Studnicka, M., 1966 b
Dactylogyrus extensus Mueller and Van Cleave,1932 Cyprinus carpio (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus extensus +[Cyprinus carpio]	Sut͡iagin, V. S.; Ivasik, V. M.; and Vorona, N. I., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et Van Cleave, 1932 Cyprinus carpio (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl, 1857) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinska͡ia, T. A.; and Uspenska͡ia, Z. I., 1965 a, fig. 1
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl, 1857) [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus falcatus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl, 1857) [Abramis brama] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus falcatus [Abramis brama]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl, 1857) Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl 1857), Diesing, 1858 Syn: Gyrodactylus falcatus Wedl, 1857 Abramis brama	Prost, M., 1966 a, 8, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus falcatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus falcatus (Weld, 1857) [Abramis brama] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus fallax Wagner, 1857 [Scardinius erythrophthalinus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Dactylogyrus fallax Wagener Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Dactylogyrus fallax [Leuciscus cepahlus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus fallax Wagener, 1857 [Rutilus rutilus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus fallax Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus fallax Wagener, 1857 Rutilus rutilus Blicca bjoercna Leuciscus cephalus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 8, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Poland
Dactylogyrus fallax distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae Ergens, 1956 Leuciscus cephalus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae Ergens, 1956 Leuciscus cephalus (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 2 River Hron
Dactylogyrus formosus Kulwiec, 1927 Carassius auratus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus formosus Kulwieć, 1927 Carassius carassius	Prost, M., 1966 a, 9, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus formosus Kulwiec, 1927 Carassius auratus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus formosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus formosus Kulwiec, 1927 Carassius carassius (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845, 846, 850, 851, fig. 2 Tisa River
Dactylogyrus fraternus Wegener, 1909 [Leucaspius delineatus] [Scardinius erythrophthalinus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Dactylogyrus fraternus Wegener, 1909 Alburnus alburnus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus fraternus [Alburnus alburnus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadna͡ia Dvina
Dactylogyrus fraternus [Alburnus alburnus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus fraternus Wegener, 1909 Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus fraternus Wegener, 1909 Alburnus alburnus (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron

Dactylogyrus frisii Bykhovsky, 1933 Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 9, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus fungulus sp. n. Notropis callistius (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 510, figs. 79-85 Choccolocco Creek, Calhoun County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus gabonensis Price and Gery [nomen nudum] Barbus sp. (occidentalis aff.)	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 382 Ogooue River drainage and Lagos and Upper Niger Rivers Gabon
Dactylogyrus georgiensis n. sp. Campostoma anomalum	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 120, 121-122, figs. 6-11 Milledgeville, Georgia
Dactylogyrus hamatus sp. n. Hypentelium etowanum	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 709, 710, figs. 31-38 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus hamatus Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Hypentelium etowanum (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Agric. Exper. Sta. ponds and Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Shoal Creek, Cleburne Co., Hillabee Creek, Clay Co., Little Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama; Coosawattee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia
Dactylogyrus haplogonus Bychowsky, 1933 [Vimba vimba] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus haplogonus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus haplogonus Bychowsky, 1933 [Vimba vimba] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus haplogonus [Vimba vimba]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus haplogonus Bychowsky, 1933 Vimba vimba melanops	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus hemiamphibothrium Ergens, 1956 Acerina cernua "vágódurbincs"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus hemitremiae sp. n. Hemitremia flammea (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 510, figs. 86-92 Guess Creek, Jackson Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus hovorkai distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichtidis [sic] [Hypophthalmus molitrix]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a Karakum canal
Dactylogyrus intermedius Wegener, 1909 [Carassius carassius] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus intermedius Wegener, 1909 Carassius carassius "kárász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus intermedius Wegener, 1909	Prost, M., 1966 a, 9, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus intermedius distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus intermedius Wegener, 1909 Carassius carassius (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus jaini sp. n. Ericymba buccata (gill filaments	Price, C. E., 1967 d, 111-114, fig. 1(1-12) Milner's Branch, 3 miles SE Hollanville, Georgia
Dactylogyrus jamansajensis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus julieae sp. n. Ericymba buccata (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 510, 512, figs. 93-100 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Flat Creek, Geneva Co., and Pea River, Dale Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus katherineae n. sp. Campostoma anomalum	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 120, 122, 123, figs. 12-18 Milledgeville, Georgia
Dactylogyrus kulwieci fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus lamellatus [Ctenopharyngodon idella]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a all from Karakum canal
Dactylogyrus lepidus sp. n. Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 508, 512, figs. 101-107 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus limulus sp. n. Hybopsis bellica (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 501, 511, 512-513, figs. 108-116 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus lineatus Mizelle and Klucka, 1953 Semotilus atromaculatus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Tennessee River, Limestone Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus linstowi [Barbus barbus]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Dactylogyrus linstowi fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus longicopula fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs

Dactylogyrus luxili sp. n. Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (gills) Notropis c. chrysocephalus (gills) N. pilsbryi (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 511, 513, figs. 117-124 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama Spring River, Fulton Co., Arkansas
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Wegener, 1909 Tinca tinca	Gusev, A. V., 1965 b, 127, figs. 1-2 Tissa and Diia rivers (Czechoslovakia)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Wegener, 1909 of Ergens, 1962 as syn. of Dactylogyrus tincae n. sp.	Gusev, A. V., 1965 b, 129
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Wegener, 1909 Tinca tinca (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Wegener, 1909 [Tinca tinca]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Wegener, 1909 Tinca tinca	Prost, M., 1966 a, 9-10, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus macracanthus (Wegener, 1909) [Tinca tinca] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus macrocleithrum Price and Gery, in press [nomen nudum] Barbus sp. (holotaenia aff.)	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ogooue River drainage, Gabon
Dactylogyrus magnus sp. n. Hybopsis storeriana (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 511, 513, figs. 125-131 Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Tombigbee River, Sumter Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus major distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus malleus Linstow, 1877 Barbus barbus "márna"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus malleus Linstow, 1877 Barbus barbus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus manicatus sp. n. Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 511, 513-514, figs. 132-138 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama; Chickasonoxee Creek and Tallapoosa River, Chambers Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus meridionalis [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Dactylogyrus merus Zaika, 1961 Phoxinus phoxinus (nose cavities, gill cavity, skin, gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 323, 324, 325, fig. 2a-f Mongolia
Dactylogyrus merus Zaika, 1961 Phoxinus phoxinus (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845, 846-848, 850, 851, fig. 3 Tisa River
Dactylogyrus microphallus Mueller, 1938 Semotilus atromaculatus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Auburn, Lee Co., Tennessee River, Limestone Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus minor fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus minor Wagener, 1857 Alburnus alburnus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus minor Wagener, 1857 Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus minutus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec, 1927 [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec, 1927 Cyprinus carpio "ponty"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 Hungary
Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwieć, 1927 Cyprinus carpio	Prost, M., 1966 a, 10, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec, 1927 Cyprinus carpio (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia; Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus minutus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec, 1927 Cyprinus carpio (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus modestus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus monocornis Ergens, 1956 Tinca tinca	Gusev, A. V., 1965 b, 127
Dactylogyrus moorei Monaco and Mizelle, 1955 Notropis venustus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Line Creek, Montgomery Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Silver Creek, Dallas Co., Lake Martin, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, E. Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
N. trichroistius "	Choccolocco Creek, Calhoun Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
N. whipplei "	Tennesse River, Lauderdale Co., Alabama

Dactylogyrus moorei.—Continued.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c.—Continued.
N. spilopterus "	Bluff Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
N. callistius "	Coosawattee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia
Dactylogyrus nanus Bychowsky, 1934 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus nanus [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus nanus Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1934 [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I.,1964 a, 84 all from Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus nanus Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1934 [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus nanus Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1934 Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg" Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 104 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus nanus Dogel et Bykhovsky, 1934 Rutilus rutilus Blicca bjoercna Leuciscus cephalus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 10, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus nasalis Strelkow et Ha Ky, 1963 (nasal cavity) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus]	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, I͡u. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a,fig.2 oz. Ostrovito
[Blicca bjoerkna]	oz. Ostrovito & oz. Alol (basin of river Velikaia, Pskovskaia oblast)
Dactylogyrus niger sp. n. Moxostoma duquesnei	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 709, 710-711, figs. 39-48 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus niger Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Moxostoma duquesnei (gills)	Rogers, W. A.,1967 c, 523 Hillabee Creek, Clay Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus nuchalis Wood and Mizelle, 1957 Hybognathus nuchalis (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Tombigbee River, Sumter Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus opsopoeodi sp. n. Opsopoeodus emiliae (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 511, 514, figs. 139-145 Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n. (gills) Notropis baileyi	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 511, 514, 516, figs. 146-152 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
N. hypsilepis	Halawakee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
N. shumardi	Cahaba River, Perry Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n.— Continued.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c.— Continued.
N. texanus	Uchee Creek, Russell Co., and Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
N. uranoscopus	Cahaba River, Perry Co., Alabama
N. xaenocephalus	Shoal Creek, Cleburne Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus parvaccessorius sp. n. Hybopsis harperi (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 515, 516, figs. 153-159 Bazemore Mill Spring, Houston Co., and Chattahoochee State Park Lake, Houston Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
Dactylogyrus parvicirrus Seamster, 1948 Notemigonus chrysoleucas auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus parvicirrus Seamster, 1948 Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Agric. Exper. Sta. ponds, Lee Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus parvus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus parvus [Alburnus alburnus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus parvus Wegener, 1909 Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus pedatum Wagener 1857 as syn. of Diplectanum pedatum (Wagener) Diesing	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Dactylogyrus petenyi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus phoxini Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (fins, gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 325, 326, fig. 3a Mongolia
Dactylogyrus plegadus sp. n. Hybopsis amblops (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 515, 516-517, figs. 160-166 Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Dactylogyrus plumbeus sp. n. Moxostoma duquesnei	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 709, 711, figs. 49-54 Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus plumbeus Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Moxostoma duquesnei (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama

Dactylogyrus pronatus sp. n. Notropis hypselopterus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 515, 517, figs. 167-173 Cowarts Creek, Houston Co., Flatt Creek, Geneva Co., Fish River, Baldwin Co., Holmes Creek, Houston Co., Alabama
N. euryzonus (gills)	Cowpen Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus propinquus Bychowsky, 1931 [Abramis sapa] (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus propinquus [Abramis sapa]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus propinquus Bychowsky, 1931 Abramis sapa "bagolykeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus propinquus Bychowsky, 1931 Abramis sapa schreibersii (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845, 848, 850, 851, fig. 4 Tisa River
Dactylogyrus prostae Molnár, 1964 Leuciscus cephalus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147-148, fig. 1 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus prostae Molnar, 1964 (Kiemenblätter) Leuciscus cephalus L. c. orientalis	Ergens, R.; and Gusev, A.V., 1965 a, 323-325, fig. 1 UdSSR; CSSR; Iran
Dactylogyrus pseudoanchoratus Price and Gery, in press [nomen nudum] Barbus sp. (probably B. occidentalis)	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ogooue River drainage; Lagos and Upper Niger Rivers, Gabon
Dactylogyrus pulcher fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus ramulosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus reciprocus sp. n. Hybopsis bellica (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 515, 517, figs. 174-181 Auburn, Lee Co., Silver Creek, Perry Co., Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Saugahatchee Creek, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus robustus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus seamsteri n. sp. Phenacobius mirabilis	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 120, 122-123, figs. 20-28 Hollanville, Georgia
Dactylogyrus semotilus Wood and Mizelle, 1957 Campostoma anomalum (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Tennessee River, Limestone Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus siluri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Dactylogyrus similis Wegener, 1909 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Dactylogyrus similis (Wegener, 1909) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 all from Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus similis seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus similis [Blicca bjoerkna]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus similis (Wegener, 1909) Alburnus alburnus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus similis Wegener, 1909 Rutilus rutilus	Mishra, T., 1966 a Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
Dactylogyrus similis Wegener, 1909 Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 10, 18, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus similis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Bychowsky, 1931 [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Bychowsky, 1931 [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata [Pelecus cultratus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Bychowsky Pelecus cultratus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Bychowsky, 1931 Pelecus cultratus (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845, 849, 850, 851, fig. 5 Tisa River
Dactylogyrus skrjabinensis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus solidus sodium chloride, fish	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 a

tylogyrus solidus Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268, 269 Ukraine
tylogyrus solidus Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a Chelyabinsk oblast
tylogyrus sphyrna stow, 1878 licca bjoerkna utilus rutilus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
tylogyrus sphyrna Blicca bjoerkna]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnai͡a Dvina
tylogyrus sphyrna Blicca bjoerkna] Vimba vimba] Rutilus rutilus heckeli] Leuciscus idus] Rutilus rutilus]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta, all from
tylogyrus sphyrna Lin- w, 1878 Rutilus r. heckeli] Rutilus rutilus] Blicca bjoerkna] Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 all from Dnieper delta
tylogyrus sphyrna easonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
tylogyrus sphyrna Lin- w, 1878 gill filaments) Blicca bjoerkna] Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 all from Dnieper estuary
tylogyrus sphyrna Rutilus rutilus heckeli]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
tylogyrus sphyrna stow, 1878 imba vimba melanops licca bjoerkna	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
tylogyrus sphyrna stow, 1878 utilus rutilus	Mishra, T., 1966 a Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
tylogyrus sphyrna stow, 1878 imba vimba "évakeszeg" licca björkna "ezüstös balin" hondrostoma nasus "paduc"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 all from Hungary
tylogyrus sphyrna Lin- w, 1878 bramis brama utilus rutilus imba vimba licca bjoercna	Prost, M., 1966 a, 11, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
tylogyrus sphyrna istribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
tylogyrus sphyrna stow, 1878 Kiemenblättchen) utilus rutilus	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron

Dactylogyrus sphyrna.—Continued. Leuciscus leuciscus L. cephalus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Blicca bjoerkna Abramis brama Vimba vimba	Žitňan, R., 1965 a.— Continued.
Dactylogyrus suecicus (Nybelin, 1937) Rutilus rutilus	Mishra, T., 1966 a Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
Dactylogyrus tincae n. sp. Syn.: D. macracanthus Wegener, 1909 of Ergens, 1962 Tinca tinca	Gusev, A. V., 1965 b, 127, 129, 130, fig. 3A, B, V, G Dniester, Lužnice rivers, Elbe basin (Czechoslovakia)
Dactylogyrus tissensis Zachwatkin, 1951 Alburnoides bipunctatus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dactylogyrus tissensis Zachvatkin, 1951 Alburnoides bipunctatus Alburnus alburnus (žiabravoé lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b, 845, 849, 850, 851, fig. 6 Tisa River, all from
Dactylogyrus trigonostoma distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus tuba fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus tuba [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus leuciscus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow, 1878 Aspius aspius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 Central Dnieper
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow, 1878 [Aspius aspius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow 1878 [Aspius aspius]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow, 1878 Aspius aspius "ragadozó ön" Leuciscus idus "ónos jász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow, 1878 Leuciscus idus Aspius aspius	Prost, M., 1966 a, 11, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus tuba distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus tuba Linstow, 1878 (Kiemenblättchen) Leuciscus idus Aspius aspius	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron

Dactylogyrus turkestanicus sp. n. Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi	Gavrilová, N. G.; Gusev, A. V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a, 134, 135, 136, figs. 2-3 Vakhsh river
Dactylogyrus uncinatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus varicorhini fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus vastator fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Dactylogyrus vastator prophylaxis in transportation and acclimatization, fish	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Scardinius erythrophthalinus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio]	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268, 269 Ukraine
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Dactylogyrus vastator	Jaczó, I.^{2}, 1966 a
Dactylogyrus vastator Cyprinis carpio (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Dactylogyrus vastator Cyprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Dactylogyrus vastator	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 Cyprinus carpio "ponty" Carassius carassius "kárász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 Carassius auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio]	Poli͡akov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Tinca tinca	Prost, M., 1966 a, 11, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 Carassius auratus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Agric. Exper. Sta. ponds, Lee County, Alabama
Dactylogyrus vastator [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a Chelyabinsk oblast
Dactylogyrus vastator distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus vastator +[Cyprinus carpio]	Suti͡agin, V. S.; Ivasik, V. M.; and Vorona, N. I., 1963 L'vovsk oblast
Dactylogyrus vastator (Nybelin, 1924) [Carassius carassius] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 (Kiemenblättchen) Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus venusti sp. n. Notropis venustus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 501, 515, 517-518, figs. 182-188 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Dactylogyrus vistulae Prost, 1957 (žábra) Chondrostoma nasus Leuciscus cephalus L. leuciscus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus vistulae [Leuciscus cephalus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus vistulae Prost, 1957 Chondrostoma nasus "paduc"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus vistulae Prost, 1957 Leuciscus cephalus Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 12, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus vistulae Prost, 1957 (Kiemenblättchen) Rutilus pigus virgo Leuciscus leuciscus L. cephalus Chondrostoma nasus Alburnus alburnus Alburnoides bipunctatus	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron

Dactylogyrus vranoviensis Ergens, 1956 Leuciscus cephalus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Dactylogyrus vranoviensis [Leuciscus cephalus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Dactylogyrus vranoviensis Ergens, 1956 Leuciscus cephalus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Dactylogyrus wegeneri Kulwiec, 1927 Carassius carassius "kárász"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus wegeneri Kulwiec, 1927 Carassius auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Dactylogyrus wegeneri Kulwieć, 1927 Carassius carassius	Prost, M., 1966 a, 12, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Dactylogyrus wegeneri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W , 1967 a Europe
Dactylogyrus welakae sp. n. Notropis welaka (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 515, 518, figs. 189-195 Cowart's Creek, Houston Co., Alabama
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bychowsky, 1931 Abramis brama	Belinisova, L.K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Dactylogyrus wunderi [Abramis brama]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bychowsky, 1933 [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus wunderi seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bychowsky, 1931 Abramis brama	Mishra, T., 1966 a Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bychowsky, 1931 Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bykhovsky, 1931 Abramis brama Blicca bjoercna	Prost, M., 1966 a, 12, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bykhovsky, 1931 (partim) as syn. of Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nordmann, 1832), Nybelin, 1937	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6
Dactylogyrus wunderi Bychowsky, 1931 (Kiemenblättchen) Abramis brama A. sapa	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron

Dactylogyrus zandti [Abramis brama]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Dactylogyrus zandti Bychowsky, 1933 [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 all from Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus zandti seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Dactylogyrus zandti [Abramis brama]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Dactylogyrus zandti Bychowsky, 1933 Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Dactylogyrus zandti Bykhovsky, 1933 Abramis brama Blicca bjoercna	Prost, M., 1966 a, 12, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Dactylostomum caballeroi Martin, 1960	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 185, fig. 10a
Dasymetra villicaeca Byrd, 1935 Physa gyrina	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 57, fig. 5 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Dawesia n. g. Gastrocotylidae	Unnithan, R. V., 1964 c, 463, 471-472 tod: D. indica n. gen., n. sp.
Dawesia indica n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Scomberomorus guttattus (gills)	Unnithan, R. V. 1965 a, 463-472, figs. 1-8 Indian seas at Trivandrum (south-west coast of India)
Dawestrema n. gen. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Price, C. E.; and Nowlin, W. J., 1967 a tod: D. cycloancistrium n. sp.
Dawestrema cycloancistrium n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Arapaima gigas (gill filaments, rakers, bar)	Price, C. E.; and Nowlin, W. J., 1967 a, 1-9, fig. 1 (1-9) Amazon River
Dendritobilharsia [lapsus for: Dendritobilharzia]	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199
Dendritobilharzia [lapsus as: Dendritobilharsia]	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199
Dendritobilharsia [sic] sp. Anas platyrhynchos	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta human	Berezantsev, Iu. A.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1966 a USSR

Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta dermatitis, human	Berezantsev, Îu. A.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1966 b Volga delta
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta Anas clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (Braun, 1901) Anas acuta (blood) Anas clypeata " Nyroca ferina " Anas querquedula (blood)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (Braun, 1901) Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126 Western Kazakhstan
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (Braun, 1901) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta distribution	Sprehn, C E. W., 1967 a Europe
Derogenes ruber, Lühe, 1900 (gall-bladder) Trigla lyra	Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 2 waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Derogenes varicus (Müller, 1784) Pleurogrammus azonus (stomach)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Sea of Japan
Derogenes varicus (Müller) Gadus merlangus (stomach)	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 486 Whitstable, England
Derogenes varicus gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Derogenes varicus (Muller) Salmo salar (oesophagus and stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a 214 Ireland
Derogenes varicus (Müller, 1784) (stomach) Sebastodes alutus S. introniger S. aleutianus Anoplopoma fimbria Coryphaenoides sp. Atherestes evermanni Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis Hippoglossoides elassodon Theragra chalcogramma	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 179 all from Bering Sea
Derogenes varicus (Müller, 1784) Looss, 1901 Salmo salar (oesophagus, intestine)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1916 Newfoundland
Derogenes varicus (Müller, 1784) Looss, 1901 (small intestine) Merlucius merlucius	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Derogenes varicus (Müller) Looss, 1901 Onos mustelus (oesophagus)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 111 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Derogenes varicus (Muller, 1784) Onos mustelus (oesophagus)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 471, 473, fig. 6 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Derogenes varicus Lühe, 1900 "possibly" Sagitta elegans arctica	Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesnikov, A. N., 1967 a south of Spitzbergen, Barents Sea
Derogenes varicus (Müller, 1784) Salvelinus malma (stomach) Pholis dolichogaster (stomach) Hexagrammos stelleri (gills) Melletes papilio (stomach) Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (stomach) M. axillaris (stomach) M. verrucosus (stomach) M. platicephalus (stomach) Liparis gibbus (gills) Podothecus acipenserinus (stomach) Pleuronectes stellatus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 105 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Deropegus McCauley and Pratt, 1961 Syn.: Parahalipegus Wootton and Powell, 1964	Wootton, D. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1967 a
Deropristis hispida (Abilgaard in Rudolphi, 1819) [Acipenser stellatus] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 Dnieper delta
Deropristis inflata (Molin, 1859) (intestine) Anguilla anguilla	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Diaccessorius n. g. Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae	Price, C. E., 1968 a, 84-88 mt: D. anoculus n. sp.
Diaccessorius anoculus n. gen., n. sp. (mt) Plecostomus bolivianus	Price, C. E., 1968 a, 1968 a, 84-88, figs. 1-20 Amazon river tributaries
Diclidophora coelorhynchi Robinson, 1961 Coelorhynchus australis (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 355, 357 Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Diclidophora denticulata	Willemse, J. J., 1966 a, fig. 2
Diclidophora luscae chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Diclidophora merlangi phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
Diclidophora merlangi chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a

Diclidophoropsis tissieri Coryphaenoides sp. (gills)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 169 Bering Sea
Diclybothrium armatum Leuckart [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P^2., 1965 a Volga river
Diclybothrium armatum Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Diclybothrium armatum Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Diclybothrium armatum Leuckart Acipenser güldenstädti (gills)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Diclybothrium hamulatum (Simer, 1929) Price, 1942 chromosomes Polyodon spathula (gills)	Pickel, V. M.; and Jones, A. W., 1967 a, figs 1-6 TVA Lakes of the Tennessee River
Dicroceolium [lapsus for: Dicrocoelium]	Bénex, J., [1966 a]
Dicrocoeliata nov. comb. subord. of Dicrocoeliida n. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 79
Dicrocoeliida nov. comb. includes: subord. Dicrocoeliata nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 179
Dicrocoeliidae key to genera key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Dicrocoeliid[ae sp.] baboons	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa
Dicrocoeliid[ae sp.] laboratory rearing of molluscs	Kingston, N., 1966 a
Dicrocoelioidea nov. comb. superfam. Dicrocoeliida; Dicrocoeliata	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 79
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (Railliet, 1900) Turdus musicus musicus (gall bladder)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Dicrocoeliosis meat inspection	Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Vali͡ullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Dicrocoeliosis pathogenicity, ovine	Aliev, S. I͡u.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M., 1965 a

Dicrocoeliosis bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Dicrocoeliosis geographical distribution, economic loss	Mukanov, K. M., 1965 a USSR, Kazakhstan
Dicrocoeliosis geographical distribution, bovine	Nazarov, A. N., 1965 a USSR, Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts
Dicrocoeliosis ovine, distribution	Olteanu, G., 1963 b Romania
Dicrocoeliosis ovine, control	Salimov, B. S., 1965 c
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment ovine, chlorophos	Ai͡upov, Kh. V., 1963 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment hexachlorcyclohexane; hexachlorkrottiltiocyonat	Ai͡upov, Kh. V., 1963 b
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment hetol + chlorophos, ovine	Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G., 1965 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment anthelmintics	Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G., 1966 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment chlorophos	Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Reznik, G. K., 1966 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment hexachlorparaxylol, ovine	Akopian, V. D., 1967 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment thibenzole	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Casu, S., 1967 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment hexachlorparaxilol, hetol, hetoline	Fetisov, V. I., 1964 b
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment hexachlorparaxylol, hetol, hetolin	Fetisov, V. I., 1965 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment CCl_4; Fuadin	Holló, F., 1963 a
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment petroleum-based preparations, sheep	Shirinov, N. M., [1966 a]
Dicrocoeliosis, Treatment chlorophos	Vershinin, I. I.; Nesterenko, N. I.; and Maslova, A. A., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium [lapsus as: Dicroceolium]	Bénex, J., [1966 a]
Dicrocoelium Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 6
Dicrocoelium dendriticum sheep	Angelovski, T.; Madžirov, Z. and Iliev, A., 1967 a Macedonian territory

Dicrocoelium dendriticum Leporidae as reservoir hosts	Bailenger, J.; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, B.; and Duret, J.M.L.G. 1965 a Pyrénées-Atlantiques
Dicrocoelium dendriticum hetolin, effective evaluation	Breza, M.; and Jurášek, V., 1967 a
D[icrocoelium] dendriticum diagnosis technique	Breza, M.; and Takacs, W., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum human	Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., [1968 a]
Dicrocoelium dendriticum cholesterol esters, triglycerides, phospholipides	Fisher, J. S., 1964 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum nitroxynil	Guilhon, J. C., 1968 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum hepatitis	Güralp, N., 1967 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum hetolin	Güralp, N., 1967 c
Dicrocoelium dendriticum Formica rufibarbis (exper.) F. cunicularia " Zebrina detrita "	Hohorst, W.; and Graefe, G., 1961 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum hetolin	Jurášek, V.; and Breza, M., 1967 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Lämmler, G., 1964 g
Dicrocoelium dendriticum life cycle, host, control and treatment	Marchand, A., 1966 a, 77 pp., pls. 1-3
Dicrocoelium dendriticum buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Dicrocoelium dendriticum eggs in human stools, spurious infection? result of fish diet? Scomberomorus regalis (sacs under skin) Hirundichthys affinis " " " Cypsilurus cyanopterus " " "	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a, figs. 7-8 all from Curaçao
Dicrocoelium hospes Looss, 1907 mouton (canaux biliaires et vésicule)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Dicrocoelium hospes cattle (liver) goat (liver) man (stools)	Odel, M. A., 1966 a northern Ghana
Dicrocoelium lanceatum pathogenesis	Aliev, S. I͡u., 1966 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum diurnal activity cycle and behaviour of infected ants Formica pratensis F. cunicularia	Anokhin, I. A., 1966 a, fig. 1

Dicrocoelium lanceatum diurnal rhythm of ant hosts	Anokhin, I. A., 1966 b, 756-759, fig. 1
[Dicrocoelium lanceatum] biology Euomphalia strigella (exper.) Formica nigricans " F. cunicularia " Chondrula tridens "	Anokhin, I. A., [1966 c]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dylko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 832-833 Belorussia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Helicella candicans Hinstabilis	Danil'chak, V. D., 1963 a all from Pricarpathia, Ukraine
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [Bos taurus] [Bison bonasus] [Capreolus capreolus] [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus]	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum antigen chart	Ershov, V. S., 1959 d
Dicrocoelium lanceatum simplified method of determining viability of eggs	Geller, E. R.; and Anokhin, I. A., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis (Sudaricov et Ryjikov, 1951) (liver bile duct) Moschus moschiferus Cervus elaphus xanthopygus Rangifer tarandus Alces alces Lepus timidus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9-10, 11-13, fig. 3 all from Yakutia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1876 Lepus europaeus (intestine)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 206
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 Capreolus capreolus L. (liver)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Rangifer tarandus caragassi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d Khabarovsk krai
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Formica pratensis	Karabaev, D. K.; and Dement'ev, I. S., 1966 a, 46 southeast Kazakhstan
Dicrocoelium lanceatum cattle	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Dicrocoelium lanceatum ovine, control	Korzh, K. P., 1963 a

Dicrocoelium lanceatum Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona B. semenovi B. plectotropis var. plectotropis Jaminia potaniniana var. schnitnicovi J. potaniniana var. torrida J. potaniniana var. albiplicata Formica mesasiatica F. truncorum F. nigricans F. fusca F. picea F. cunicularia Messor clivorum Campanotus fedchencovi Cataglyphis aenescens Formica sanguinea Bradybaena pawlovsky Jaminia potaniniana var. annencovi J. potaniniana var. dissimilis J. p. var. culdshana J. p. var secalina Helicella candacharica	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 all from Kirgiz
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Sus scrofa]	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Alces alces] [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Miroli͡ubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal, 1896 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 169 Russia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Bos taurus]	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1967 a Tadzhikistan SSR
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 epizootiology [Bos taurus] (liver)	Nazarov, A. N., [1966 a] Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ys oblasts
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Sus scrofa]	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Sus scrofa]	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 Capreolus capreolus (small intestine)	Osikovski, E., 1965 a Razgrad district, Bulgaria
Dicrocoelium lanceatum structure of external tegument	Reznik, G. K., 1966 b; 1966 c; 1966 d, figs. 1-3
Dicrocoelium lanceatum tryptophan in tissue	Reznik, G. K., [1966 e]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Trichia retteri Helicella candaharica Jaminia potaniniana	Salimov, B. S., 1963 b all from Uzbekistan
Dicrocoelium lanceatum +Helicella candaharica +Trichia retteri +Jaminia potaniniana	Salimov, B. S., 1963 c all from Uzbekistan
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Formica clara (exper.)	Salimov, B. S., 1965 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum period of development, sheep	Salimov, B. S., 1965 b
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Vulpes vulpes] (liver)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Formica pratensis F. rufilarbis	Sopel'chenko, M. I., [1964 c] all from Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Sus scrofa]	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal, 1896 [Sus scrofa]	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4 Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum ants as intermediate and definitive hosts, review	Svadzhi͡an, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., [1966 b]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 Ochotona rutila, (liver) O. roylei macrotis (liver) Lepus (Proelagus) tolai (liver)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 17 all from Kirgiz
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Lepus timidus] [L. europaeus]	Troitska͡ia, A. A., 1963 a all from Tartar ASSR
Dicrocoelium lanceatum sheep (bile duct, gall bladder)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Dicrocoelium lanceatum ecology, grazing, pasture conditions	Zdun, V. I., 1963 c
Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries]	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (Stiles et Hassall, 1896) [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Treatment carbon tetrachloride	Reznik, G. K., 1966 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Treatment chlorophos; choline chlorophos, ovine	Sopel'chenko, M. I., [1964 c]

Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Oryctolagus cuniculus	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a Sardegna, Italy
Dicroceolium [sic] lanceolatum survival in vitro	Bénex, J., [1966 a], pl. 3, fig. 1
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum survival test in vitro, 7 anthelmintics	Benex, J.; and Lamy, L., 1967 a
D[icrocoelium] lanceolatum hetolin	Grus, I., 1966 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum distribution, cattle	Jovov, K., 1966 b North-eastern Bosnia
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 104, 107, 109, 110 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum R. ecology, population	Omeragić, N., 1964 a Jugoslavia
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum 2-(4'-tiazolil)-benzimidazole	Restani, R., 1966 c
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum hexachloroparaxylene and hetol, sheep	Reznik, G. K., 1966 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 Ukraine forest-steppe
Dicrocoelium orientalis Sudarikow et Ryjikov, 1955 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 169 Russia
Dicrocoelium petrowi Kassimov, 1952 Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Dicrocoelium petrovi Kassimov, 1952 Perdix perdix perdix	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1964 a eastern Bulgaria
Dicrocoelium rileyi Macy, 1931 Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (gall bladder, biliary tracts)	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 351 Carlsbad Caverns National Park, New Mexico
Dicrocoelium rileyi Myotis velifer incautus (gall bladder) Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (bile duct)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas Oklahoma
Dicrocoelium soricis +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Dicrocoelium soricis (Diesing, 1858) Dollfus, Sorex araneus (gall bladder, bile duct, liver)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 134-135, 145, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158 Bulgaria
Dictyonograptus pipistrelli Sandground 1937 Pipistrellus nanus (vésicule biliaire)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo

Dictysarca virens Linton, 1910 Hippocampus punctulatus (swim bladder)	Daigger, D. P.; and Lewis, P. D. (*jr.*), 1967 a Biscayne Bay, Florida
Didelphodiplostomum Dubois, 1944 as syn. of Diplostomum	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 582
Didelphodiplostomum variabile sporocyst development	Harris, A. H., 1966 a
Didelphodiplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932) Dubois, 1944 as syn. of Diplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932)	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 577
Didymocystis singularis n.sp. Spyraena jello "barracuda" (tissue surrounding the heart in the gular or sublingual region)	Job, S. V., 1966 a, 316-318, figs. 1-12 Indian Region of South India
Didymosphaera gen. nov. Didymozoidae; Opepherotrematinae	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1968 a, 159, 165, 166 tod: D. mirabilis sp. nov.
Didymosphaera mirabilis gen. et sp. nov. (tod) Auxis thazard (body cavity)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1968 a, 159-164, 166, figs. 1-2, 3A-B, 4-5 North Viet-Nam Gulf
Didymozoid[ae] metacercaria Paracalanus aculeatus (body cavity)	Madhavi, R., 1968 a, fig. 1 Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae I Nikolaeva, 1962 Myctophum punctatum (syn. Scopelus heideri Stein.) (intestine, gills, liver, stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 58, 60-62, figs. 2-3 Mediterranean Basin
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae II Nikolaeva, 1962 Arnoglossus laterna (gills) A. thori (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 58, 63-65, fig. 4 Adriatic Sea Aegean Sea
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae III Nikolaeva, 1962 Belone acus (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 58, 66, fig. 5 Tyrrhenian Sea
Didymozoidae gen. sp larvae IV Nikolaeva, 1962 Scomberesox saurus (intestine) Alosa kessleri pontica (gills)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 58, 66-67, fig. 6 Mediterranea Sea, in region of Sicily Black Sea, in region of Sevastopol
Didymozoidae [sp.] "40-ft. fluke" Mola mola	Noble, G. A., 1967 a
Didymozooidae unidentified eggs, sea fish malady	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, figs. 1-2
Didymozoon faciale N. A. Baylis 1938	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, fig. 9
Digenea digestion, gut structure	Halton, D. W., 1966 a

Digenea abstract of thesis	Nahhas, F. M., 1964 a Curacao and Jamaica
Digenea epidermal cell patterns, digenetic trematode	Peters, L. E. (jr.), 1966 a
Digenea Baltic seas as reservoir of developing digenetic trematodes	Reimer, L., [1964 d]
Digenea host specificity, larvae	Zdun, V. I., 1963 b
Dinosoma sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus (stomach)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a,4, 6, 7, 12, fig. 12 Sagami Bay, Japan
Dinosoma sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Dinosoma sp. Beryx splemdens [sic]	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Dinosoma tortum Yamaguti, 1938 (stomach) Coryphaenoides sp. Anoplopoma fimbria Sebastodes aleutianus S. introniger	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 179 all from Bering Sea
Dinuridae gen. sp. juv. Cololabis saira (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b, fig. 2 Pacific Ocean
Dinurus coryphaenae Coryphaena hippurus (stomach)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya of Hainan Island
Dinurus scobri [sic] Yamaguti, 1934 Auxis tapeinosoma	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Dioncopseudobenedenia n. g. Capsalidae; Benedeniinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 58 tod: D. kala n. sp.
Dioncopseudobenedenia kala n. g., n. sp. (tod) Naso unicornis (gill)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 56-58, figs. 1 A-E Hawaii
Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914 Syn.: D. sargus annularis Vlassenko, 1931; Cercaria inconstans Sinitzin Nassa reticulata L. Cyclonassa kamyschiensis Venus gallina L. Meretrix rudi Spisula subtruncata Gouldia minima Modiolus adriaticus Gobius niger L. Diplodus annularis	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 all from Black Sea
Diphterostomum brusinae Stoss., 1904 metacercaire Antedon mediterranea (= A. rosacea)	Prevot, G., 1966 a, fig. 7 Vieux-Port de Marseille
Diphterostomum microacetabulum Schulman-Albowa, 1952 Hippoglossoides elassodon (intestine)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 178 Bering Sea
Diphterostomum sargus annularis Vlassenko, 1931 as syn. of D. brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a

Diplectanum aequans chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Diplectanum aequans (Wagener) Diesing genitalia morphology	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 1-5
Diplectanum aequans (Wagener) Diesing adhesive apparatus	Paling, J. E., 1966 b, figs. 1-6, pl., figs. 1-5
Diplectanum collinsi (Mueller) Price Syn.: Lepidotes collinsi Mueller (1936)	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum cynoglossum (Tripathi) Yamaguti Syn.: Pseudodiplectanum cynoglossum Tripathi, 1955	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum fluviatile (Johnston & Tiegs) Price Syn.: Lepidotes fluviatile	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum girellae (Johnston & Tiegs) Price Syn.: Acleotrema girellae	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum longipenis (Yamaguti) Price Syn.: Squamodiscus longipenis Yamaguti, 1934	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum pedatum (Wagener) Diesing Syn.: Dactylogyrus pedatum Wagener 1857	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum secundus Tripathi Syn.: Squamodiscus secundus	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Diplectanum similis Bychowsky	Paling, J. E., 1966 a
Diplobulbus minutus sp. n. (intestine) Cheilio inermis Acanthurus sandvicensis Thalassoma ballieui T. duperreyi	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 194, 195, 199-200, figs. 26-29 all from Hawaii
Diplodiscidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Diplodiscus egg development	Chiang, C. P., 1955 a
Diplodiscus amphichrus (Tubangui, 1933) Bufo sp. (rectum)	Agrawal, V., 1966 e, 82-84, fig. 1 Lucknow
Diplodiscus amphichrus Tubangui, 1933 Rana limnocharis vittigera (R. vittigera) (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 104 Manila, Luzon Island, Philippines
Diplodiscus amphichrus Tubangui, 1933 (in part) as syn. of Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934) n. rank.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5

Diplodiscus amphichrus Tubangui, 1933 Syns.: Diplodiscus amphichrus var. magnus Srivastava (1934); D. amphichrus japonicus n. sub-sp. Yamaguti (1936); D. mehrai Pande (1937) Rana cyanophlyctis (rectum)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 94-96, fig. 1 Bareilly
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus Yamaguti, 1936 as syn. of Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934) n.rank.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus n. sub-sp. Yamaguti (1936) as syn. of Diplodiscus amphichrus	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 96
Diplodiscus amphichrus magnus Srivastava, 1934 as syn. of Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934) n. rank.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5
Diplodiscus amphichrus var. magnus Srivastava (1934) as syn. of Diplodiscus amphichrus	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 96
Diplodiscus japonicus (Yamaguti, 1936) Li, 1937 as syn. of Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934) n.rank.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5
Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934) n. rank Syns.: Diplodiscus amphichrus Tubangui, 1933 (in part); D. amphichrus magnus Srivastava, 1934; D. amphichrus japonicus Yamaguti, 1936; D. japonicus (Yamaguti, 1936) Li, 1937; D. mehrai Pande, 1937 (rectum)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5-6
Dicroglossus occipitalis	Poloasi, Legon, and Cape Coast, Ghana
Rana galamensis	Legon and Nungua, Ghana
Hylarana albolabris	Kade, Ghana
Kassina senegalensis	Achimota, Ghana
Xenopus tropicalis	" "
Diplodiscus mehrai Pande, 1937 as syn. of Diplodiscus magnus (Srivastava, 1934)n. rank.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5
Diplodiscus mehrai Pande (1937) as syn. of Diplodiscus amphichrus	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 96
Diplodiscus subclavatus Goeze, 1782 Rana ridibunda (intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Diplodiscus subclavatus gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, fig. 7
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Pallas, 1760) (Cercaria diplocotylea Pagenst., 1857) Physa fontinalis Planorbis planorbis Anisus septemgyratus A. spirorbis Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník) Rana esculenta	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608 all from Košic, ČSSR

Diplodiscus subclavatus.-- Continued. R. temporaria R. ridibunda Bombina bombina B. variegata	Kozák, A., 1966 a.-- Continued.
Diplodiscus subclavatus Goeze, 1782 Esox lucius	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buri͡at ASSR
Diplodiscus subclavatus Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Diplodiscus subclavatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Diploheterocotyla n. g. Monocotylidae; Monocotylinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 a, 55, 62 tod: D. dasyatis n. sp.
Diploheterocotyla dasyatis n. g., n. sp. (tod) Dasyatis hawaiiensis (gill)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 61-62, 63, figs. 4A-C Hawaii
Diplomonorchis leiostomi Hopkins, 1941 Trinectes maculatus (small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Diplorchinae Yamaguti, 1963 Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
Diplostoma. See Diplostomum.	
Diplostomatidae (Poirier, 1886) Hughes, Higginbotham et Clary, 1942 nom. emend.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Diplostomatinae (Monticelli, 1888) Dawes, 1946 nom. emend., ex Poirier, 1886	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Diplostomatoinea Dubois, 1964 ex Poirier, 1886 Syn.: Diplostomines Dubois, 1936	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Diplostomidae key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Diplostomines Dubois, 1936 as syn. of Diplostomatoinea Dubois, 1964 ex Poirier,1886	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20
Diplostomulum sp. Perca flavescens Etheostoma exile Ictalurus nebulosus Noturus gyrinus Ambloplites rupestris Notropis cornutus Notropis volucellus Pimephales notatus (lens, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Diplostomulum sp. [Rutilus rutilus]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Diplostomulum spp., metc. Rutilus rutilus lacustris Thymallus arcticus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡A., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR

Diplostomulum sp. Ictalurus melas (lenses)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218 Goose River, North Dakota
Diplostomulum ambystomae Rankin and Hughes, 1937 as syn. of Diplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932)	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 577
Diplostomulum clavatum Nordmann, 1832 Perca fluviatilis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Diplostomulum clavatum [Esox lucius]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Diplostomulum clavatum (Nordmann, 1832) Perca fluviatilis (vitreous body)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of alkes (Pskov oblast)
Diplostomulum clavatum Nordmann, 1832 Perca fluviatilis Esox lucius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 all from Central Dnieper
Diplostomulum clavatum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Diplostomulum clavatum Nordmann, 1832 (vitreous body) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Tinca tinca] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Carassius carassius] [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis ballerus] [Aspius aspius] [Leuciscus idus] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Diplostomulum clavatum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Diplostomulum clavatum Nordm., 1832 [Rutilus r. heckeli] (eye) [R. frisii] (eye) [Aspius aspius] (eye) [Blicca bjoerkna] (eye) [Abramis brama] (eye) [Vimba vimba] (eye) [Cyprinus carpio] (eye) [Esox lucius] (eye) [Perca fluviatilis] (eye)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Diplostomulum clavatum [Perca fluviatilis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Diplostomulum clavatum Nordmann, 1832 Abramis brama Abramis sapa Scardinius erythrophthalmus Tinca tinca Silurus glanis Perca fluviatilis Esox lucius	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 45-46 all from Moldavia
Diplostomulum clavatum (Nordmann, 1832) Salmo ishchan (crystalline and hyaline body of eye) Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (crystalline and hyaline body of eye)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Diplostomulum clavatum Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (vitreous body of eye)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Diplostomulum clavatum [Carassius carassius] (hyaloid membrane, eyes)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a USSR, Chelyabinsk oblast
Diplostomulum clavatum [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Diplostomulum hughesi Markewitsch, 1934 Esox lucius (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 Central Dnieper
Diplostomulum hughesi [Abramis brama] [Abramis ballerus] [Esox lucius]	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don, all from
Diplostomulum leonensis n. sp. Alestes longipinnis (skin, muscles) Epiplatys senegalensis (skin, muscles) E. sexfasciatus (skin, muscles) chicks (exper.)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568, 569-570, fig. 4 all from Bush water, Hasting, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Diplostomulum scheuringi Esox lucius Perca flavescens Etheostoma exile Etheostoma nigrum Notropis volucellus Ambloplites rupestris (vitreous chamber, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Diplostomulum scheuringi Hughes, 1929 Lepomis macrochirus Perca flavescens (vitreous humor of all)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Diplostomulum singhi n.sp. Heteropneustus fossilis (intestine and body cavity)	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P., 1964 a, 245-248, figs. 1-4 Mathura, India
Diplostomulum spathaceum [Esox lucius]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Diplostomulum spathaceum [Cyprinus carpio] (eye)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 268 Ukraine
Diplostomulum spathaceum Rudolphi, 1810 (crystalline lens) Perca fluviatilis Acerina cernua	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252-253 all from Central Dnieper
Diplostomulum spathaceum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Diplostomulum spathaceum [Scardinius erythrocephala]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Diplostomulum spathaceum	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river

Diplostomulum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1810) Salmo ishchan (crystalline and hyaline body of eye) Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi (crystalline and hyaline body of eye)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Diplostomulum spathaceum Blicca björkna	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Diplostomulum spathaceum [Cyprinus carpio]	Suti͡agin, V. S.; Ivasik, V. M.; and Vorona, N. I., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Diplostomulum trituri histochemistry, pathology Triturus viridescens viridescens "newt" (brain and brain case)	Lautenschlager, E. W., 1963 a
Diplostomum Diplostomatidae; Diplostomatinae Syn.: Didelphodiplostomum Dubois, 1944	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 582
Diplostomum key to species	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c
Diplostomum sp. Culter alburnus Hemiculter leucisculus Acheilognathus chankaensis Gobio gobio	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Diplostomum sp. molluscs and domestic aquatic birds	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Diplostomum [sp.] (Nordmann, 1832) Gasterosteus aculeatus (eye lenses)	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a, 302 Farnley, Leeds
Diplostomum sp. Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 36, fig. 8d South Kazakhstan
Diplostomum sp. (spathaceum?) Limnaea stagnalis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 35-36, fig. 7 upper Dnieper
Diplostomum [spp.] Radix auricularia [Phoxinus phoxinus] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 67 all from lake Issyk-kul
Diplostomum sp. cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, fig. 1C
Diplostomum sp. Larus ridibundus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Diplostomum [sp.] key [Cyprinidae] (eye) [Acerina cernua] (eye) [Lota lota] (eye) [Perca fluviatilis] (eye) [Misgurnus fossilis] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum spp., metc. Leuciscus l. baicalensis L. idus Thymallus arcticus	Spasskii, A. A.; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Diplostomum spp., metc.-- Continued. Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Lota lota	Spasskii, A. A.; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Diplostomum metacercariae Salmo gairdneri (eye) Lota vulgaris (eye)	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 b Lohja South Finland (fish hatchery) Helsinki fish market (from Baltic)
Diplostomum baeri Dubois, 1937 Larus chthyaetus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Diplostomum baeri Dubois, 1937 key [Percidae] (eye) [Lota lota] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 265 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) baeri bucculentum Dub. and Rsch, 1948 Larus argentatus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Minchumina (Alaska)
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae Hoffman et Hundley, 1957 as syn. of Diplostomum (D.) scudderi (Olivier, 1941) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 40
Diplostomum clavatum fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Diplostomum clavatum Nordmann, 1832 [Varicorhinus]	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a lake Sevan
Diplostomum clavatum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Diplostomum clavatum Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Diplostomum clavatum Salmo irideus (eye) Lota vulgaris "	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 e all from Southern Finland
Diplostomum clavatum (Nordmann, 1832)(crystalline lens) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus] [Alburnus alburnus] [Leuciscus idus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Diplostomum colymbi (Dubois, 1928) (stomach, duodenum, small intestine) Gavia stellata G. arctica Larus canus Colymbus auritus	Leonov, V. A.; Beloguorov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 141 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Diplostomum colymbi (Dubois, 1928) Colymbus arcticus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva

Diplostomum commutatum (Diesing, 1850) (intestine) Larus ridibundus Sterna hirundo S. camtschatica Larus shistisagus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Diplostomum commutatum Diesing, 1850 (small intestine) Larus ridibundus Sterna hirundo	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Diplostomum commutatum (Diesing, 1850) [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Diplostomum coniferum cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, figs. 1D, 2I
Diplostomum flexicaudum (Cort and Brooks, 1928) Salmo gairdneri (nat. and exper.) (lenses) Oncorhynchus kisutch Lymnaea palustris nuttalliana Physa propinqua	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1966 a all from Washington state
Diplostomum flexicaudum (Cort et Brooks, 1928) (small intestine) Larus ridibundus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 141 USSR, Kamchatka
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gasterostei n. sp. [as Cercaria diplostomi gasterostei, pp. 695, 696, 705] Lymnaea peregra (digestive gland) Gasterosteus aculeatus (retina) Columba livia (var. domestica) (exper.) (anterior region of intestine, ducklings (exper.) (small intestine)	Williams, M. O., 1966 b, 693-705, figs. 1-7 Milngavie, 8 miles northwest of Glasgow
Diplostomum gasterostei Williams, 1966 Lymnaea peregra Gasterosteus aculeatus (exper.) ducks (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 247 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
Diplostomum gavium Dubois, 1938 as syn. of Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer Dubois, 1961	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 405
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gavium (Guberlet, 1922) Gavia adamsi Gavia immer	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 401-404, fig. 1 all from Alaska
Diplostomum gobiorum sp. nov. key [Cottus gobio] (eye) [Gasterosteus aculeatus] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 262-263 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) huronense La Rue, 1927	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 40
Diplostomum huronense (La Rue 1927) Petromyzon marinus (eyes)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer Dubois, 1961	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 44
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer Dubois, 1961 Syn.: Diplostomum gavium Dubois, 1938 Gavia adamsi Gavia immer Gavia stellata	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 405-407, fig. 2 all from Alaska
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) indistinctum (Guberlet, 1923) Larus argentatus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Minchumina (Alaska)
Diplostomum indistinctum Guberlet, 1923 Anas strepera	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Diplostomum indistinctum Guberlet, 1923 (intestine) Larus ridibundus L. chthyaetus L. canus	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Diplostomum indistinctum (Guberlet, 1923) key [Cyprinidae] (eye) [Acerina cernua] (eye) [Lota lota](eye) [Esox lucius] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 263-264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum macrostomum sp. nov. key [Cyprinidae] (eye) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 263 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum mergi Mergus albellus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Diplostomum mergi Dubois, 1932 key [Cyprinidae] (eye) [Cottus gobio] (eye) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 263 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum micradenum (Cort and Brackett), 1938 Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say) Rana pipiens (exper.) Rana sylvatica " Bufo sp. " Ambystoma opacum " " jeffersonianum " Anas domestica " Gallus domesticus " Pseudacris brachiphona "	Williams, R. R., 1964 b Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio
Diplostomum paraspathaceum sp. nov. key [Cyprinidae] (eye) [Percidae] " [Gobiidae] " [Clupeidae] " [Acipenseridae] " [Esox lucius] "	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Diplostomum phoxini Limnaea auricularia Phoxinus laevis	Büttner, A., 1966 a Richelieu, France, all from
Diplostomum phoxini [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina

Diplostomum phoxini Phoxinus phoxinus (brain)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Diplostomum pungitis sp. nov. key [Gasterosteus aculeatus] (eye) [Perca fluviatilis] (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264- 265 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga Delta
Diplostomum pusillum host specificity	Gagarin, V. G., 1965 a
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) scudderi (Olivier, 1941) comb. nov. Syn.: Diplostomum baeri eucaliae Hoffman et Hundley,1957	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20, 40-44, 51, 52, 53, fig. 6
Diplostomum spathaceum fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Diplostomum spathaceum [Ctenopharyngodon idella] [Hypophthalmus molitrix]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a all from Karakum canal
Diplostomum spathaceum Rud., 1819 Abramis brama Perca fluviatilis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) [Varicorhinus]	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a lake Sevan
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud., 1819) Braun, 1893 Limnaea stagnalis	Büttner, A., 1966 a Richelieu, France
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud., 1819) Lymnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 36 all from South Kazakhstan
Diplostomum spathaceum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Mergus serrator] [Ardea cinerea] [Vanellus vanellus] [Sterna hirundo]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Diplostomum spataceum [sic]	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, fig. 32-33
Diplostomum spathaceum [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819)	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 38, 39
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Diplostomum spathaceum Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 62 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Diplostomum spathaceum Rudolphi (eye) Rutilus rutilus Abramis brama Blicca björkna	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir

Diplostomum spathaceum [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Diplostomum spathaceum [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Lota lota]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplostomum spathaceum [Phalacrocorax carbo] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) Braun, 1893 Limnaea stagnalis Radix auricularia R. ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Diplostomum spathaceum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud. 1819) (crystalline lens) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Rutilus rutilus] [Leuciscus idus] [Aspius aspius] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Diplostomum spathaceum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud., 1819) [Rutilus r. heckeli] (eye) [Aspius aspius] (eye) [Blicca bjoerkna] (eye)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 all from Dnieper estuary
Diplostomum spathaceum biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) (intestine) Larus ridibundus L. canus Sterna camtschatica S. hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 140 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Diplostomum spathaceum Silurus glanis	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1810) (eye) Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Abramis brama Abramis sapa Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Perca fluviatilis Esox lucius Tinca tinca Rutilus rutilus heckeli Aspius aspius	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 44-45, fig. 3 all from Moldavia

Diplostomum spathaceum.--Continued. Chondrostoma nasus Alburnus alburnus Acerina cernua Silurus glanis Leuciscus cephalus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a.-- Continued.
Diplostomum spathaceum adhesive organ, structure and function	Öhman, C., 1965 a, figs. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-5, pl. 2, figs. 1-5
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud., 1819) Larus canus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Diplostomum spathaceum Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) Braun, 1893 Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 3 Romania
Diplostomum spathaceum Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (chrystalline lens)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Diplostomum spathaceum [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Diplostomum spathaceum (exper.) [Coregonus] [Coregonus peled] [Salmo salar] [Salmo irrideus] [Cyprinus carpio]	Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rud., 1819) Larus chthyaetus (small intestine) L. ridibundus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Diplostomum spathaceum [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Diplostomum spathaceum fertility	Shigin, A. A., 1965 d
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1810) Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 58 Western Kazakhstan
Diplostomum spathaceum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) Olsson, 1879 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 5 Wales
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
Diplostomum spathaceum Salmo irideus (eye) Lota vulgaris (eye)	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 e Southern Finland, all from
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) (crystalline lens) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Aspius aspius]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs

Diplostomum spathaceum.--Continued. [Esox lucius] [Lota lota] [Abramis brama] [Tinca tinca] [Rutilus rutilus] [Alburnus alburnus] [Leuciscus idus] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a.--Continued.
Diplostomum spathaceum Larus ridibundus (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Diplostomum spathaceum Lymnaea peregra Gasterosteus aculeatus	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 247 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
Diplostomum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) Podiceps griseigena	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) spathaceum flexicaudum (Cort et Brooks, 1928)	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 40
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) spathaceum murrayense Johnston et Cleland, 1938	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 40
Diplostomum (Didelphodiplostomum) variabile (Chandler, 1932) oppossums (feces)	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a
Diplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932) Syns: Didelphodiplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932) Dubois, 1944; Diplostomulum ambystomae Rankin and Hughes, 1937 life history, taxonomy Didelphis virginiana (nat. and exper.) (feces) (exper.) Menetus dilatus Ambystoma opacum A. maculatum Eurycea bislineata Necturus spp. Siren lacertina mice, white	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, figs. 1-12
Diplostoma volvens biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Diplotrema Tripathi, 1959, preoccupied as syn. of Neodiplozoon Tripathi, 1959, emend.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386
Diplozoon von Nordmann, 1832 Diplozoonidae, key	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 383-384
Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832 Diplozooninae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23
Diplozoon sp. fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Diplozoon sp. I Rutilus rutilus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Diplozoon sp. II Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir

Diplozoon sp. 1 Alburnus alburnus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 153 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Diplozoon sp. 2 Barbus barbus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 153 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Diplozoon [sp.] [Cyprinus carpio]	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Diplozoon sp. [Carassius carassius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon sp. [Rutilus rutilus]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 Kuibyshev reservoir
Diplozoon barbi Rasbora heteromorpha	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a
Diplozoon bliccae [Blicca bjoerkna]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon bliccae (Reichenbach-Klinke, 1961) [Blicca bjoerkna] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon bliccae seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Diplozoon bliccae (Rei-henbach-Klinke, 1961) [Blicca bjoerkna] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Diplozoon bychowskyi sp.n. Ctenopharyngodon idella (gill filaments)	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 170-172, 173, 174, figs. 4-5, 7V, 8V Bolon lake, Amur river
Diplozoon diplodiscus sp.n. Elopichthys bambusa (gill filaments)	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 167-169, 173, 174, figs. 1-2, 7A, 8A Bolon lake, Amur river
Diplozoon ghanense (Thomas, 1957) Alestes macrolepidotus	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ghana (black Volta River, near Lawra)
Diplozoon gracilis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Diplozoon gracilis [Gobio gobio]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon homoion	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P., 1964 a, 6c, 7c
Diplozoon homoion Rutilus rutilus (Kiemen)	Gläser, H. J., 1967 a, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, figs. 8, 9b Elbe-Nebenfluss Biese-Aland
Diplozoon homoion Bychowsky et Nagibina, 1959 Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Diplozoon homoion [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon homoion Bychowsky et Nagibina, 1959 [Rutilus rutilus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon homoion Rutilus rutilus lacustris	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Diplozoon inustiatus sp.n. Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gill filaments)	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 172-173, 174, figs. 6, 7G, 8G Bolon lake, Amur river
Diplozoon markewitschi sp. nova Vimba vimba (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P., 1964 a, 43-47, figs. 1-5, 6b, 7b Dnieper, southern Bug (USSR); Neman (BSSR)
Diplozoon markewitschi [Vimba vimba]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon markewitschi Bychowsky et Kowal, 1962 [i. e. Bykhovskii, Gintovt and Koval, 1964] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon markewitschi seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Diplozoon markewitschi Bychowsky et Kowal, 1962 [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Diplozoon megan [Leuciscus idus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon megan Idus idus	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a
Diplozoon megan Bychowsky et Nagibina, 1959 [Leuciscus idus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon megan Bychowsky et Nagibina, 1959 [Leuciscus idus]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Diplozoon nagibinae Rutilus rutilus (Kiemen)	Gläser, H. J., 1967 a, 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, fig. 9c Elbe-Nebenfluss Biese-Aland
Diplozoon nipponicum Goto, 1891 morphology Cyprinus carpio	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a, figs. 1-6
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 Abramis brama Blicca bjoerkna	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Diplozoon paradoxum	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P., 1964 a, 45, 46, figs. 6a, 7a
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Leucaspius delineatus] [Scardinius erythrophthalinus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Diplozoon paradoxum [Abramis brama]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Diplozoon paradoxum Rutilus rutilus (Kiemen)	Gläser, H. J., 1967 a, 335, 340, fig. 9d Elbe-Nebenfluss Biese-Aland

Diplozoon paradoxum phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, fig. 1
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann Rutilus rutilus (gills) Blicca björkna "	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Diplozoon paradoxum [Abramis brama]	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon paradoxum s. l. [Leuciscus cepahlus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Chondrostoma nasus] [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon paradoxum Scardinius erythrophthalamus (gill branchiae) Rutilus rutilus (gills)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 all from Ireland
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 (gills) Aspius apsius Lucioperca lucioperca	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 all from Central Dnieper
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 [Abramis brama] (gills) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 all from Dnieper delta
Diplozoon paradoxum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordm. 1832 (gill filaments) [Abramis brama] [Rutilus r. heckeli]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 all from Dnieper estuary
Diplozoon paradoxum Blicca bjoercna [sic] (gills)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Diplozoon paradoxum [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus] [Vimba vimba] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis ballerus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Diplozoon paradoxum [Rutilus rutilus] (gills)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Diplozoon paradoxum [Aspius aspius] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg" Abramis ballerus "laposkeszeg" Abramis sapa "bagolykeszeg" Pelecus cultratus "garda" Carassius carassius "kárász" Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz" Blicca björkna "ezüstös balin" Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér" Leuciscus cephalus "fejes domolykó" Leuciscus idus "ónos jász" Scardinius erythrophthalmus "pirosszemű kele" Aspius aspius "ragadozó ön"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 all from Hungary
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 Esox lucius	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 Syn: Diporpa Dujardin, 1845; Diporpa dujardinii Diesing, 1850 Abramis brama Aspius aspius Alburnus alburnus Barbus barbus Blicca bjoercna Carassius carassius Chondrostoma nasus Gobio gobio Leuciscus cephalus Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Vimba vimba Acerina cernua	Prost, M., 1966 a, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Diplozoon paradoxum Blicca björkna	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Diplozoon paradoxum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Diplozoon paradoxum (Nordmann, 1832) (gills) [Carassius carassius] [Abramis brama] [Tinca tinca] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Diplozoon paradoxum reproduction, temperature	Wiles, M., 1965 a
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 s. l. (Kiemenblättchen) Cyprinus carpio Rutilus rutilus R. pigus virgo Leuciscus leuciscus L. cephalus L. idus Phoxinus phoxinus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Aspius aspius Chondrostoma nasus Gobio gobio G. kessleri Barbus meridionalis petényi Alburnus alburnus Alburnoides bipunctatus Blicca bjoerkna Abramis brama A. sapa A. ballerus Pelecus cultratus Rhodeus sericeus amarus	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
Diplozoon paradoxum ballerus ssp. nov. [nomen nudum] [Abramis ballerus] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon paradoxum sapae Reichenbach-Klinke, 1961 [Abramis sapa] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Diplozoon pavlovskii fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Diplozoon pavlovskii	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gintovt, F, V.; and Koval, V. P., 1964 a, 45, 46, figs. 6a, 7a
Diplozoon pavlowskii [sic] [Aspius aspius]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary

Diplozoon pavlovskii Bychowski et Nagibina, 1959
[Aspius aspius] (gill filaments)
Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63
Dnieper estuary

Diplozoon rutili n. sp.
Rutilus rutilus (Kiemen)
Gläser, H. J., 1967 a, 333-342, figs. 1-4, 5a-b, 6a-c, 7-8, 9a
Elbe-Nebenfluss Biese-Aland

Diplozoon scardinii sp. nov. [nomen nudum]
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus]
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85
Dnieper delta

Diplozoon scardinii Komarova, 1964, n. sp.
Scardinius erythrophtalmus [sic]
Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63-64, 66
Dnieper delta and estuary

Diplozoon schizothorazi sp. nov.
Schizothorax issykkuli (gills)
Iksanov, K. I., [1966 a], 88-91, figs. 1a-b
lake Issyk-Kul, Ortotokoĭskoe reservoir

Diplozoon strelkowi sp. n.
Hemibarbus labeo (gill filaments)
Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 169-170, 173, 174, figs. 3, 7B, 8B
Bolon lake, Amur river

Diplozoon tetragone
Hyphessobrycon serpae
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a

Diporpa Dujardin, 1845
Prost, M., 1966 a, 17
as syn. of Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832

Diporpa dujardinii Diesing, 1850
Prost, M., 1966 a, 17
as syn. of Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832

Discocotyle sagittata
Salmo trutta
Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a
Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]

Discocotyle sagittata
phosphatase activity
Halton, D. W., 1967 a

Discocotyle sagitatta [sic] (Leuckart 1852, Diesing 1850)
Salmo trutta (gills)
Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213
Ireland

Discocotyle sagittata
population dynamics
Salmo trutta
Salvelinus alpinus (gills)
Paling, J. E., 1965 a
Windermere and Crummock Water in the English Lake District, all from

Discocotyle sagittatum
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a
Tuva ASSR

Discocotyle sagittata
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Discocotyle salmonis Shaffer, 1916
(gills)
Salvelinus fontinalis
Salmo salar
S. trutta
Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915
all from Newfoundland

Discocotyle sybellae [sic]
distribution
Sprehn, C. E W., 1967 a
Europe

Discocotylidae
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b
includes: Opisthogyninae; Pseudodiscocotylinae n. subf.

Distoma (nepolovozrelye) [sp.] (Wedl, 1857)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 151
as syn. of Tetracotyle ardeae (Matare, 1910)

Distomum anophelis van Thiel, 1921
Odening, K., 1960 h, 23
as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) v. variegatus (Rudolphi)

Distomum bergense
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud.) Lühe, 1901

Distoma bilobum (Rudolphi, 1819); (Diesing, 1851)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 125
as syn. of Patagifer bilobus (Rudolphi, 1819)

Distomum capsulare (Diesing, 1858; Solov'ev, 1912)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 151
as syn. of Tetracotyle ardeae (Matare, 1910)

Distoma cuneatum (Rudolphi, 1809)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 141
as syn. of Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809)

Distomum ellipticum (variegatum?) Eckstein, 1922
Odening, K., 1960 h, 25
as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) sp., ssp. (Eckstein)

Distomum fragile Linton, 1900
Mola mola (intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171
Newfoundland

Distomum glandulosum Looss, 1896
Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 123
as syn. of Paralecithodendrium glandulosum (Looss, 1896)

Distomum mollissimum Stossich, 1889, nec Levinsen, 1881
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905

Distomum obtusum Looss, 1896
Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 121
as syn. of Paralecithodendrium obtusum (Looss, 1896)

Distoma ovatum (Rud.)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 140
as syn. of Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803)

Distomum pedicellata Stossich, 1887
Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163
as syn. of Allopodocotyle pedicellata (Stossich, 1887) n. comb.

Distomum pyriforme Linton 1900
Stunkard, H. W., 1968 b
life cycle and morphology

Distoma rubens Dujardin, 1845
Edelényi, B., 1965 a
as syn. of Plagiorchis exasperatus (Rudolphi, 1819)

Distomum sinense Cobbold, 1875
Fraissinet, 1906 a
human "tirailleur; tonkineis" (foie)
Phu-Lang-Thuong

Distomiasis, Bovine
bufflon
Fournier, J., [1953 a], 133
Viet Nam

Distomiasis, Bovine
Leinati, L.; Carrara, O.; and and Recalcati, M., 1962 a

Distomiasis, Ruminants
Babenskas, M. A., 1958 c
Lithuania

Distomum. See Distoma.

Dogielius planus
fish
Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b
South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs

Dolichosaccus lygosomae n. sp. Lygosoma noctua (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 246, 249-250, fig. 3 Espíritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands
Dolichosaccus rastellus (črevo) Bombina bombina B. variegata	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607 all from Košic, ČSSR
Dolichosaccus rastellus Radix ovata	Kupriîanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Dollfustravassosiinae subfam. n. Isoparorchiidae	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1967 a, 314, 318 type genus: Dollfustravassosius gen. n.
Dollfustravassosius gen. n. Isoparorchiidae; Dollfustravassosiinae	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1967 a, 313, 314 tod: D. moniliovatus sp.n.
Dollfustravassosius moniliovatus sp. n. (tod) Tachysurus grandicassis (vessie natatoire)	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1967 a, 313, 314, 315-318, figs. 1-7 Ile de Marambaia (Océan Atlantique), Etat de Rio de Janeiro, Brésil
Dollfustrema foochowensis life cycle, evolution	T'ang, C.-C.; and T'ang, C.-T., 1968 a
Drepanocephalus olivaceus n. sp. Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus (intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Marval F., H., 1968 a, pp. 71-72, 74, fig. 1 Laguna de los Patos, Cumana, Venezuela
Duboisia syriaca distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Echinochasmus biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Echinochasmus sp. [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Echinochasmus amphibolus Kotlan, 1922 Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Echinochasmus bagulai Verma, 1935 Natica marochiensis Katelysia opima Larus ridibundus (exper.) Numenius arquata " Egretta garzetta " Ardeola grayi "	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e], figs. 1-10 all from Pamban, India
Echinochasmus beleocephalus Culter alburnus Hemiculter leucisculus Acheilognathus chankaensis Gobio gobio Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Echinochasmus beleocephalus molluscs and domestic aquatic birds Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) Nyroca ferina Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 137 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinochasmus beleocephalus [Gallus gallus]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1965 a Smeli͡anskogo raiona, Cherkaskoi oblast, Ukrainian, SSR
Echinochasmus beleocephalus [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Echinochasmus bursicola distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W , 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (Creplin, 1837) Ardea cinarea [sic]	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Echinochasmus coaxatus Dietz, 1909 Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Echinochasmus coaxatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus coaxatus Apodemus agrarius	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Echinochasmus coaxatus Dietz, 1909 Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Echinochasmus colymbi Oschmarin, 1950 Podiceps nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a Southern and Central Kazakhstan

Echinochasmus dietzevi [Podiceps cristatus] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Echinochasmus japonicus fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Echinochasmus japonicus	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a
Echinochasmus japonicus	Yamaguchi, T.; and Hirao, Y., 1964 a Shikiku
Echinochasmus magnovatum (Stunkard and Haviland, 1924) Price, 1931 Fundulus heteroclitus chicks (exper.) white mice (exper.)	Scott, L., 1965 a southeastern New Hampshire
Echinochasmus mirus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus mordax (Looss, 1899) Pelecanus onocrotalus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 Danube delta, Romania
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (Ratz, 1908) [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Serai͡a, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs, all from
Echinochasmus perfoliatus fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Echinochasmus perfoliatus Ratz, 1908 [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Echinochasmus perfoliatus Ratz, 1908 Scardinius erythrophthalmus (musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 48 Moldavia
Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Echinochasmus perfoliatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 b Lugansk oblast
Echinochasmus schwartzi Price, 1931 Canis familiaris	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 571, figs. 3-4 New Jersey
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) skrjabini Oschmarin, 1947 (duodenum, small intestine) Gavia stellata Gavia arctica	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, figs. 1-2 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Echinochasmus skrjabini Oschmarin, 1947 Colymbus stellatus	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Echinochasmus spinulosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus squamatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinochasmus tobi Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a

Echinochasmus tobi Yamaguchi, 1939 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Echinocirrus melis Schr. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinocirrus suinum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparphium [lapsus for Echinoparyphium]	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Y. H., 1967 a
Echinoparyphium key to species	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1965 a, 190-191
Echinoparyphium [lapsus as Echinoparphium]	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Y. H., 1967 a
Echinoparyphium sp. glycogen deposition Helisoma trivolvis	Cheng, T. C., 1963 f, pl. 1, figs. 1-3; pl. 2, figs. 1-2; pl. 3, figs. 1-4
Echinoparyphium sp. Corvus corax (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a, fig. USSR, Kamchatka
Echinoparyphium sp. Mehlis' gland complex	Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a, fig. 4
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (Dietz, 1909) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 Radix ovata Planorbis planorbis Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 26 all from South Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum seasonal distribution in molluscs in relation to industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1964 a, 71 Desna River
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz. Limnaea stagnalis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 29 upper Dnieper
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Physa fontinalis Coretus corneus Viviparus contectus V. viviparus Bithynia tentaculata Sphaerium corneum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris Viviparus viviparus	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 Anas clypeata (intestine) Nyroca fuligula "	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 Anas querquedula A. platyrhynchos A. acuta A. clypeata A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum.-- Continued. Nyroca ferina N. fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a.-- Continued.
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 78 Western Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium baculus (Diesing, 1850) Anas platyrhynchos A. penelope A. querquedula Nyroca ferina	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Echinoparyphium baculus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium biocealerauxi [sic] Dollfus, 1935 [i.e. 1953] +bird	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
Echinoparyphium cinctum (Rudolphi, 1802) Nyroca fuligula (small intestine) Anas acuta (caecum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Echinoparyphium cinctum (Rud., 1802) found in mollusks used for food for domestic waterfowl	Kiseliene, V. K., 1965 a
Echinoparyphium cinctum (Rudolphi, 1802) Radix ovata Viviparus viviparus Bithynia leachi	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinoparyphium cinctum Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium cinctum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium cinctum (Rudolphi, 1802) +bird	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
Echinoparphium contiquum [sic] Barker & Bastron, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Y.H., 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n. Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.) Lymnaea rubiginosa Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.) Bellamya ingallsiana ducklings (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) pigeons (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Lonchura ferruginosa (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) L. punctulata (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Padda oryzivora (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine)	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793-798, figs. 1-13 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya

Echinoparyphium dunni surgically implanted in normal snail host	Heyneman, D., 1966 a
Echinoparyphium dunni Lie and Umathevy, 1965 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2E, 3E, 4E, 5E, 6E
Echinoparyphium dunni Lie and Umathevy Lymnaea rubiginosa	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a Central Malaya
Echinoparyphium echinotoides [sic] Viviparus viviparus	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium flexum (Linton, 1892) Lymnea columella	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 54, fig. 2 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Echinoparyphium hydromyos sp. nov. Hydromys chrysogaster (nat. and exper.) Plananisus isingi (nat. and exper.) tadpoles (exper.) (kidneys) Lenameria sp. (exper.) (kidneys)	Angel, L. M., 1967 a, 19-29, figs. 1-6 all from Tailem Bend
Echinoparyphium macrovitellatus Oschmarin, 1947 Phalacrocorax carbo	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Echinoparyphium nordiana Baschkirova, 1941 Galba truncatula G. palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinoparyphium nordiana Limnaea stagnalis	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium paraulum Viviparus viviparus	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium paraulum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii sp. n. Lymnocryptes minimus (small intestine) key	Bykhovska͡ia, I. E. (Pavlovska͡ia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1965 a, 187-190, 191, figs. 1-3 Kurishsk lagoon, Rybachii (Kaliningrad oblast)
Echinoparyphium petrowi New. cercaria Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 29 upper Dnieper
Echinoparyphium petrowi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
E[chinoparyphium] petrovi [sic] Sphaerium rivicola	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a Northern Donets
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) Tadorna ferruginea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Radix lagotis Planorbis sp. Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum molluscs and domestic aquatic birds Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (von Linstow, 1873) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linst., 1873) Radix ovata Planorbis planorbis Lymnaea kazakensis L. iliensis Galba truncatula	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 26 all from South Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Radix auricularia Hyraulus ehrenbergi Limnaea stagnalis Rana temporaria [Bufo vulgaris] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Mergus serrator] [Ardea cinerea] [Vanellus vanellus] [Sterna hirundo]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) pathological changes in duckling intestines	Ciuniene, E., 1968 a, figs. 1-5
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Abdel-Azim, 1930) Bulinus truncatus rat (exper.)	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 3 Egypt
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B.L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Echinoparyphium recurvatum von Linstow, 1873 Cygnus olor (gastro-intestinal tract)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) found in mollusks used for food for domestic waterfowl	Kiseliene, V. K., 1965 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) Radix ovata R. peregra Galba palustris G. palustris corvus G. truncatula Planorbis planorbis Viviparus viviparus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinoparyphium recurvatum development in final host	Kiseliene, V. K., 1968 a, figs. 3, 4

Echinoparyphium recurvatum Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow 1873) chlorophos-phenothiazine, ducks	Kuznetsov, V. G., 1965 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linton, 1873) Larus canus (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) (intestine) Anser anser Tadorna ferruginea Nyroca ferina Anas clypeata Anas querquedula Anas acuta Nyroca fuligula Anas strepera	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. strepera A. penelope A. querquedula A. crecca Nyroca ferina Nyroca fuligula N. marila Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstov, 1873) Radix ovata Radix auricularia Galba palustris Planorbis planorbis Rana temporaria	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) găini rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225, 229 all from Romania
Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Larus ridibundus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (enteritis) pigeons	Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a, fig. 3 Denmark
Echinoparyphium recurvatum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linst., 1897) metacercaria Valvata piscinalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 79 Western Kazakhstan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Echinoparyphium recurvatum [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a Orenburg oblast
Echinoparyphium recurvatum +[Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Echinoparyphium recurvatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Larus canus (caecum)	Vok'skis, G. I.,[1967 a] Latvian SSR
Echinoparyphium sinorchis Oschmarin, 1956 key	Bykhovskai͡a, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P., 1965 a, 191, fig. 4A-B
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi Skwortzov, 1934 Ondatra zibethica	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Echinoparyphium spiniferum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinoparyphium westsibiricum Issailschikoff, 1924 +fox	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
Echinostoma Echinostomatidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 12
Echinostoma sp. Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 24-26, fig. 1 South Kazakhstan
Echinostoma sp. Pelicanus onocrotalus	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a Victoria Gardens (zoo), Bombay
Echinostoma sp. Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 853 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Echinostoma [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Echinostoma sp. [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Echinostoma sp., cercaria Valvata piscinalis	Smirnova, V.A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 82-83 Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma sp. (E. grandis) Baschkirova, 1946 metacercaria Galba palustris	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 77-78, fig. 15 Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma sp. Pica pica hudsonia (large and small intestine, bursa Fabricius)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Echinostoma sp. Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 287, fig III (13) Ukraine
Echinostoma aegyptiaca Khalil et Abaza, 1924 +wild cat	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China

Echinostoma aphylactum Dietz, 1909 (small intestine) Saguinus geoffroyi	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 189 Panama
Echinostomum armigerum Barker & Irvine, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Echinostoma armigerum [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Echinostomum armigerum Barker and Irvine, 1915 Castor canadensis (small intestine)	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 a, 660 Nova Scotia
Echinostoma audyi sp. n. Lymnaea rubiginosa Gyraulus convexiusculus Indoplanorbis exustus Pila scutata Bellamya ingallsiana (exper.) (rectum) ducklings pigeons Macropygia ruficeps Lonchura ferruginosa L. punctulata Padda oryzivora	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781-787, figs. 1-15 all from Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Echinostoma audyi surgically implanted in normal snail host	Heyneman, D., 1966 a
Echinostoma audyi Mehlis' gland complex	Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a, fig. 2
Echinostoma audyi Lie and Umathevy, 1966 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2B, 3B, 4B, 5B, 6B
Echinostoma audyi Lie and Umathevy body gland cells in cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 c, figs. 1, 5-7
Echinostoma audyi	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1966 a, fig. 13b
Echinostoma audyi Lie and Umathevy Lymnaea rubiginosa	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a Central Malaya
Echinostoma bancrofti Johnson, 1928 Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 853 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
Echinostoma barbosai sp. n. life cycle chicks (exper.) ducklings (exper.) pigeons (exper.) Biomphalaria glabrata (nat. and exper.) B. tenagophila (nat. and exper.) B. straminea (exper.)	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1966 a, 1052, 1053, 1054-1057, figs. 1-13a, 14-17 Recife and Bel Horizonte, Brazil
Echinostoma barbosai mixed exper. infection with Paryphostomum segregatum, antagonism in Biomphalaria straminea	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Hoffman, M. A., 1967 a, figs. 2, 6
Echinostoma bilobum (Cobbold, 1861); (Stossich, 1892) as syn. of Patagifer bilobus (Rudolphi, 1819)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 125

Echinostomum callawagensis [sic] Barker and Noll, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Echinostoma chloropodis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinostoma chloropodis (Zeder, 1800) +bird	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
Echinostoma coalitum [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Echinostoma coalitum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinostoma coalitum Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Echinostoma dietzi [Anser anser] (caecum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Echinostoma dietzi Coretus corneus	Kupriîanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinostoma echiniferum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinostoma echinocephalum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinostoma exasperatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Nicol 1931 as syn. of Plagiorchis exasperatus (Rudolphi, 1819)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Echinostoma grandis Baschkirova, 1946 Anas penelope (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Echinostoma grandis Baschkirova, 1946 Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 853 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
Echinostoma hortense Asada, 1927 Rattus norvegicus R. flavipectus	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a all from Kiangsu Province, China
Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n. (pericardial sac and posterior part of kidney) Lymnaea rubiginosa Gyraulus convexiusculus Indoplanorbis exustus Lonchura maja (exper.) (intestine) L. punctulata " " Geopelia striata " "	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 449-453, figs. 1-12 Malaya " "
Echinostoma hystricosum Lie and Umathevy, 1966 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2F, 3F, 4F, 5F, 6F
Echinostoma hystricosum Lie and Umathevy Lymnaea rubiginosa	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a Central Malaya
Echinostoma lindoense Mehlis' gland complex	Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a, fig. 5

Echinostoma lindoense Sandground and Bonne, 1940 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2A, 3A, 4A, 5A, 6A
Echinostoma lindoense Sandground and Bonne body gland cells in cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 c, figs. 1, 2-4
Echinostoma lindoense Sandgrond and Bonne, 1940 life history Biomphalaria glabrata (nat. and exper.) chicks (exper.) white mice (exper.) Gyraulus convexiusculus	Lie Kian Joe, 1968 a, figs. 1-2 Belo Horizonte, Brazil Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Echinostoma malayanum human (feces) rats	Bhaibulaya, M.; Charoenlarp, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1964 a, fig. 2 Kalasin Province, Northeast Thailand
Echinostoma malayanum surgically implanted in normal snail host	Heyneman, D., 1966 a
Echinostoma malayanum Mehlis' gland complex	Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a, fig.1
Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2C, 3C, 4C, 5C, 6C
Echinostoma miyagawai Jschii, 1932 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Echinostoma miyagawai [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Echinostoma miyagawai Anas platyrhynchos A. penelope Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Echinostoma miyagawai Ishii 1932 Anas acuta (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Echinostoma miyagawai Ischii, 1932 Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. strepera A. penelope A. querquedula Nyroca ferina Anas clypeata A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135-136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma miyagawai Ishii, 1932 prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Echinostoma miyagawai [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 226 Ukraine
Echinostoma miyagawai [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Echinostoma murinum (Tubangui, 1931) life cycle Gyraulus convexiusculus rats (exper.) mice " hamsters "	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 b, figs. 1-13 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Echinostoma murinum (Tubangui, 1931) Rattus norvegicus	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a Kiangsu Province, China
Echinostoma paraensei sp. n. life history rats (exper.) mice, white (exper.) hamsters (exper.) Biomphalaria glabrata Physa rivalis (exper.)	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 b, 1192-1198, figs. 1-19 Belo Horizonte, Brazil
Echinostoma paraulum domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Echinostoma paraulum Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Echinostoma paraulum Dietz, 1909 rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229, 234 all from Romania
Echinostoma paraulum Dietz, 1909 prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Echinostoma paraulum	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Echinostoma paraulum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Echinostoma paraulum	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Echinostoma recurvatum Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Coretus corneus " Radix ovata " R. auricularia " Viviparus viviparus " Galba palustris " Planorbis planorbis " [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1802) Tadorna ferruginea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum Radix lagotis Viviparus ussuriensis Culter alburnus Hemiculter leucisculus Acheilognathus chankaensis Gobio gobio Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai

Echinostoma revolutum molluscs and domestic aquatic birds Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Echinostoma revolutum Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 27 Moldavian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1802) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Echinostoma revolutum (Frohlich, 1802) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Echinostoma revolutum (?) human (2 villagers) (intestine)	Bhaibulaya, M.; Harinasuta, C.; and Thirachantra, S., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Mahasarakarm Province of North-east Thailand
Echinostoma revolutum Cygnus olor (intestin grêle)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhl., 1802) Dietz Lymnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 24 all from South Kazakhstan
Echinostomum revolutum Fröhl. Limnaea stagnalis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 30 upper Dnieper
Echinostoma revolutum Radix auricularia Hyraulus ehrenbergi Limnaea stagnalis Rana temporaria [Bufo vulgaris] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Mergus serrator] [Ardea cinerea] [Vanellus vanellus] [Sterna hirundo]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Echinostoma revoiutum [sic] Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) pathological changes in duckling intestines	Ciuniene, E., 1968 a, figs. 1-5
Echinostoma revolutum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Echinostoma revolutum chlorophos, ducks	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1965 a
Echinostoma revolutum mucopolysaccharides and glycogen	Fried, B.; and Kramer, M. D., 1968 a
Echinostomum revolutum Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B.L.; and Poluektov, V.Sh., 1968 a, 49
Echinostomum revolutum Froelich, 1802 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Echinostoma revolutum domestic fowl (gastrointestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Echinostoma revolutum Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Echinostoma revolutum [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Echinostoma revolutum L[ymnaea] stagnalis Coretus corneus Galba palustris [Meleagris gallopavo] (exper.) [Gallus gallus] (exper.) [Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.)	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b Bashkir " "
Echinostoma revolutum [Phalacrocorax carbo] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) found in mollusks used for food for domestic waterfowl	Kiseliene, V. K., 1965 a
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) Dietz, 1909 Coretus corneus Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Galba palustris G. truncatula Planorbis planorbis Anisus spirorbis A. vortex Viviparus viviparus Pisidium sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum development in final host	Kiseliene, V. K., 1968 a, figs. 1, 5, 6, 7
E[chinostoma] revolutum carbon tetrachloride phenothiazine	Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A., 1965 a
Echinostoma revolutum Limnaea stagnalis Radix auricularia R. lagotis R. ovata R. pereger Galba palustris	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinostoma revolutum (Frolich, 1802) chlorophos-phenothiazine, ducks	Kuznetsov, V. G., 1965 a
Echinostoma revolutum Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Coretus corneus " Radix ovata " Viviparus contectus " Galba palustris " Planorbis planorbis " [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR

Echinostoma revolutum Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina N. nyrocae Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Echinostoma revolutum (Frohlich, 1802) Cygnus cygnus Anser anser Anas acuta Nyroca fuligula N. ferina Anas clypeata Anas querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. strepera Nyroca ferina Anas penelope A. clypeata A. querquedula A. crecca Anser anser A. erythropus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma revolutum chickens (ceca)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 113, pl. 4, fig. 16 Philippines
Echinostoma revolutum (Frölich, 1802) pasăre rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225, 228, 234 all from Romania
Echinostoma revolutum (Frölich, 1802) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Echinostoma revolutum histopathologic study of Lymnea auricularia var. rufescens	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K. 1966 a, figs. 1-6
Echinostoma revolutum (Froleich [sic], 1802) life history, distribution Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens pigeon (exper.) fowl (exper.)	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K., 1966 b, figs. 1-7 Orissa
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Echinostoma revolutum (Froechlich, 1802) Looss, 1899 Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 4 Romania
Echinostoma revolutum (Frolich 1802) Grus antigone Balearica pavonina B. regolorum Phoenicopterus ruber Phoeniconaias minor Grus grus lillfordi Anthropoides virgo Ciconia nigra	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a all from the Turin Zoological Garden
Echinostoma revolutum.—Continued. Dissoura episcopus Ciconia ciconia Leptoptilos crumeniferus Jabiru myoteria Larus ridibundus Pyrrherodia purpurea Ardea cinerea Phalacrocorax carbo Casarca ferruginea Anser anser Ibis ibis Cignus olor Chenopis atrata	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a.—Continued.
Echinostoma revolutum	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1802) Arvicola terrestris	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Echinostoma revolutum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 226 Ukraine
Echinostoma revolutum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Echinostoma revolutum [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) Dietz, 1909 cuticle, histochemistry	Šlais, J.; and Žďárská, Z., 1967 a, pl. I, figs. 1-3, pl. II, figs. 1-3
Echinostoma revolutum (Fröhlich, 1802) Dietz, 1909 Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 77 Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma revolutum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a Orenburg oblast
Echinostoma revolutum +[Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Echinostoma revolutum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Echinostoma revolutum Radix peregra +ducklings (exper.)	Stoican, E.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, L., 1963 a Scornicești commune, Slatina region, Romania
Echinostoma revolutum collar spine staining	Sundaram, R. K., 1968 a, pl. facing p. 301, 1 fig.
Echinostoma revolutum Anas platyrhyncha dom. (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Echinostoma revolutum redial populations, snails	Zischke, J. A., 1967 a
Echinostoma revolutum reproduction of rediae, from infected to uninfected snails	Zischke, J. A., 1968 a

Echinostoma robustum domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Echinostoma robustum Radix lagotis Viviparus ussuriensis Cristaria plicata Melania amurensis Culter alburnus Hemiculter leucisculus Acheilognathus chankaensis Gobio gobio Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Echinostoma robustum molluscs and domestic aquatic birds Rana temporaria	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine, rectum, caecum) A. penelope (small intestine) Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 found in mollusks used for food for domestic waterfowl	Kiseliene, V. K., 1965 a
Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 Galba palustris corvus Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Echinostoma robustum Coretus corneus Viviparus contectus	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229, 234 all from Romania
Echinostoma robustum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Echinostoma robustum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR, all from
Echinostoma robustum [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n. life cycle Physa rivalis Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.) chicks (rectum) " pigeons " " hamsters (ileum) " mice (rectum) "	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b, 333-338, figs. 1-16 Belo Horizonte, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
Echinostoma sarcinum [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Echinostoma sarcinum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Echinostoma skrjabini (Oschmarin, 1946) [n. comb.]	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c
Echinostoma travassosi Skr., 1924 Corvus corone	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Echinostoma turkestanica Kurova, 1926 Nyroca ferina	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Echinostomatidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Echinostomatidae key to genera key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Echinostomatidae larvae causes decrease in cardiolipins in digestive gland of mollusks	Stadnichenko, A. P., 1968 a
Echinostomatid[ae sp.] Pseudorasbora parva	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b Lake Inbanuma
Echinostomatidae [spp.] Criodrilus lacuum Eisenilla tetraedre f. typica Allolobophora longa	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. Colymbus griseigena (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig. 3 USSR, Kamchatka
Echinostomatidae [gen. sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a I͡agotinsk poultry farms
Echinostomatidae sp. Anas discors	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co., Nebraska
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. Ardeola ralloides	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania
Echinostomatidae spp. Ferrissia fragilis F. parallela Laevapex fuscus	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288 Chelsea, Michigan Douglas Lake, Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan
Echinostome Lymnaea pereger Valvata piscinalis	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 all from Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Echinostome metacercaria G Bithnia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 285, pl. D, fig. 23 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Echinostome Physa heterostropha Australorbis glabratus (exper.)	Chernin, E., 1967 a
Echinostome cercaria Pilo globosa "apple snail" (faecal pellet)	Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1968 a, 19-20, figs. 1-2
Echinostome cercaria chemistry, stylets	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a

Echinostome Catatrophus semipalmatus	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 53, 66 Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Echinostome electron microscopic morphology of rediae and sporocyst absorptive structures	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1967 a
Echinostome cercaria Lymnaea stagnalis	Odening, K., 1965 f Berlin area
Echinostomum. See Echinostoma.	
Ectenurus [sp.] Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
Ectenurus sp. (stomach) Selar crumenophthalmus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 225-226, fig. 10 North Vietnam
Ectenurus lepidus Looss, 1907 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea
Ectenurus lepidus Looss, 1907 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 410 Black Sea
Ectenurus theraponae sp. nov. (stomach) Therapon theraps	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 224-225, fig. 9 North Vietnam
Ectenurus virgulus Linton, 1910 Pseudosciaena crocea (stomach)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Shen-Chia-Men
Ectosiphonus Sinitsin, 1931 as syn. of Brachylaima Dujardin, 1943, emend.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1062
Encyclometra [lapsus as: Encylometra]	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
Encylometra [sic] sp. Tropidonotus piscator	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
Encylometra [sic] colubrimurorum (Rud., 1819) Dollfus 1929 Syn.: E. japonica Yoshida et Ozaki, 1929 Tropidonotus piscator (esophagus)	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 140-142, 151, figs. 18-21 Lucknow, India
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (Rudolphi, 1819) Dollfus, 1929 Enhydris plumbea (small intestine) Elaphe rufodorsata "	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 109 San-lun village, Matsu Is. Seoul, Korea
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (Rud.) [Natrix natrix] (stomach)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Encyclometra colubrimurorum Natrix natrix Vipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Encyclometra colubrimurorum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Encylometra [sic] japonica Yoshida et Ozaki, 1929 as syn. of Encylometra colubrimurorum (Rud., 1819) Dollfus, 1929	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 142
Encyclometra natricis [Rana ridibunda] [Rana terrestris] Pelobates fuscus [Hyla arborea]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c Volga delta; Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
Encylometra [lapsus for: Encyclometra]	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
Enenterum abstract of thesis	Nahhas, F. M., 1964 a
Engraulicola n. g. Gastrocotylidae	George, K. C., [1961 a], 208, 213 tod: E. forcipopenis n. sp.
Engraulicola forcipopenis n. g., n. sp. (tod) Anchoviella bataviensis (gills)	George, K. C., [1961 a], 208, 213, figs. 1-2 Trivandrum, India
Engrauliscobina thrissocles Tripathi (1959) Sproston and Unnithan (1960) [n. comb.] (in press) Thrissocles mystax	George, K. C., [1961 a] Puri (Bay of Bengal)
Entobdella bumpusi ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Entobdella bumpusii chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Entobdella diadema chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Entobdella hippoglossi phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
Entobdella hippoglossi (Miller, 1776) (gills) Atherestes stomias Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 169 all from Bering Sea
Entobdella soleae (Beneden and Hesse) Johnston Solea solea (ventral surface)	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 486 Whitstable, England
Entobdella soleae chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Entosiphonus Sinitsin, 1931 as syn. of Brachylaima Dujardin, 1943, emend.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1062
Erilepturus Woolcock, 1935 key to species	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41

Erilepturus sp. (stomach) Scienidae gen. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 226-227, fig. 11 North Vietnam
Erilepturus africanus Fischthal and Kuntz, 1963 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erilepturus formosae sp. n. key Alectis indica (intestine)	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 39, 40-41, fig. 1 Formosan waters
Erilepturus hamati (Yamaguti, 1934) Manter, 1947 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erilepturus lemeriensis (Tubanqui and Masilungan, 1934) Manter, 1947 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erilepturus paralichthydis (Yamaguti, 1934) Manter, 1947 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erilepturus platycephali (Yamaguti, 1934) Manter and Pritchard, 1960 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erilepturus tiegsi Woolcock, 1935 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 41
Erpocotyle antarctica (Hughes, 1928) Price, 1942 Syn.: Squalonchocotyle antarctica Hughes, 1928 Mustelus antarcticus (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 359-360, 362, figs. 26-31 South Island, New Zealand
Erpocotyle callorhynchi (Manter, 1955) Yamaguti, 1963 Syn.: Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi Manter, 1955 Callorhynchus milii (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 358, 360-361, 362, figs. 20-25 South Island, New Zealand
Erpocotyle pontica sp. nov. Trygon pastinaca (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 31, 37, 38, fig. 6 Sevastopol, Black Sea
Erpocotyle squali (MacCallum, 1931) Price, 1942 Squalus lebruni (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 358, 363-364, figs. 14-19 South Island, New Zealand
Erpocotyle squali Price, 1942 Acanthias vulgaris (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 36-37, fig. 5 Black Sea
Erschoviorchis lintoni	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
Erschoviorchis lintoni Skrjabin, 1945 (pancreas) Larus shistisagus L. canus Gavia stellata	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig 7 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Euamphimerus sibiricus	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
Euamphimerus sibiricus Kontrimavischus et Bachmeteva, 1960 (pancreas) Gavia stellata	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig. 9 USSR, Kamchatka
Euclinostomum bhagavantami Jaiswal, 1957 as syn. of E. heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Euclinostomum channai Jaiswal, 1957 as syn. of E. heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Euclinostomum clarias Dubois, 1930 as syn. of E. heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Euclinostomum heptacaecum Jaiswal, 1957 as syn. of E. heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Euclinostomum heterostomum host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Euclinostomum heterostomum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) valid species Syns.: E. bhagavantami Jaiswal, 1957; E. channai Jaiswal, 1957; E. clarias Dubois, 1930; E. heptacaecum Jaisal, 1957; and E. indicum Bhalerao, 1942 Tilapia zilli (kidney wall) Tilapia heudeloti (kidney wall) Anhinga rufa rufa (exper.) Phalacrocorax africanus africanus (exper.)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 227-234, figs. 1-2
Euclinostomum indicum Bhalerao, 1942 as syn. of E. heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Euclinostomum multicaecum valid species	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233
Eucotyle Cohn, 1904 key to species	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000, 1002
Eucotyle clangulae Walden, 1960 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000
Eucotyle cohni Skrjabin, 1924 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000
Eucotyle cohni Skrjabin, 1924 Colymbus arcticus (kidney)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Echinocotyle [i.e. Eucotyle] cohni Skrjabin, 1924 Podiceps nigricollis P. griseigena	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Eucotyle hassalli Price, 1930 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1002
Eucotyle nephritica (Mehlis, 1846) key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000

Eucotyle nephritica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Eucotyle popovi [sic] Skrjabin and Evranova, 1942 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000
Eucotyle warreni sp. n. key Anas platyrhynchos (kidneys, ureters)	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000, 1001, 1002, figs. 1-2 Latah County, Idaho
Eucotyle wehri Price, 1930 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1002
Eucotyle zakharowi Cygnus olor (reins)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Eucotyle zakharowi Skrjabin 1920 Nyroca fuligula (kidneys)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Eucotyle zakharowi Skrjabin, 1920 (kidney) Anas acuta A. strepera A. penelope A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 130 all from Western Kazakhstan
Eucotyle zakharovi [sic] Skrjabin, 1920 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1002
Eucotyle zakharowi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Eucotylid[ae sp.] laboratory rearing of molluscs	Kingston, N., 1966 a
Eucotylidae n. sp. Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha (kidney)	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 a, 80 Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Euhaplorchis californiensis serology Cerithidea californica	LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, W. E., 1968 a, figs. 1-3 Seal Beach, California
Eumegacetes Looss, 1900 key to species	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 701-702
Eumegacetes sp. [Cuculus canorus]	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvia SSR
Eumegacetes artamia Mehra, 1935 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 700-701
Eumegacetes artamii domestic fowl Brachythemis contaminata (exper.) Orthetrum sabina (exper.)	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a, fig. 1 India
Eumegacetes brauni Mehra, 1935 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 700, 702
Eumegacetes contribulans Braun, 1901 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 700,702
Eumegacetes emendatus, Brn. 1901 key Syn.: E. triangularis Looss, 1893, not Diesing, 1850	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 701-702
Eumegacetes emendatus ibericus subsp. n. key Passer domesticus L. (large intestine)	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 699, 700, 701, fig. Tbilisi
Eumegacetes medioximus Braun, 1901 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 700-701
Eumegacetes perodosus [sic] Traw., 1912 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 700-701
Eumegacetes triangularis Looss, 1893, not Diesing, 1850 as syn. of Eumegacetes emendatus Brn., 1901	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 701-702
Euparadistomum pipistrelli Sandground 1937 Pipistrellus nanus (intestin)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Euparadistomum varani Tubangui, 1931 Varanus nebulosus (gall bladder)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 105-106, fig. 1D Kota Tinggi—Mawai Road, Johore Malaya
Euparadistomum varani Tubangui, 1931 Varanus indicus (gall bladder) Lepidodactylus guppyi "	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248-249 all from Florida Island, British Solomon Islands
Euparagonimus cenocioposus [sic] Chen, 1962 adults and rediae	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Ho, K.-T., 1968 a
Euparyphium melis (Schrank, 1788) Dietz, 1909 (small intestine) Mustela vison	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14 Yakutia
Euparyphium melis (Schrank, 1788) Putorius putorius	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Euparyphium melis (Schrank, 1788) Dietz, 1909 (C. coronata Filippi, 1855) Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris corvus Viviparus viviparus	Kiseliene̊, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Euparyphium melis (Schrank, 1782) Erinaceus europaeus	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a Byelorussia
Euparyphium melis (Schrank, 1788) (tenke strevo) Putorius putorius Martes foina M. martes Mustela nivalis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 209 all from Czechoslovakia
Euparyphium melis [Mustela lutreola] (small intestine)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia

uparyphium melis [Mustela martes]	Siarzhanin, Îu. I., 1965 a Belorussia
uparyphium melis (Schrank, 788) Mustela sibiricus (small intestine)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b Uda river basin
uparyphium sobolevi nov. p. Nyroca marila (intestine)	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 c, pp. 285-287, figs. 1-2 USSR, Kamchatka
uparyphium spiculator Rattus norvegicus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
uparyphium spiculator (Du-ardin, 1845) Rattus norvegicus (small intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 206-207, fig. 1 Kherson and Odessa oblasts, Ukraine
uparyphium stridulae Reich, 1801) fox	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
upolystoma alluaudi eauchamp, 1913) [n. comb.]	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1967 a, 404, 405, figs. 1, 3, 4
polystoma australensis sp. Neoceratodus forsteri (gills and skin)	Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1966 a, 142-146, figs. 1-4 Australien (Aquarien des Tierparkes Hellabrunn, München)
polystoma rajai Kaw, 1950	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1967 a, 404, 405, fig. 2
polystomatinae Yamaguti, 63 Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
rycephalus dogieli tscharenko, 1955 Ixobrychus minutus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
ryhelmis pacificus nder skin) Ascaphus truei Dicamptodon ensatus Mustela vison Ondatra zibethica	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon
ryhelmis squamula dolphi, 1819 ubcutaneous connective tissue) Ascaphus truei golden hamsters Bythinella hemphilli	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon
ryhelmis squamula udolphi, 1819) (tenke strevo) Putorius putorius Martes foina Meles meles Mustela erminea	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 209 all from Czechoslovakia
ryhelmis squamula distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
rysorchis australis nter and Walling, 1958 Seriolella brama (gills) S. porosa "	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 355 all from South Island, New Zealand

Eurytrema Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 7
Eurytrema [lapsus as: Eyrytrema]	Morev, Îu. B., 1964 a
Eurytrema sp. Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Eurytrema coelomaticum cattle	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Eurytrema epomopis Sandground 1937 Epomops dobsoni (pancréas)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Eurytrema pancreaticum Bradybaena similaris Conocephalus maculatus cattle	Basch, P. F., 1966 a all from Malaysia
Eurytrema pancreaticum cattle	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin., T. C ., 1958 a Taiwan
Eurytrema pancreaticum cattle	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a);1958 b Korea
E[urytrema] pancreaticum postembryonal development	Miyata, I., 1962 a
Eyrytrema [sic] pancreaticum change in pancreas, cattle	Morev, Îu. B., 1964 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum [Bos taurus] (pancreas) Eulota sp.	Morev, Îu. B., 1965 a, figs. 1-3 all from Primorskii krai
Eurytrema pancreaticum (Janson, 1889) Looss, 1907 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhîan, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum ants as intermediate and definitive hosts, review	Svadzhîan, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., [1966 b]
Eurytrema pancreaticum cattle, sheep (pancreas)	Wu, S. C., Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Eurytrema pancreaticum (Jonson, 1880) [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Eurytrema procyonis Denton, 1942 Felis domesticus	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 570 New Jersey
Eustomos [lapsus as: Eustomus]	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819
Eustomus [sic] chelydrae Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Eustomus [lapsus for: Eustomos]	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819
Euzetrema n. gen. Monopisthocotylea	Combes, C., 1965 a, 451, 456-457 mt: E. knoepffleri n. sp.

Euzetrema knoepffleri n. gen., n. sp. (mt) Euproctus montanus (vessie urinaire)	Combes, C., 1965 a, 451-456, figs. 1-3A-B forêts d'Aïtone et de l'Hospédale (Corse)
Exorchis biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Exorchis oviformis fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Exorchis oviformis Pseudorasbora parva Zacco platypus Acheilognatus [sic] l. lanceolata Pseudogobio esocinus Hypophthalmichthys moritrix [sic]	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c all from Kanto district
Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b
Pseudorasbora parva	Lake Inbanuma
Zacco platypus	Kokai River
Acheilognatus lanceolata lanceolata	Kokai River
Pseudogobio esocinus	Kokai River
Hypophthalmichthys moritrix	Kokai River
Exorchis oviformis Plecoglossus altivelis Hypomesus olidus Acheilognathus moriokae Acheilognathus rhombea Acheilognathus lanceolata Acheilognathus tabira Rhodeus ocellatus Rhodeus orizae Acanthorhodeus atremius Sarcoheilichthys variegatus Sarcoheilichthys nigripennis Pungtungia herzi Gnathopogon elongatus Pseudogobio esocinus Pseudogobio rivularis Abbottina rivularis Pseudorasbora parva Zacco platypus Zacco temminckii Opsariichthys uncirostris Parapercus argenteus Squaribarbus curriculus Culter alburnus Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Mugil cephalus Channa argus Siniperca chuasi Odontobutis obscurus Mogrunda potamophilla Tridentiger obscurus Chaenogobius urotenia Gobius giurnus Mastacemberus acreatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Exorchis oviformis	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a
Exorchis oviformis	Yamaguchi, T.; and Hirao, Y., 1964 a Shikiku
Eyrytrema [lapsus for: Eurytrema]	Morev, I͡u. B., 1964 a

Fasciola soil infection by eggs	Biziuliavichius, S. K.,1965 d Trakai and Kavarskas, Lithuania
Fasciola Fasciolidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 14
Fasciola Buffalo, urine analysis	El-Gindy, H., 1966 a
Fasciola molds of digestive system	Iamshchikov, A. V., 1966 a, fig.
Fasciola season of life cycle	Zdun, V. I., 1963 a
Fasciola sp. pathology of cattle liver	Ashizawa, H., 1964 b, figs. 1-24
Fasciola sp. pigs (liver) pathology	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; and Osato, K., 1966 a, figs. 1-30 Kagoshima and Miyazaki prefectures
Fasciola sp. 2 cases, bithionol human	Yoshida, Y.; Miyaka, T.; Nakanishi, Y.; and Nishida, K., 1962 a Japan
Fasciol[a sp.] larvae pastures Galba truncatula	Zdun, V. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Fasciola gigantica diagnosis, sheep	Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, A. F.; and El-Sawi, A. F.,1966 a Egypt
Fasciola gigantica abnormal bodies, caprine bile ducts (exper.)	Iwata, S., 1962 a
Fasciola gigantica mouton (canaux biliaires)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Fasciola gigantica life cycle	Lin, Y.-K., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica hemoglobin compared with host's	Lutz, P. L.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a
Fasciola gigantica annual report veterinary division, Tanganyika	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1965 b
Fasciola gigantica goat livers	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 b, 13 Tanzania
Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1855 Syn.: F. indica Varma, 1953 sheep goat cattle buffaloes	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a, figs. 1-2, 5-6, 9-13 all from India
Fasciola gigantica protein and polysaccharide content and their reactivity in the diagnosis of bilharziasis	Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica fractionation of skin test antigen	Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1968 b
Fasciola gigantica fractionation of antigen	Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica histopathology sheep (liver) goats (lungs)	Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C., 1966 a all from Bhubaneswar slaughter house, India
Fasciola gigantica osmotic and ionic regulation	Siddiqi, A. H.; and Lutz, P. L., 1966 a
Fasciola gigantica acute form, lung involvement, sheep	Singh, B., 1966 a Deoli, India
Fasciola gigantica guinea pigs (pelvic region)	Strauss, J. M.; and Heyneman, D., 1966 a Malacca, southwestern Malaya
Fasciola gigantica light, water depth pressure, development and hatching ova	Tongson, M. S.; and Aquino, E. P., 1965 a
Fasciola gigantica development, super and re-invasion, sheep	Tsvetaeva, N. P.; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V., 1965 a
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine recovering eggs from cattle feces	Bitakaramire, P. K., 1967 a
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine cattle, vache (canaux hepatiques)	Daynes, P., 1966 a province Tananarive, Madagascar
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine Cobbold, 1855 vache (foie)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 183 Buta, Kivu, Kabinda, Elisabethville, Bembesa, Leopoldville, Central Africa
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine cattle	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine [Bos taurus]	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1967 a Tadzhikistan, SSR
Fasciola gigantica (Cobbold 1856), Bovine epizootiology [Bos taurus] (liver)	Nazarov, A. N., [1966 a] Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine cattle (liver)	Odel, M. A., 1966 a northern Ghana
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine cattle, control	United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, 1968 b, 2 figs. Hawaii
Fasciola gigantica, Bovine calf	Yamamoto, H.; Aizawa, T.; Matsumoto, H.; and Ueno, H.; 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Fasciola gigantica, Intermediate hosts Frescon, control	Attfield, J. G., 1968 a

Fasciola gigantica, Intermediate hosts comparative susceptibility Lymnaea natalensis L. rufescens	Rao, M. P. C., 1966 a, 131-140, pl. 1a-l all from West Africa
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Rosine Amine d-acetate; Delrad 70; Dipterex; Malathion	Abdel-Ghani, A. F., 1966 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Herachlorethane	Grigori͡an, G. A.; Akopi͡an, V. D.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; and Chobani͡an, A. G., 1967 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Hexachlorophene	Güralp, N., 1967 c
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Hilomid; Bilevon M	Güralp, N., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment bithionol, sheep	Güralp, N.; and Ozcan, C., 1966 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Hetol	Hildebrandt, J., 1967 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Bilevon^{R} M, sheep, exper.	Hildebrandt, J., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment Hilomid, sheep	Hildebrandt, J.,1968 b
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment carbon tetrachloride	Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F., 1966 a
Fasciola gigantica, Treatment carbon tetrachloride cattle buffaloes	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a imported from Holland U. A. R.
Fasciola hepatica transported in digestive tract of migratory animals	Bejšovec, J., 1965 a, 84, 85
[Fasciola hepatica] liver fluke extract, effect on rat female gonads	Chung, U. I., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica L. metacercarial excystment physiology	Dixon, K. E., 1966 b
Fasciola hepatica oligomerization of unicellular organs, larva	Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 1a
Fasciola hepatica light, bioluminescence, autophotographic record	Grabiec, S., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica hepatitis	Güralp, N., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica mast cells and globule leucocytes relationship	Jarrett, W. F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, M., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica osmotic behaviour, modified Hedon-Fleig media	Knox, B. E.; and Pantelouris, E. M., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica ceroid pigment in liver	Kublitskenė, O. A., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica	Lämmler, G., 1964 g
Fasciola hepatica host response to primary infection, white mouse	Lang, B. Z., 1966 a, figs. 1-13
Fasciola hepatica concurrent infection with Hymenolepis microstoma, effect	Lang, B. Z., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica meat inspection	Lorincz, F.; Nemeséri, L.; and Mosonyi, G., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a, figs. 3-4, 7-8
Fasciola hepatica monograph, pathology, biology, chemotherapy, physiology, ecology, control	Pantelouris, E. M., 1965 c
Fasciola hepatica studies on pathogenesis, in vitro	Senboku, T.; Isoda, M.; and Yoshimura, I., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica fertility	Shigin, A. A., 1965 d
Fasciola hepatica anaemia, 51 chromium-labelled red cells	Sinclair, K. B., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica corticosteroid, effect on development	Sinclair, K. B., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica relationship with bacteria	Stefański, W., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica motor reaction	Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, A. I., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry albumin turnover, rabbits	Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; Maclean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry bovine, increase in isoenzymatic fractions	di Domizio, G.; and Minoccheri, F., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry radioisotopic assay, acetylcholinesterase	Frady, C. H.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry changes, guinea pig	Goldbergienė, M., 1963 b
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, fig. 8
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry histochemical studies, carboxylic esterase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 b, figs. 1-12
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry oxidative enzymes	Humiczewska, M., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, 5-6, 9-10, 12, 14, 17, 20

asciola hepatica, Bio- nemistry serum transaminase levels, carbon tetrachloride and Bayer 9015 A	Kearney, A.; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E., 1967 a
asciola hepatica, Bio- nemistry uptake of nutrients	Knox, B. E., 1965 a
isciola hepatica, Biochem- stry soluble lipo-protein	Korach, S., 1966 a
isciola hepatica, Bio- nemistry isolation and properties of soluble lipoprotein	Korach, S., 1966 b
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry lipoprotein antigen	Korach, S.; and Bénex, J., 1966 a, figs. 2-4
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry biochemical and histochemical changes, rabbits and guinea pigs	Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Goldbergienė, M., 1966 a, figs. 1-5
sciola hepatica, Biochem- try amino acid pool	Kurelec, B.; and Rijavec, M., 1966 a
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry stylets	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry lipid metabolism	Moss, G. D., 1966 a
sciola hepatica, Biochem- try acetylcholinesterase activity	Panitz, E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry sterases	Pantelouris, E. M., 1967 a
sciola hepatica, Bio- emistry cholinesterase	Poli͡akova, O. I., 1965 a
sciola hepatica, Bio- mistry ricarboxylic acid enzymes, . hepatica, rat liver	Prichard, R. K.; and Schofield, P. J., 1968 a
ciola hepatica, Bio- mistry hosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate metabolism	Prichard, R. K.; and Schofield, P. J., 1968 b
ciola hepatica, Biochem- ry ryptophan in tissue	Reznik, G. K., [1966 e]
ciola hepatica, Biochem- ry obalt, copper and zinc content	Sadikova-Samarina, I. A., [1966 a]
sciola hepatica Linné, 8, Biochemistry uticle, histochemistry	Slais, J.; and Žďárská, Z., 1967 a, pl. I, figs. 1-3, pl. II, figs. 1-3
ciola hepatica, Bio- mistry	Thorpe, E., 1967 a, 4 pls, figs. 1-15
ciola hepatica, Bio- mistry itric acid cycle	Thorsell, W., 1963 a

Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry	Thorsell, W., 1963 b
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry amino acids	Thorsell, W., 1965 a; [1966 b]
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry hemoglobin in cecal contents, adults hematophagic	Todd, J. R.; and Ross, J. G., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry enzyme characteristics and activities, electrophoresis	Tran Van Ky, P.; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, A.; and Vernes, A., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biochemistry amylase activity	Zuković, M.; and Sir, S., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Biology metacercaria, digenetic trematodes	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine Bison bison (liver)	Bergstrom, R. C., 1967 a Afton, Wyoming
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine biochemistry, increase in isoenzymatic fractions	di Domizio, G.; and Minocchieri, F., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine eggs, fluctuation of egg-count, cattle faeces	Dorsman, W., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine histopathology of experimental infections	Dow, C.; Ross, J. G.; and Todd, J. R., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine epizootiology	Gil'bert, L. I., 1963 a Karelia
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine pathology	Isoda, M., 1955 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine distribution, cattle	Jovov, K., 1966 b North-eastern Bosnia
[Fasciola hepatica], Bovine calcification in bile duct	Keck, G.; and Supperer, R., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine histochemistry, nucleic acids in cattle liver	Krustev, L.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, O., 1966 a, figs. 1-5, 1 pl., figs. a-b
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine meat inspection	Lorincz, F.; Nemeséri, L.; and Mosonyi, G., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine	Mikačić, D., 1967 a Yugoslavia
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine [Bos taurus]	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1967 a Tadzhikistan, SSR
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine epizootiology [Bos taurus] (liver)	Nazarov, A. N., [1966 a] Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine buffles (intestin)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 107 Viet Nam
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine skin test, diagnosis	Ono, Y.; and Isoda, M., 1952 c
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine infection level, fate of parasite	Ross, J. G., 1965 c

Fasciola hepatica, Bovine distribution	Ross, J. G., 1966 c, 131-134 Northern Ireland
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine abattoir survey	Ross, J. G., 1966 d Belfast, Ireland
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine life span	Ross, J. G., 1968 b
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine acute form	Ross, J. G.; and Dow, C., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine	Ross, J. G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine epidemiology Limnaea truncatula, infested paddock	Ross, J. G.; and Todd, J. R., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine liver biopsy	Rossow, N.; et al, 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine infectivity	Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O.E.; Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Korneichuk, S., 1961 a Odessa oblast
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine gall bladder, secretion reservoir	Six, F., 1968 b
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine [Bos taurus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine	Sotolongo Guerra, F., 1962 a Cuba
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine cattle, control	United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, 1968 b , 2 figs.
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine seasonal distribution	Vařejčko, J., 1965 b
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine Tetrafinol Spofa, immunity	Vařejčko, J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bovine diagnosis	Vartic, N., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Caprine [Capra hircus]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biri͡uli͡a, I͡a. A., 1963 a Khabarovsk krai
Fasciola hepatica, Caprine effect on digestion	Katsuki, T.; Isoda, M.; and Kaito, Y., 1959 a
Fasciola hepatica, Cervidae Capreolus capreolus capreolus	Dunn, A. M., 1965 b, 744 Great Britain
Fasciola hepatica, Cervidae [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1963 a Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetz national okrugs
Fasciola hepatica, Cervidae Rangifer tarandi	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1963 d Buriat-Mongolia
Fasciola hepatica, Cervidae [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 169 Russia

Fasciola hepatica, Control Frescon	Attfield, J. G., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Control snail predators	Berghen, P., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Control control of intermediate host, sheep and cattle, Lymnaea tomentosa	Brunsdon, R. V., 1967 a, 9-23 New Zealand
Fasciola hepatica, Control copper sulfate, eggs and metacercaria	Isoda, M., 1957 c
Fasciola hepatica, Control sodium pentachlorophenate, cercariae	Isoda, M.; and Yoshimura, I., 1959 a
Fasciola hepatica, Control pentachlorophenol, as molluscicide	Isoda, M.; and Yoshimura, I., 1961 a Kanagawa Prefecture
Fasciola hepatica, Control molluscicide field trials	Leinati, L.; Carrara, O.; and Recalcati, M., [1964 a]
Fasciola hepatica, Control snail control	Nickel, S., [1964 d]
Fasciola hepatica, Control pasture shifting, sheep	Olteanu, G.; and Fromunda, V., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica, Control ruminants	Tarczyński, S., 1966 a Olsztyn province
Fasciola hepatica, Control pasture spraying from planes, Galba truncatula	Tarczyński, S.; et al, 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Control ruminants, environmental conditions	Tarczyński, S.; and Szepelski, L., 1966 a Warmian and Mazurian provinces
Fasciola hepatica, Development development, high mountain areas	Kuz'movich, L. G., 1963 b Carpathia
Fasciola hepatica, Development development, super and re-invasion, sheep	Tsvetaeva, N. P.; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis agglutination reaction, guinea pig	Babenskas, M. A.; and Vishniauskas, A., 1963 b
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis immunity, complement fixation	Biguet, J.; Rosé, G.^{3}; and Capron, A., [1966 a]
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis diagnosis technique	Breza, M.; and Takacs, W., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens	Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al, 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis a comparison of two coprologic quantitative methods	Mikačić, D.; and Žuković, M., 1967 a

Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis skin test, cattle	Ono, Y.; and Isoda, M., 1952 c
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis utilization of distome antigen	Pautrizel, R.; Bailenger, J.; Duret, J.M.L.G.; and Tribouley, J., 1962 b
asciola hepatica, Diag- osis	Reid, J. F. S.; et al., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis liver biopsy	Rossow, N.; et al, 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis	Six, F., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis sedimentation of eggs	Tagle Villarroel, I., 1966 b
Fasciola hepatica, Diagnosis serological, bovine	Vartic, N., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology survival in vitro	Bénex, J., [1966 a]
asciola hepatica, Ecology snail seasonal distribution	Isoda, M.; and Yoshimura, I., 1961 a Kanagawa Prefecture
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology metacercarial survival	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1965 a District of Sofia, Bulgaria
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology metacercaria vitality and invasive capacity in ensilage medium	Kakacheva- Avramova, D., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology climate conditions	Kiselienė, V., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology ecology, population	Omeragić, N., 1964 a Jugoslavia
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology low temperature, eggs	Sazanov, A. M., [1966 a]
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology epizootiology	Shalaeva, N. M., 1963 a forest-steppe regions, Riazansk oblast
Fasciola hepatica, Ecology grazing, pasture conditions	Zdun, V. I., 1963 c
Fasciola hepatica, Economic importance cattle, sheep	Pantelouris, E. M., 1962 a Northern Ireland
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs	Biziuliavichius, S.K., 1965 e
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs lipid composition of lipoprotein membranes on egg-shell	Clegg, J. A.; and Morgan, J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs fluctuation of egg-count, cattle faeces	Dorsman, W., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs effect of light and temperature, hatching	Eurelec, B., 1960 a, figs.1-9
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs cattle faeces, egg count	Koopman, J. J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs effect of phenols on egg development	Thorsell, W., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs shell and vitelline membrane, structure and permeability	Wilson, R. A., 1967 a, pl.
Fasciola hepatica, Eggs physiological study of the development of the egg	Wilson, R. A., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica, Ensilage lactic acid, infectivity	Tarczyński, S.; and Podkówka, W., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Epidemiology Leporidae as reservoir hosts	Bailenger, J.; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, B.; and Duret, J.M.L.G. 1965 a Pyrénées-Atlantiques
Fasciola hepatica, Epiddemiology ovine	Ross, J. G., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Epidemiology	Ross, J. G., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica, Epidemiology Limnaea truncatula, infested paddock	Ross, J. G.; and Todd, J. R., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Equine donkey (feces)	Hatch, C., 1966 a, 130 County Mayo
Fasciola hepatica, Equine cheval (selles)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam

Fasciola hepatica, Geographic distribution

Fasciola hepatica, Austria	Supperer, R.; and Pfeiffer, H., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Bulgaria viability of metacercaria	Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Cuba bovine and human	Sotolongo Guerra, F., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica, Europe distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Fasciola hepatica, Germany slaughterhouses	Plaschke, W.;and Grosche, E., 1967 a Berlin
Fasciola hepatica, Guatemala	Padilla, M. R., 1956 a
[Fasciola hepatica], Ireland	Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture, 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Japan ruminants, control and treatment	Ono, Y., 1958 a
Fasciola hepatica, Poland control, ruminants, environmental conditions	Tarczyński, S.; and Szepelski, L., 1966 a Warmian and Mazurian provinces
Fasciola hepatica, Russia epizootiology	Chisti͡akov, I͡u. V., 1965 a Vologda oblast
Fasciola hepatica, Yugoslavia	Mikačić, D., 1967 a

Fasciola hepatica, Human 3 cases	Alberran Treviño, C.; and Llerenas Ochoa, J. R., 1964 a Mexico
Fasciola hepatica, Human bile duct syndrome	Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzales y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E., 1964 a
Fasciola hepatica, Human	Capron, A.; et al, 1965 c
Fasciola hepatica, Human déhydro-émétine	Coumbaras, A., 1966 a Algérie
Fasciola hepatica, Human 28-year old woman (stool)	Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, F., 1968 a, 648 Iran
Fasciola hepatica, Human epidemic, liver	Petin, G.; et al, 1961 a Haute-Marne
Fasciola hepatica, Human	Sotolongo Guerra, F., 1962 a Cuba
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity antigens, fractionation of delipidated	Benex, J., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity	Capron, A.; et al, 1965 c
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity lipoprotein antigen	Korach, S.; and Bénex, J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity lipoprotein antigen	Korach, S.; and Bénex, J., 1966 b, figs. 3, 4
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity antigen used in diagnosis human paragonimiasis	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity acquired immunity, white mice (exper.)	Lang, B. Z., 1967 a, figs. 1-9
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity mice given peritoneal exudate cells	Lang, B. Z.; Larsh, J. E. (jr); Weatherly, N. F.; and Goulson, H. T., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity immunoglobulin binding by miracidia, ^{131}I-labelling	Movsesijan, M., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity antigens, intradermal reaction	Omori, M., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity utilization of distome antigen	Pautrizel, R.; Bailenger, J.; Duret, J.M.L.G.; and Tribouley, J., 1962 b
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity isolation of a specific antigen	Railliez, R.; Mangalo, R.; and Korach, S., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity heavy infection, cattle	Ross, J.G., 1966 b, 1464-1465
Fasciola hepatica, Immunity Tetrafinol Spofa, allergy persistence after treatment	Vařejčko, J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts snail predators	Berghen, P., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica L., Intermediate hosts Limnaea truncatula	van den Bruel, W. E., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Galba truncatula	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 37-38 South Kazakhstan
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts molluscicides	Frick, W.; and Kilias, R., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Radix peregra R. auricularia	Georgescu, L.; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, E., 1963 a Podişul Cotmeana-Argeş, Romania, all from
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts biotope of Galba truncatula	Gorokhov, V. V., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Lymnaea cubensis	Grétillat, S., 1966 c La Martinique
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Lymnea tomentosa	Healey, J. S., 1968 b New South Wales
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts nitrolime pentachlorphenol	Isoda, M., 1957 c
Fasciola hepatica (Linné, 1758), Intermediate hosts Galba truncatula	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Galba truncatula	Kupriîanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Galba truncatula	Kuz'movich, L. G., 1963 a Ukraine Karpat
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Lymnaea tomentosa	Lynch, J. J., 1966 a Australia
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts snail control	Nickel, S., [1964 d]
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts distribution of Galba truncatula on high-mountain pastures	Oshanova, N., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts snail hosts, review, geographic distribution	Pantelouris, E. M., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts Stagnicola (Hinkleyia) montanensis (exper.)	Rowan, W. B.; and Russell, R. H., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Intermediate hosts pasture spraying from planes, Galba truncatula	Tarczyński, S.; et al, 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Life cycle	Lin, Y.-K., 1968 a

Fasciola hepatica, Life cycle duration of sexual maturity	Pauliukonis, F., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Miracidia chemical attractants	MacInnis, A. J., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Miracidia hyaluronidase as a medium for penetration	Poli͡akova, O. I.; and Sazanov, A. M., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Miracidia morphology	Sazanov, A. M.; and Ternopol'skaia, L. D., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Oryctolagus cuniculus Lepus mediterraneus	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a Sardegna, Italy, all from
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Leporidae as reservoir hosts	Bailenger, J.; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, B.; and Duret, J.M.L.G. 1965 a Pyrénées-Atlantiques
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals [Bison bonasus] [Alces alces]	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Citellus tridecemlineatus (exper.)	Ford, B. R.; and Lang, B. Z., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Wallabia rufogrisea frutica (liver)	Howkins, A. B., 1966 b Tasmania
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals goats cattle	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a Taiwan, all from
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Lepus europaeus (intestine)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 206
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals Elephas maximus (bile ducts)	Ianchev, Ia., 1965 b Zoological Garden, Sofia
Fasciola hepatica Linnaeus, 1758, Miscellaneous animals Camelus bactrianus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals pig sheep and [or] goat cattle	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals sheep goats cattle	Kimura, S., 1964 a, 47, 49, 50 all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals buffaloes sheep camel goats cow	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals [Lutra lutra] (liver)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals cattle, sheep (bile duct)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Fasciola hepatica, Miscellaneous animals [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Fasciola hepatica, Morphology cystogenic cells, cercaria	Dixon, K. E., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-6
Fasciola hepatica, Morphology ultrastructure of cercaria nervous system	Dixon, K. E.; and Mercer, E. H., 1965 a, figs. 1-10
Fasciola hepatica, Morphology gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Morphology cuticle	Lee, D. L., 1966 b, figs. 1-2
Fasciola hepatica, Morphology parenchymal cells, ultrastructure	Threadgold, L. T.; and Gallagher, S. S. E., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Nutrition nutrition of parasites	Read, C. P. (jr.), 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine sheep	Angelovski, T.; Madžirov, Z.; and Iliev, A., 1967 a Macedonian territory
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine experimental infection, acute and subacute cases	Boray, J. C., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine life cycle, control	Dent, C. H. R., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine control, advance planning, drainage	Edwards, C. M., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine albumin and globulin turnover	Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; Maclean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W., 1968 b
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 104, 107, 109, 110 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine	Pugh, D. M., 1965 a, 223-232

Fasciola [hepatica], Ovine ewes	Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V., 1966 a Kenya
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine epidemiology	Ross, J. G., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine	Ross, J. G., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine histopathology	Ross, J. G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine alkaline phosphatase in blood serum	Selikhova, O. V., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine sheep, anemia	Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica Linné, 1758, Ovine [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 Ukraine forest-steppe
Fasciola hepatica, Ovine [Ovis aries]	Trach, V.N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology albumin loss	Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; McLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W., 1968 b
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology x-ray reduces pathogenicity in mice	Hughes, D. L., 1962 b, fig. 1
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology carbon tetrachloride, liver pathology, before and after treatment	Irfan, M., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology	Isoda, M., 1954 b, fig. 3
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology bovine	Isoda, M., 1955 a
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology studies on pathogenesis	Senboku, T.; Isoda, M.; and Yoshimura, I., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica, Pathology corticosteroid	Sinclair, K. B., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Radiation solar spectrum, survival of metacercariae	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1965 b
Fasciola hepatica, Swine Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria
Fasciola hepatica, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Fasciola hepatica, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
Fasciola hepatica, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Fasciola hepatica, Swine comparison with other hosts	Ross, J. G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
Fasciola hepatica, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Fasciola hepatica Lin., 1758, Swine [Sus scrofa]	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4 Moldavia
Fasciola hepatica, Swine	Varela, M. C.; and da Cruz, A. A., 1964 a Portugal
Fasciola hepatica, Technique Wheatley rapid staining method	Büttner, A., 1964 a, pl., fig. 1
Fasciola hepatica, Technique anemia in rabbits, ^{51}Cr-labelled red cells and ^{95}Nb-labelled albumin	Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Technique harvesting metacercaria for experimental work	Kuz'movich, L. G., 1963 c
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment	Arundel, J. H., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment hetol, ovine	Behrens, H., 1960 b
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment hexachlorophene, low daily doses, sheep	Boray, J. C.; and Happich, F. A., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment hilomid	Boray, J. C.; and Happich, F. A., 1966 b
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment anthelmintics, ovine	Boray, J. C.; and Happich, F. A., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment	Boray, J. C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C., 1967 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment anthelmintic testing in rats	Boray, J. C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C., 1967 b
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment nitroxynil, cattle	Colegrave, A. J., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment déhydro-émétine, human	Coumbaras, A., 1966 a Algérie
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment fasciolicides, review	Euzeby, J. A., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment effect of carbon tetrachloride on cholinesterase activity in animals	Goldbergienė, M., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment N-méthylglucamine	Guilhon, J. C., 1966 b
Fasciola hepatica, Treatment Hilomid; Oxyclozanide	Güralp, N.,1968 a

asciola hepatica, Treat- Happich, F. A.; Boray, J. C.,
ent and Healy, B. P. 1967 a
hexachlorophene
Bayer 9015
carbon tetrachloride

asciola hepatica, Treat- Hiepe, T., [1964 d]
ent
mass treatment

sciola hepatica, Treatment Hildebrandt, J.; and Ilmole
zanil lian, L. L., 1968 a

asciola hepatica], Hilton, G., 1967 a
eatment
zanil

asciola hepatica, Treat- Irfan, M., 1968 a
nt
carbon tetrachloride, liver pathology, before and after
treatment

sciola hepatica, Treat- Juszkiewicz, T.; Madejski, Z.;
nt Stefaniak, B.; and Mizak, B.,
carbon tetrachloride, 1965 a
biochemistry of sheep

sciola hepatica, Treat- Karelin, S. T., [1966 a]
nt
carbon tetrachloride; distocain, rats and guinea pigs

sciola hepatica, Treatment Kearney, A.; Connolly, J. F.;
serum transaminase levels, and Downey, N. E., 1967 a
carbon tetrachloride and Bayer 9015 A

sciola hepatica, Treat- Klesov, M. D., 1963 b
nt Ukrainian SSR
carbon tetrachloride; hexachloroethane, ruminants

sciola hepatica, Treatment Kobulej, T.; Bánkúti, J.;
hexachlorophene, ovine and Oroszlán, J., 1967 a

sciola hepatica, Treat- Leinati, L.; Ceccarelli, D.;
nt and Cremagnani, A., 1966 a
Hepadist

sciola hepatica, Treatment Licperta, E.; Niculescu, A.;
carbon tetrachlorid Balaci, P.; and Lungu, T.,
1961 a

sciola hepatica, Treatment Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.,
2,2'-methylene-bisphenol 1966 a
derivatives need attraction of oxygen atom for
electrons

sciola hepatica, Treat- Lucas, J. M. S., 1967 a
nt
4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol, M&B 10,755, rabbits,
sheep and calves

sciola hepatica, Treat- Mitterpák, J., 1965 b
nt
valuation of antifasciolous preparations

sciola hepatica, Treat- Olteanu, G.; and Fromunda, V.,
nt 1963 a
sheep, hexachlorethane.
lactic calcium and carbon tetrachloride

asciola hepatica, Treat- Perrett, W. J., 1967 a
nt
carbon tetrachloride

asciola hepatica, Treatment Popov, Îu. A., 1966 a
carbon tetrachloride, ovine

asciola hepatica. Pugh. D. M., 1965 a. 223-232
reatment

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Reid, J. F. S.; et. al., 1967 a
ment

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Reuss, U.; and Brozeit, H. E.,
ment 1968 a
Bilevon-R; ICI-46,683; Hetol

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Reznik, G. K., 1966 a
ment
carbon tetrachloride

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Ross, J. G., 1968 a
ment
antihelmintics, sheep

Fasciola hepatica, Treatment Salimov, B. S., and Demidov,
carbon tetrachloride; N. G., 1966 a
hexachlorethane, sheep

Fasciola hepatica, Treatment Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral,
carbamate derivatives A.; and Relimpio, A., 1966 a
tested in vitro

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Sinclair, K. B., 1968 a
ment
corticosteroid

Fasciola hepatica, Treatment Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M.,
carbon tetrachloride 1965 a
cattle imported from Holland
buffaloes U. A. R.

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Thorsell, W., 1965 b; [1966 c]
ment
carbon tetrachloride; hexachlorethane; Freon 112;
Hetol; hexachlorophene; bithionol; diaphene

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Thorsell, W., 1966 a
ment
effect of phenols on egg development

Fasciola hepatica, Treatment Thorsell, W., 1967 a
hexachlorophene, cuticle and intestine

Fasciola [hepatica], Treat- Ueno, H.; Lee, B.D.; Watanabe,
ment S.; and Fujita, J., 1965 a
disodium bis-(2-hydroxy-3,
5, 6-trichlorophenyl) sulfide, rabbits

Fasciola hepatica, Treat- Ziegler, K.; et al, 1968 a
ment
BS/1466, cattle

Fasciola indica Lal, M. B.; and Johri, G. N.,
Verma, 1953 1967 a, figs. 1-5, 7
eggshell formation, vitellocalycal glands

Fasciola indica Varma, Malviya, H. C., 1967 a
1953
as syn. of Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1855

Fasciola jacksoni (Cobbold, Jansen, J. (jr.); and van
1869) den Broek, E., 1966 a
Elephas indicus zoological garden, Nether-
lands

Fasciola nyanzae Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 183
Leiper, 1910 river Lulua, near Pungo,
hippopotame Central Africa

Fasciola ovata Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 140
(Rudolphi, 1803)
as syn. of Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803)

Fasciola tragelaphi Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J.
sp. nov. B., 1966 a, 511-520, figs. 1-
Tragelaphus spekei 3, pl., figs. 1-4
(bile-ducts) Chobe swamps, Rhodesia

Fasciolata [gen. sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms
Fascioliasis meat inspection	Aîupov, Kh. V.; and Valiùllin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Fascioliasis	Hassler, L., 1963 a North Uppland, Sweden
Fascioliasis epidemiology	Irvin, A. D., 1966 a
Fascioliasis encystment, emergence from snail host, cercariae	Itagaki, H.; and Kanno, Y., 1962 b
Fascioliasis host-parasite relationships	Kendall, S.B., 1964 a
Fascioliasis review of 1966-67	Kendall, S. B., 1967 b
Fascioliasis fattened animals	Koudela, K.; and Titěra, P., 1967 a
Fascioliasis prognosis	Kruglov, N. D., 1965 a
Fascioliasis	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 a Tanzania
Fascioliasis, Bovine gallbladder behaviour	Asdrubali, G.; and Mughetti, L., 1966 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine Tetranol	Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M., 1963 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine survey	Isoda, M.; Yoshimura, I.; and Kato, T., 1960 a Ishioka, Ibaraki Prefecture
Fascioliasis, Bovine distocaine-chinoin; carbon tetrachloride	Ivanova, P. S.; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F., [1966 a]
Fascioliasis, Bovine biochemical picture of liver cirrhosis	Konrád, J., 1968 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Fascioliasis, Bovine economic losses	Mereminskii, A. I., 1961 a Rovensk oblast
Fascioliasis, Bovine blood changes	Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelasvili, T. V.; and Gdzelidze, Ts. V., 1968 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine purification of active principal of diagnostic antigen	Ono, M.; et al, 1955 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine antimon, hexachloroethane, tetrachlorodifluoroethane, 3, 4,́ 5-tribromosalicylanilide, 5-dibromosalicylanilide	Ono, Y.; and Kimura, S., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine 3,4,5-tribromosalicylanilide and 3,5-dibromosalicylanilide	Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Asao, T.; and Kitamura, M., 1964 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine not found with Salmonella	Rodríguez Rebollo, M., 1966 a
Fascioliasis, Bovine eosinophilia	Sutiagin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zvkin, L. A., 1963 a
Fascioliasis, Caprine	Ono, Y.; and Kimura, S., 1964 a
Fascioliasis, Control	Babenskas, M. A., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Control molluscicide distribution apparatus	Grétillat, S., 1964 c
Fascioliasis, Control molluscs on pastures	Kuz'movich, L. G., [1966 a] Carpathian regions, Ukrainian SSR
Fascioliasis, Control human	Mincheva, N.; Pishchiǐski, G.; and Bachev, K., 1959 a Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Fascioliasis, Control fecal examination as evaluation of antifasciolotic preparations	Mitterpák, J., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Control	Nemeséri, L., [1964 b]
Fascioliasis, Control control of intermediate snail Lymnaea truncatula, molluscicides, sheep and cattle	Ross, J. G.; and Taylor, D. M., 1968 a
Fascioliasis, Control ovine	Shanks, P. L., 1968 a Scotland
Fascioliasis, Control artifical pasture for eradication, ovine	Shtun, F. A., 1963 a
Fascioliasis, Control molluscicides on pastures	Vishniakov, Iu, 1966 a
Fascioliasis, Diagnosis	Babenskas, M. A., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Diagnosis fecal examination	Babenskas, M. A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z., 1967 a
Fascioliasis, Diagnosis purification of active principal of diagnostic antigen	Ono, M.; et al, 1955 a
Fascioliasis, Diagnosis fecal examination technique, human	Skovronskii, R. V., 1961 a
Fascioliasis, Diagnosis fecal examination	Sosipatrov, G. V., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Economic importance sheep	Koudela, K., 1967 b Czechoslovakia
Fascioliasis, Economic importance sheep	Mereminskii, A. I., 1961 a Rovensk oblast

Fascioliasis, Geographic distribution

Fascioliasis, Czechoslovakia epizootic, vernal period 1967	Andraško, H., 1968 a
Fascioliasis, Romania pastures, infested hay	Fromunda, V.; and Cerni, I., 1963 a
Fascioliasis, Russia livestock	Iakhontov, B. V.; and Iakhontova, L. M., 1965 a Tadzhikistan
Fascioliasis, Tasmania life cycle, intermediate host, treatment	Ryan, A. F., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Immunity allergic reaction, sheep	Babenskas, M. A.; and Vishniauskas, A., 1963 a
Fascioliasis, Immunity metabolites, antigens	Omori, M., 1964 a

Fascioliasis, Intermediate hosts
Itagaki, H.; and Kanno, Y., 1962 b
cercariae encystment, emergence from snail host

Fascioliasis, Intermediate hosts
molluscs on pastures, control
Kuz'movich, L. G., [1966 a]
Carpathian regions, Ukrainian SSR

Fascioliasis, Miscellaneous animals
Holmes, P. H.; et al., 1967 a
anemia, isotope-labeled red cells, rabbits

Fascioliasis, Miscellaneous animals
anemia, ^{51}Cr-labeled erythrocytes, rabbits
Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan W., 1968 a

Fascioliasis, Miscellaneous animals
Kobulej, T., 1967 a
domesticated ruminants and deer abroad

Fascioliasis, Miscellaneous animals
Mauranges, P., 1968 a
rabbit and livestock, transmission to man

Fascioliasis, Ovine
serum sulfhydryl groups
Gevondian, V. S., 1965 a

Fascioliasis, Ovine
Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1965 b, 55

Fascioliasis, Ovine
review, drenching
Healey, J. S., 1968 c

Fascioliasis, Ovine
Holmes, P. H.; et al, 1967 b
radio-isotopes, anaemia, Cr-labelled red cells

Fascioliasis, Ovine
anemia, ^{51}Cr-labelled erythrocytes
Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W., 1968 a

Fascioliasis, Ovine
economic losses
Koudela, K., 1967 b
Czechoslovakia

Fascioliasis, Ovine
economic losses
Mereminskii, A. I., 1961 a
Rovensk oblast

Fascioliasis, Ovine
prognosis of outbreaks
Mereminskiĭ, A. I., 1968 a

Fascioliasis, Ovine
distribution
Olteanu, G., 1963 b
Romania

Fascioliasis, Ovine
Ono, Y.; and Kimura, S., 1964 a

Fascioliasis, Ovine
patho-morphological and histo-chemical changes of liver
Tsvetaeva, N. P.; and Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1965 a

Fascioliasis, Ovine
Vasil'ev, A. A., 1965 a
change in volume of sugar, bilirubin, protein and protein fractions of blood serum

Fascioliasis, Ovine
Vodrážka, J., 1967 a
ovascopic evaluation of anthelmintics unsatisfactory

Fascioliasis, Ovine
muflon
Zavadil, R., 1967 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
chloxyl
Alekseeva, M. I., 1965 b

Fascioliasis, Treatment
chlorophos, ovine
Demidov, N. V., 1963 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
cattle, Tetranol
Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M., 1963 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
phreon-112; toluol
Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I., [1966 a]

Fascioliasis, Treatment
hexachlorparaxylol
Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A., 1966 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
tetrachloromethane,
Heipe, Th.; and Ribbeck, R., 1966 b
hexachloroethane, hexachlorophene, 1,4-bis-trichlormethylbenzol, bovine

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Holló, F., 1963 a
distocain, CCl$_4$, hexachlorophene, Hetol

Fascioliasis, Treatment
distocaine-chinoin; carbon tetrachloride
Ivanova, P. S.; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F., [1966 a]

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Jones, E. H., 1966 a
oxyclozanide, ovine and bovine

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Hetol, ovine
Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A., 1967 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Hetol, sheep
Machinskiĭ, A. P., [1966 b]

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Machinskii, A. P.; and Lapshin, S. A., 1966 a
Hetol effect on feed assimilation, sheep

Fascioliasis, Treatment
copper sulfate
Mamedov, A. K.; and Balabekian, Ts. P., 1963 a
Nukhinsk region, Azerbaidzhan oblast

Fascioliasis, Treatment
calcium; phosphorus, ovine
Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G., 1966 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Olteanu, G., 1963 e
sheep, carbon tetrachloride + hexachlorethane + calcium lacticum

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Ono, Y.; and Kimura, S., 1965 a
bovine, antimon, hexachloroethane, tetrachlorodifluoroethane, 3,4,5-tribromosalicylanilide, 5-dibromosalicylanilide

Fascioliasis, Treatment
3,4,5-tribromosalicylanilide and 3,5-dibromosalicylanilide, bovine
Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Asao, T.; and Kitamura, M., 1964 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
hexachloroparaxylol, ovine
Poĭarkov, A. A.; Veselova, T. P.; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V., 1965 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
bovine
Rahman, M. H., 1964 a
Pakistan

Fascioliasis, Treatment
carbon tetrachloride; hexachlorophene; hexachloroethane, ovine
Ramirez Miller, A. M.; Guerrero Ramierz, R.; and Tovar P., C., 1964 a

Fascioliasis, Treatment
Reznik, G. K., 1965 a
chlorophos, ovine

Fascioliasis, Treatment petroleum-based preparations, sheep	Shirinov, N. M., [1966 a]
Fascioliasis, Treatment Ursofasciol, ovine	Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, E.; and Dimitrov, G., 1964 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment screening tests, liver fluke, rabbits	Ueno, H.; Watanabe, S.; and Fujita, J., 1962 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment Bithionol Bithionol-SO	Ueno, H.; Watanabe, S.; and Fujita, J., 1964 c
Fascioliasis, Treatment oxyclozanide, sheep and cattle	Vaughan, J. J., 1966 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment hexachloroparaxylene, bovine	Veselova, T. P.; and Doroshina, M. V., 1966 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment hexachlorparaxylol	Veselova, T. P.; and Doroshina, M. V., 1966 b
Fascioliasis, Treatment hexachlorparaxilol; Hetol	Veselova, T. P.; Doroshina, M. V.; and Vorob'ev, M. A., 1965 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment Bilevon M; Hetol; tetrachlordifluoroethane, evaluation, bovine	Vodrážka, J.; and Šutta, J., 1967 a
Fascioliasis, Treatment Hetol; hexachlorophen; and Bilevon 9015, bovine	Zarnowski, E.; et al, 1966 a
Fasciolidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Fasciolidae key to genera key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Fascioloides magna ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Fascioloides magna Odocoileus hemionus Cervus canadensis roosevelti [Bos taurus] Lymnaea bulimoides (exper.) L. columella (exper.) L. ferruginea (exper.)	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a all from Oregon
Fascioloides magna egg development in nature	Erhardová, B., 1965 a, 171-183 Czechoslovakia
Fascioloides magna Odocoileus virginianus	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
Fascioloides magna [Bos taurus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Fascioloides magna distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Fascioloides magna cattle, liver changes	Záhoř, A.; Prokš, C.; and Vitovec, J., 1966 a, 2 pls., figs. 1-3

Fasciolopsis Fasciolidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 15
Fasciolopsis buski buffles (feces)	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 Viet Nam
Fasciolopsis buski swine	Huang, J. K.; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y., 1958 a Taiwan
Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) Odhner, 1962 Sus scrofa domesticus (small intestine)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 14-15 Thailand
Fasciolopsis buski biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) culture being maintained in United States Segmentina hemisphaerula Saimiri sciureus petrinus (exper.) pig (exper.) rabbit "	Kuntz, R. E., and Lo, Chin-Tsong, 1967 a
Fasciolopsis buski antigens used in diagnosis of human paragonimiasis	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T., 1961 a
Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) etiology	Li, J.-S.; and Hsu, S.-T., 1968 a Shensi Province, China
Fasciolopsis buski Segmentina hemisphaerula (exper.)	Lo, C.-T., 1967 a
Fasciolopsis buski 754 people (feces) pigs (feces)	Saovakontha, S.; Charoenlarp, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a all from Nong Ong Canton, Utong District; Salakao Canton, Juang District, Supanburi Province, Thailand
Fasciolopsis buski (Lankaster, 1857) Odhner, 1902 [Homo sapiens]	Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskaia, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G., 1963 a Khar'kov (native of Vietnam)
Fellodistomum furcigerum (Olsson, 1868) Syn.: Steringophorus furciger (Olsson, 1868) Myoxocephalus verrucosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99 Chukotsk Peninsula
Fibricola cratera (Barker and Noll, 1915) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Fibricola cratera Barker & Noll, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Fischoederius cobboldi (Poirier, 1883) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 morphology, anatomy and histology	Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, T., 1967 a, figs. 1-22
Fischoederius elongatus (Poirier, 1883) Bubalus bubalis	de Leon, D. D.; and Juplo, R. J., 1966 a Caloocan City, Philippines
Fischoederius elongatus (Poirier, 1883) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 Lymnaea luteola f. succinea cow (exper.)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 b, 5-14, figs. 1-12 Bareilly

Fischoederius elongatus (Poirier, 1883) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 Bos bubalus (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 99-101, fig. 4 Bareilly abattoir
Fischoederius elongatus cattle (stomach cyst)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Frater [n. subgen.] subgen. of Himasthloides key	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b, 17 tod: Himasthloides (Frater) maris-albi (Ginezinskaja et Naumov, 1955) [n. comb.]
Furcocercaria [sp.] Lymnaea stagnalis	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Furcocercaria sp. Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 44, 46, fig. 15b South Kazakhstan
Furcocercaria sp. I Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 34, 35, fig. 6 upper Dnieper
Furcocercaria n. sp. Limnaea stagnalis Radix auricularia R. ovata Galba palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Galactosomum sp. Larus argentatus (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Galactosomum sp. (kidneys) Gobius melanostomus	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a Black Sea
Galactosomum agrachanensis Saidov, 1954 (intestine) Larus ridibundus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, fig 15 USSR, Kamchatka
Galactosomum lacteum larvae Spicara smaris (muscles, branchial cavity)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Galactosomum lacteum (Jägerskiöld, 1896) Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (intestine)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 210-212, fig. 3 Krymskaia oblast
Galactosomum phalacrocoracis (Jain., 1939) Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (intestine)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 212-213, fig. 4 Krymskaia oblast
Galactosomum puffini Yamaguti, 1941 Larus occidentalis livens "gaviota blanca" (intestino)	Bravo-Hollis, M., [1967 b], figs 1-3 Isla Rasa, Golfo de Cortés, Baja California, México
Galactosomum puffii [sic] Yamaguti, 1941 Sterna hirundo (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 145, fig. 14 USSR, Kamchatka
Galactosomum puffini Yamaguti, 1941 Larus atricilla (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Marval F., H., 1968 a, fig. 2 Playa de San Luis, Cumaná, Venezuela
Galactosomum spinetum Gelochelidon nilotica aranea (air sacs or coelom)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 58-60, fig. 2 Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Galactosomum tuvensis sp. nov. Sterna hirundo (large intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a, 91-93, 94, fig. 1 Tuva
Ganeo africana (Skrjabin, 1916) Kaw, 1950 Syn.: Ganeo glottoides africana Skrjabin, 1916 Dicroglossus occipitalis (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 10, fig. 8 Legon, Ghana
Ganeo glottoides africana Skrjabin, 1916 as syn. of Ganeo africana (Skrjabin, 1916) Kaw, 1950	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a
Ganeo tigrinum (Mehra et Negi, 1928) Rana tigrina (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c, 84-86, fig. 2 Lucknow, India
Gastrocotyle kalla n. sp. [nomen nudum] Caranx kalla (gills)	Unnithan, R. V., 1966 a, 53 Trivandrum
Gastrocotyle trachuri chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a

Gastrocotylidae includes: Gastrocotylinae; Areotestiinae n. subf.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b
Gastrodiscoides Paramphistomidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 23
Gastrodiscoides hominis (Lewis and McConnell, 1876) domestic pig Helicorbis coenosus (exper.)	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1966 a, 45-52, fig. 1, pl. 1 Izatnagar (U. P.) India
Gastrodiscoides hominis Cynomologus rhesus monkey (cecum and colon)	Herman, L. H., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Gastrodiscoides hominis (Lewis and McConnell, 1876) Leiper, 1913 Sus scrofa domesticus (large intestine)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 15 Thailand
Gastrodiscoides hominis human "17 year old Thai female" (intestine)	Surinthrangkul, B.; Gonthian, S.; and Pradatsundarasar, A., 1965 a Pichit Province, Thailand
Gastrothyl[ax] prophylaxis	Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a
Gastrothylax crumenifer osmotic activity	Goil, M. M., 1966 a
Gastrothylax crumenifer phosphatase systems	Goil, M. M., 1966 b
Gastrothylax crumenifer [Bos taurus]	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Gastrothylax crumenifer Gyraubus albus (exper.) Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Hippeutis complanatus (exper.) Armiger crista (exper.)	Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a, figs. 1-4
Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) life cycle [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus] Planorbis planorbis Gyraulus albus Hippeutis complanatus	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan meat combine " " Astrakhan oblast " "
Gauhatiana Gupta, 1953 valid genus	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 135-136
Gekkonotrema n. gen. Allocreadiidae	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 245, 247-248 tod: G. postporum n. sp.
Gekkonotrema postporum g. gen., n. sp. (tod) Lepidodactylus lugubris (small intestine) Gymnodactylus pelagicus (small intestine, gall bladder)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 245, 246, 247, figs. 1-2 all from Espíritu Santo Is., New Hebrides Islands
Genarches mülleri (Levinsen, 1881) (intestine) Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a Bering Sea

Genarches mülleri (Levinsen, 1881) Salvelinus malma (stomach, pyloric caeca) Eleginus gracilis (stomach) Hexagrammos stelleri (stomach) Melletes papilio (stomach, intestine) Gymnacanthus tricuspis (stomach) Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (stomach, fins) Myoxocephalus axillaris (stomach) Myoxocephalus verrucosus (stomach, pyloric caeca) Myoxocephalus platicephalus (stomach) Enophrys diceraus (stomach) Blepsias bilobus (stomach) Podothecus acipenserinus (stomach, intestine, gills) Liparis gibbus (stomach, gills) Platessa quadrituberculata (stomach, intestine) Pleuronectes stellatus (stomach, intestine) Thymallus arcticus (intestine) Cottus kaganowskii (gills)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 105-106 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Genarchopsis Ozaki, 1925 key to species	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230-231
Genarchopsis dasus key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230
Genarchopsis faruquis key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230
Genarchopsis indicus key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 231
Genarchopsis lobatum key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230
Genarchopsis melanostictus sp.nov. Bufo melanostictus (stomach)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 b, 37-42, figs. 1-2 Adhartal tank, Jabalpur, M. P., India
Genarchopsis ovocaudatum key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230
Genarchopsis piscicola key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 231
Genarchopsis punctati n.sp. key Ophicephalus punctatus (stomach)	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 217, 228-230, pl. 4, figs. 1-5 fish market at Lucknow
Genarchopsis shanghaiensis n. sp. Macrobrachium nipponensis	Yeh, Y.; and Wu, S. C., 1955 a 37-42, pl. 1, figs, 1-3 Shanghai, China
Genarchopsis singularis key	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 230
Genarchopsis thapari n. sp. snake (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 a, 177-180, fig. 1 Lucknow
Genelopa [lapsus for: Genolopa]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c
Genolinea aburame (Yamaguti, 1934) (stomach) Pleurogrammus azonus Pleurogrammus monopterigius	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Sea of Japan Avacha Bay, USSR

Genolinea amura (Layman, 1930) Salvelinus malma (stomach, pyloric caeca) Eleginus gracilis (intestine) Chirolophis snyderi (stomach) Hexagrammos stelleri (stomach) Melletes papilio (stomach) Gymnacanthus tricuspis (stomach) Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (stomach, intestine) Myoxocephalus axillaris (stomach) Myoxocephalus verrucosus (stomach) Myoxocephalus platicephalus (stomach) Enophrys diceraus (stomach) Liparis gibbus (stomach) Cottus kaganowskii (gills)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 105 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Genolopa [lapsus as: Genelopa]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c
Genelopa [sic] cacuminata Nicoll, 1915 (stomach) Pomadasis hasta	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 240-241, fig. 22 North Vietnam
Gephyrocotyle n. g. Gephyrocotylidae n. fam.	Unnithan, R. V., 1966 a, 53, 59 tod: G. ixoracorona n. sp.
Gephyrocotyle ixoracorona n. g., n. sp. (tod) Caranx kalla (gills)	Unnithan, R. V., 1966 a, 53-58, 59, 61, 62, figs. 1-9 Trivandrum
Gephyrocotylidae n. fam. Mazocraeidea includes: Gephryocotyle gen. nov.	Unnithan, R. V., 1966 a, 53, 58
Gigantobilharzia or Trichobilharzia [sp.] grackles (intestinal wall)	Farley, J., 1967 b Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island
Gigantobilharzia elongata (Brackett, 1940) [n. comb.] (=Cercaria elongata) laboratory rearing Gyraulus sp. parakeet (exper.) (subcutaneous tissue, lung tissue) pigeon (exper.) (subcutaneous tissue, lung tissue) Podilymbus podiceps podiceps (small veins in the intestinal wall)	Grodhaus, G., 1965 a, 680-681, figs. 1-6 Hume, Sequoia and Success Lakes, California Hume and Sequoia Lakes, California
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin, 1847) Syns.: Amphistomum explanatum Creplin, 1847; Paramphistomum (Cauliorchis) explanatum (Creplin) Travassos, 1934 Bos bubalis (bile duct)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 a, figs. 1-4 Lucknow, India
Glossimetra Mehra, 1937, emend. Plagiochiidae; Astiotrematinae, key to species	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b
Glossimetra narmadai n. sp. key Kachuga dhongoka (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b, 200, 204-207, 208, fig. 3 Bheraghat, Jabalpur (M.P.) India
Glossimetra orientalis Mehra, 1937 key	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b, 208

Glossimetra tamiansis n. sp. key Kachuga intermedia (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b, 200, 201-204, 208, figs. 1-2 Tamia Chhindwara (M.P.) India
Glypthelmins life cycle charts, instructions for keeping living material as teaching aid	Bailey, H. H.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1965 a, fig. 2
Glypthelmins Syns.: Choledocystus; Reynoldstrema; Repandum	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins elegans Travassos, 1926 Syn.: Choledocystus eucharis Pereira and Cuocolo, 1941.	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins incurvatum n. sp. Pseudis paradoxa (intestine)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 166-167, fig. 1 Valle de la Pascua, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela
Glypthelmins intermedia Caballero; Bravo; and Cerecero, 1944 [n. comb.]	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819) Syns.: Glypthelmins palmipedis (Lutz, 1928); G. sera Cordero, 1944; G. simulans Freits, 1941	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins palmipedis (Lutz, 1928) as syn. of Glypthelmins linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins quieta (Stafford, 1900) Syn.: Glypthelmins subtropica Harwood, 1932	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins quieta (intestinal tract) Bufo microscaphus B. woodhousei Rana pipiens	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Glypthelmins ramitesticularis n. sp. Pseudis paradoxa (lungs)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 166, 167, 168, fig. 2 Valle de la Pascua, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela
Glypthelmins sera Cordero, 1944 as syn. of Glypthelmins linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins simulans Freits, 1941 as syn. of Glypthelmins linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins staffordi Tubangui, 1928 Rana limnocharis vittigera (stomach, small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 105, 107 Manila, Luzon Island, Philippines
Glypthelmins subtropica Harwood. 1933 (small intestine) Rana catesbeiana Rana clamitans	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Glypthelmins subtropica Harwood, 1932 as syn. of Glypthelmins quieta (Stafford, 1900)	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Glypthelmins vesicalis (Ruiz and Leão, 1942) [n. comb.]	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Godonocephalus [lapsus for: Codonocephalus]	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V.V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a
Gogatea Lutz, 1935 Syn.: Neogogates Chandler and Rausch, 1947	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 a, 16-17
Gogatea serpentium (Gogate, 1932) Lutz, 1935 Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c, 72-75, figs. 7-8 Lucknow, India
Gogatea serpentium (Gogate, 1932) Lutz, 1935 Syn: Prohemistomum serpentum Gogate, 1932 Natrix piscator (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1967 b, 319-321, fig. 1 Ludhiana (Punjab), India
Gonapodasmius okushimai N. Ishii 1935	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, figs. 5-8
Gorgocephalinae subfam. n. Lepocreadiidae	Manter, H. W., 1966 a, 347,350 type genus: Gorgocephalus gen. n.
Gorgocephalus gen. n. Lepocreadiidae; Gorgocephalinae subfam. n.	Manter, H. W., 1966 a, 347, 349, 350 mt: G. kyphosi sp. n.
Gorgocephalus kyphosi gen. et sp. n. (mt) Gorgocephalinae subfam. n. Kyphosus sydneyanus (ceca and intestine)	Manter, H. F., 1966 a, 347, 348, 349, figs. 1, 2a, 3-8 Port Noarlunga, Adelaide, South Australia
Gorgodera sp. Rana ridibunda (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Gorgodera amplicava Looss, 1901 Rana catesbeiana (colon and urinary bladder)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Gorgodera amplicava ultrastructure, ceca	Dike, S. C., 1967 a, figs.1-5, 8-10
Gorgodera amplicava oligomerization of unicellular organs, larva	Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 1v
Gorgodera amplicava ultrastructure of spermtails Rana pipiens (bladder)	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Gorgodera asymmetrica [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera (Mediodera) asymmetrica [sic] (Fuhrmann, 1924) Odening, 1957 as syn. of G. (M.) pagenstecheri (Sinicyn, 1905)	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260, 277
Gorgodera circava granatensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera (G.) cygnoides Zeder, 1800 Rana ridibunda (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Gorgodera cygnoides gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a

Gorgodera cyngoides (močový mechúr) Rana esculenta R. temporaria Bombina variegata	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608 all from Košic, ČSSR
Gorgodera cygnoides distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera (Postodera) loossi Ssinitzin, 1905 Rana ridibunda (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Gorgodera loossi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera loossi Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Gorgodera microovata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera (G.) microovata (Fuhrmann, 1924)(Harnblase) Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260, 261 all from Germany
Gorgodera (Mediodera) pagenstecheri Ssintzin, 1905 Rana ridibunda (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Gorgodera pagenstecheri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera (Mediodera) pagenstecheri (Sinicyn, 1905) Syn.: G. (M.) asymmetrica (Fuhrmann, 1924) Odening,1957 Rana esculenta (Harnblase) R. ridibunda "	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260, 261-262, 277 all from Germany
Gorgodera (Postodera) varsoviensis Ssinitzin,1905 Rana ridibunda (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Gorgodera varsoviensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgodera varsoviensis Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Gorgoderidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina,M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Gorgoderina sp. ultrastructure, cuticle, frog	Burton, P. R., 1966 b, figs. 1-8
Gorgoderina alobata sp. nov. Bombina variegata (urinary bladder)	Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a Austria
Gorgoderina bilobata Rankin, 1937 Rana catesbeiana (urinary bladder)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Gorgoderina orientalis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgoderina skrjabini distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gorgoderina vitelliloba gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (Olsson, 1876) (Cercaria macrocerca Filippi, 1954) Sphaerium corneum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Gorgoderina vitelliloba Pisidium amnicum	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Gorgoderina vitelliloba distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Growcrocoecum [lapsus for: Crowcrocaecum]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a
Gymnophallus affinis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gymnophallus bursicola Venerupis (Amygdala) philippinarum	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Gymnophallus deliciosus (Olsson, 1893) Larus argentatus (gall bladder)	Ehrdardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Gymnophallus deliciosus Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 64 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Gymnophallus deliciosus (Olson, 1893) (gall bladder) Larus shistisagus L. canus Phalacrocorax pelagicus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 141 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Gymnophallus deliciosus (Olsson, 1893) Odhner, 1900 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 7 Wales
Gymnophallus deliciosus (Olsson, 1893) Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
Gymnophallus fossarum n. sp. Cardium edule Tapes decussatus Larus argentatus michaellis (exper.)	Bartoli, P., 1966 c, 571-580, figs. 1-4 all from Fos-sur-mer Bouches-du-Rhône, France
Gymnophallus macroporus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gymnophallus nereicola as syn. of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov.	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 294
Gymnophallus oedemiae as syn. of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov.	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 294
Gymnophallus oidemiae [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gymnophallus ovoplenus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Gymnophallus skrjabini sp. nov. (large intestine) Somateria fischeri S. spectabilis	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 f, 130-132, fig. 1 all from Chukotka (Uelena)
Gynaecotyla adunca Linton, 1905 (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Gynaecotyla nassicola Cable et coll., 1938 key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 53
Gynaecotyla riggini Dery, 1958 Catoptrophus semipalmatus (liver ?)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 60-62 Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Gynaecotylinae Guschanskaia 1952 Microphallidae, key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 35, 53
Gyrobascus [sic] brevigastrus Macy, 1935 Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 117, 119 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Gyrobascus. See Gyrabascus.	
Gyrocotylida Llewellyn, 1965 subclass of Monogenea	van der Land, J., 1967 a, 79
Gyrodactilus [lapsus for: Gyrodactylus]	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a
Gyrodactylus [lapsus as: Gyrodactilus]	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a
Gyrodactylus ammonia	Kanaev, A. I., 1964 a
Gyrodactylus	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 205
Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832, emend. key to species from Pacific tomcod	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 265, 269
Gyrodactylus von Nordmann, 1832 Gyrodactylidae; Gyrodactylinae, key	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 384-385
Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 Gyrodactylidae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 3, 4, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23
Gyrodactylus sodium chloride, fish	Shcherbina, A. K., 1960 a
Gyrodactylus sp. Salmo trutta	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
Gyrodactylus sp. fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gyrodactylus spp. channel catfish, treatment	Allison, R., 1965 a
Gyrodactylus [sp.] (Nordmann, 1832) Gasterosteus aculeatus (fins)	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a, 302 Farnley, Leeds
Gyrodactylus sp. 1 Barbus barbus (ploutve, žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152, 153, fig. 7 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus sp. 2 Gobio gobio (ploutve, žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 153, fig. 8 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus sp. Phoxinus lagowskii (skin)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 329, 333, fig. 5b Mongolia
Gyrodactylus [sp.] [Cyprinus carpio]	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Gyrodactylus sp. [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Gyrodactylus sp. Gasterosteus aculeatus (skin and fins) Phoxinus phoxinus (gills, skin, fins)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 all from Ireland
Gyrodactylus sp. Istiblennius zebra (gills)	Noble, E. R., 1966 c Hawaii
Gyrodactylus [sp.] [Salmo salar] losos formalin	Parshuta, V. V., 1968 a
Gyrodactylus sp. Barbus barbus Rutilus rutilus Abramis brama Cyprinus carpio	Prost, M., 1966 a, 16, 18, 19 all from Polsce
Gyrodactylus sp. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus ackerti sp. n. Platichthys stellatus (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 265, 266, 267, 1 fig. Bodega Bay, Sonoma County, California
Gyrodactylus aggregata sp. n. Cymotogaster aggregata (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, figs. 18-22, 39 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Gyrodactylus alabamensis sp. n. Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 491, 492, 494, fig. 5 Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960 as syn. of Gyrodactylus markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1951	Ergens, R., 1965 d, 319
Gyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960 Barbus meridionalis petényi (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Gyrodactylus albeoli sp. n. Notropis albeolus	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 493, 494, fig. 8 Roanoke River, Montgomery County, Virginia
Gyrodactylus alexanderi sp. n. Gasterosteus aculeatus (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 1 fig. Stow Lake (San Francisco), San Francisco County, California
Gyrodactylus antarcticus A. Gussev, sp. n. Trematomus newnesi (gill filaments)	Gusev, A. V., 1967 a, 188-189, fig. 2 Deivisa Sea and reid Mirnogo

Gyrodactylus aphredoderi sp. n. Aphredoderus sayanus (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 978, 979, figs. 1-5 Dallas County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus aphyae Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (fins, gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 325, 326, fig. 3a Mongolia
Gyrodactylus armatus sp. n. Leptocottus armatus (external surface)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 271, figs. 1-7 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., California
Gyrodactylus asperus sp. n. Notropis baileyi	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747, 749, 750, figs.17-21 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
Gyrodactylus atherinae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus auriculatus Nordmann, 1832 as syn. of Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Nordmann, 1832), Nybelin, 1937	Prost, M., 1966 a, 6
Gyrodactylus australis A. Gussev, sp. n. (gill filaments) Trematomus scotti Trematomus eulepidotus	Gusev, A. V., 1967 a, 187-188, fig. 1 Zemli Printsessy Elizavety Berega Larsa Kristensena and Berega Printsessy Ragnkhil'dy
Gyrodactylus baeacanthus sp. n. Notropis venustus (fins and body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10, 11, 13, figs. 18-22 Seminole County, Georgia; Macon County, Alabama; East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Gyrodactylus baeacanthus Wellborn and Rogers, 1967 Notropis amoenus (gills and external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 207, figs. 1-5 Shenandoah River, Clarke Co., Berryville, Va.
Gyrodactylus bodegensis sp. n. Clinocottus acuticeps (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, figs. 23-28, 42 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Gyrodactylus branchius sp. n. Platichthys stellatus (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 268, 1 fig. Bodega Bay, Sonoma County, California
Gyrodactylus bretinae sp. n. Etheostoma stigmaeum (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 55, 56, 58, figs. 1-5 Clay County, Arkansas
Gyrodactylus brevis sp. n. Salmo gairdneri (external surface) Hesperoleucus navarroensis (external surface)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 271, 272, figs. 8-13 all from Navarro River, Mendocino Co., California
Gyrodactylus bullatarudis Turnbull, 1956 Lebistes reticulatus (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 981 Lee County, Alabama

Gyrodactylus bychowskyi Sproston, 1946 (?) Abramis brama (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 5 River Hron
Gyrodactylus californiensis n. sp. key Microgadus proximus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky D. C., 1967 b, 263, 265, 26 267, 269, figs. 4-10 Pacific Coast of Californ near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Gyrodactylus campostomae sp. n. Campostoma anomalum (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 55, 56, 57, 58, figs. 6-10 Lee County, Alabama; Kentucky
Gyrodactylus campostomae Wellborn, 1967 Campostoma anomalum (gills and external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle J. D., 1968 a, 207, figs. 1- 5 Lower Little River, Fauquier Co., Va.
Gyrodactylus carpio n. sp. Cyprinus carpio (gills)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle J. D., 1968 a, 205, 208-209, figs. 1-5 Bull Shoals Reservoir, Marion Co., Ark.
Gyrodactylus cernuae Malmberg, 1956 Syn: Gyrodactylus wageneri cernuae Malmberg, 1956; Gyrodactylus raabei Prost, 1957 Acerina cernua	Prost, M., 1966 a, 15, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Gyrodactylus chinensis Lin Mo-en, 1962	Jaczó, I.[2], 1966 a
Gyrodactylus chondrostomatis Žitňan, 1964 Chondrostoma nasus (Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus chondrostomi n. sp. Chondrostoma nasus (gills)	Ergens, R., 1967 a, 377, fig. 1a River Tisa near Rákocziujfalu (Central Hungary)
Gyrodactylus cobitis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus corti sp. n. Anarrhichthys ocellatus (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267 268, 269, 1 fig. Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California
Gyrodactylus cranei sp. n. key Microgadus proximus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 263, 266, 267, 269, figs. 11-17 Pacific Coast of California near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Gyrodactylus crenilabri Zaika n. sp. excretory system Crenilabrus griseus (surface and gills)	Zaika, V. E., 1966 b, 500-501 fig. 1 Black Sea in region of Sevastopol
Gyrodactylus cruciatus Wedl, 1857 as syn. of Ancyrocephalus cruciatus (Wedl, 1857), Lühe, 1909	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14
Gyrodactylus ctenopharingodonis [Ctenopharyngodon idella]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a all from Karakum canal

Gyrodactylus cyprini S. O. Osmanov, 1964 fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gyrodactylus cyprini Diarova, 1964 [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Gyrodactylus cyprini n. sp. Cyprinus carpio (Kiemen; Haut; Flossen)	Kollmann, A., 1968 b, 36-42, figs. 1-2 Nähe von Ehrlangen (Mittelfranken)
Gyrodactylus cyprini Diarova, 1964 Cyprinus carpio	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 491, 492, fig. 3 Lake Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus cyprinodontis sp. n. (skin) Cyprinodon nevadensis nevadensis	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 269, 1 fig. Saratoga Springs (Death Valley), Inyo County, California
Gyrodactylus decorus Malmberg, 1956 (ploutve) Alburnus alburnus Leuciscus cephalus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 149 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus decorus [Alburnus alburnus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Gyrodactylus decorus Malmberg, 1956 (Flossen) Scardinius erythrophthalmus Alburnus alburnus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Gyrodactylus elegans fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gyrodactylus elegans	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, fig. 30
Gyrodactylus elegans [Cyprinus carpio] [Tinca tinca] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Gyrodactylus elegans Nordmann Blicca björkna (derm)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Gyrodactylus elegans [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Gyrodactylus elegans [Cyprinus carpio] (skin)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268 Ukriane
Gyrodactilus [sic] elegans [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Gyrodactylus elegans paraformaldehyde, epizootic prevention, minnow hatcheries	Lewis, S. D., 1967 a
Gyrodactylus elegans chlorine, quick dip, golden shiner, fathead minnow, and green sunfish	Lewis, W. M.^{2}; and Ulrich, M. G., 1967 a
Gyrodactylus elegans chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a

Gyrodactylus elegans fish rearing ponds	Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I., 1963 a Moldavia
Gyrodactylus elegans Gillichthys mirabilis "mudsucker" (gills)	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast
Gyrodactylus elegans von Nordmann, 1832 Carassius auratus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Gyrodactylus elegans Nordmann, 1832 Abramis brama	Prost, M., 1966 a, 15, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Gyrodactylus elegans chlorophos; neguvon; and trichlorphon, farm fish	Prost, M.; and Studnicka, M., 1966 b
Gyrodactylus elegans distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus elegans (Nordmann, 1832) (gills, fins) [Rutilus rutilus] [Carassius carassius]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Gyrodactylus elegans Nordmann, 1832 (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut) Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Tinca tinca Gobio gobio	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Gyrodactylus elongatus sp. n. key Microgadus proximus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 263, 266, 267, 268, 269, figs. 18-22 Pacific Coast of California, near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Gyrodactylus ensatus sp. n. Dicamptodon ensatus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Bury, R. B., 1968 a, 281-282, figs. 1-3 Arcata, California
Gyrodactylus etheostomae sp. n. Etheostoma radiosum (fins and body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10, 11, 12, figs. 1-5 Fulton County, Arkansas
Gyrodactylus eucaliae Ikezaki and Hoffman, 1957 Eucalia inconstans (external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 209, figs. 1-5 Cottonwood Lake, McHenry Co., N. Dak.
Gyrodactylus fairporti Van Cleave, 1921 redescription	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 211, figs. 1-5
Gyrodactylus fairporti Van Cleave, 1921 Ictalurus nebulosus marmoratus	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 491, fig. 1 Lake Thallocca, Dale County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus falcatus Wedl, 1857 as syn. of Dactylogyrus falcatus (Wedl, 1857), Diesing, 1858	Prost, M., 1966 a, 8

yrodactylus gambusiae p. n. Gambusia affinis (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 978, 979, figs. 11-15 Putnam County, Florida
rodactylus gloriosi . n. Enneacanthus gloriosus	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 493, 494-495, fig. 9 Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia
yrodactylus gobii fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
rodactylus gobii [Gobio gobio]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
yrodactylus gobioninum fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
rodactylus gobionium [sic] ssev, 1955 Gobio gobio (ploutve, kůže)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 149 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
yrodactylus gobioninum ussew, 1955 (Flossen) Gobio gobio G. albipinnatus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
yrodactylus gracilis athariner, 1894 Rutilus rutilus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23 Polsce
yrodactylus gracilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
yrodactylus heterodactylus p. n. Elassoma zonatum (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 978, 979-980, figs. 16-20 Dallas County, Alabama
yrodactylus hoffmani p. n. Pimephales promelas (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10, 11, 12, figs. 6-10 Lee County, Alabama
rodactylus hronosus itňan, 1964 (Flossen) Alburnus alburnus Alburnoides bipunctatus	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
yrodactylus ictaluri sp. n. Ictalurus punctatus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747, 749, figs. 1-6 Lake Talquin, Gadsden Co., Florida
yrodactylus illigatus p. n. Notropis shumardi	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 493, 494, fig. 7 Lake Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
yrodactylus imperialis p. n. Gillichthys mirabilis (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 269, 1 fig. (Salton Sea), Imperial County, California
yrodactylus ivindoensis rice and Gery, in press nomen nudum] Barbus guilari holotaenia	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 384 Gabon (from River Mounianghi into Ivindo, near Makokou)

Gyrodactylus lacustricolae sp. n. Erimyzon sucetta	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747, 749, 750, figs. 22-26 Poundstones Lake, Montgomery Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia; Edisto River, Orangeburg Co., South Carolina
Gyrodactylus laevis Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 326, 327, fig. 4a Mongolia
Gyrodactylus laevis Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (Kiemenblättchen, Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus lambanus sp. n. Notropis longirostris	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747- 748, 749, figs. 7-11 Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
Gyrodactylus laruei n. sp. Campostoma anomalum (gills and external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 205, 210, 212, figs. 1-5 Lower Little River, Fauquier Co., Va.
Gyrodactylus latus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus leucisci Žitňan, 1964 Leuciscus cephalus (Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus lineadactylus sp. n. Promoxis nigromaculatus (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 56, 57-58, figs. 11-15 Lauderdale Co., Mississippi
Gyrodactylus lingulatus sp. n. Hypentelium etowanum	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 491, 492, fig. 2 Moore's Mill Creek, Lee County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus llewellyni sp. n. Phoxinus phoxinus (fins, nasal cavities)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 327, 328, 329, fig. 5a river Tul near the settlement Songino; lake Dod tsagan and its tributaries, Mongolia
Gyrodactylus longiradix Malmberg, 1956 Acerina cernua (Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus longoacuminatus Žitňan, 1964 Carassius carassius (Haut, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus lucii Kulakovskaja, 1952 Perca fluviatilis (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 149 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus lucii Kulakowskaja, 1951 (?) Phoxinus lagowskii (skin)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 328, 329, 330, fig. 6d Mongolia
Gyrodactylus lucii Kulakowskaja, 1952 (Flossen) Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River

Gyrodactylus macrochiri Hoffman and Putz, 1964 (fins and body) Lepomis macrochirus L. punctatus Chaenobryttus gulosus	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 981 Perry County, Alabama Marion County, Florida " "
Gyrodactylus macrocornis n. sp. Chondrostoma nasus (Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 735-736 fig. 1 Fluss Toplá bei Bardejov der Fluss Osoblaha bei Osoblaha, Tschechoslowakei
Gyrodactylus macrocornis Ergens, 1963 Chondrostoma nasus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 149-150, fig. 3 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus macronychus Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 150 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus macronychus Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (fins, gills, nasal cavities)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 329, 330, fig. 6a-c Mongolia
Gyrodactylus macronychus Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus magniclypeus sp. n. Moxostoma cervinum	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 493, 494, fig. 10 Roanoke River, Montgomery County, Virginia
Gyrodactylus magnificus Mlamberg [sic], 1956 Rutilus rutilus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 150,fig. 4 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus magnificus Malmberg, 1956 (fins, gills, nasal cavities) Phoxinus phoxinus P. lagowskii	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 330, 331, fig. 6e all from Mongolia
Gyrodactylus magnificus Malmberg, 1956 Rutilus rutilus (olfactory fossa)	Ha, K., 1964 a, fig. 3 Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Gyrodactylus magnificus Malmberg, 1956 (nasal cavity) [Rutilus rutilus] [Carassius carassius] [Blicca bjoerkna]	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a all from oz. Ostrovito (basin of river Velikaia)
Gyrodactylus malmbergi Ergens, 1961 Barbus barbus B. meridionalis petény	Zitňan, R., 1965 a, fig. 6 all from Hron River
Gyrodactylus markakulenis [sic] Gvozdev, 1950 Gobio gobio (ploutve, žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 150 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus markakulensis Gwosdew, 1950 (Kiemenblättchen) Gobio gobio G. albipinnatus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
Gyrodactylus markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1951 Syn.: Gyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960	Ergens, R., 1965 d, 319-322, figs. 1 and 2
Gyrodactylus medius [Cyprinus carpio]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Gyrodactylus medius fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gyrodactylus medius [Cyprinus carpio] [Tinca tinca] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Gyrodactylus medius Kathariner, 1894 Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Pungitius pungitius Zoarces viviparus	Prost, M., 1966 a, 15-16, 18, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Gyrodactylus medius [Cyprinus carpio] (gills, skin and fins)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a USSR, Chelyabinsk oblast
Gyrodactylus medius distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus medius Kathariner, 1894 Onos mustelus (gills)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
Gyrodactylus medius Kathariner, 1894 Onos mustelus (gills, eyes, fins)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 111 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Gyrodactylus medius Kathariner, 1894 Onos mustelus (gills, skin)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 469, 473, fig. 1 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Gyrodactylus medius (Kathariner, 1893) [Carassius carassius] (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Gyrodactylus megacanthus sp. n. (fins, body) Fundulus olivaceus F. notti	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10, 11, 12, 13, figs. 11-17, 28 Harrison County, Mississippi Perry County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus minimus Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 327, 332, fig. 4b Mongolia
Gyrodactylus minytremae sp. n. Minytrema melanops (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 56, 58, figs. 16-20 Lee County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus mirabilis sp. n. Cottus asper (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 270, 1 fig. Elk River (Eureka), Humboldt County, California
Gyrodactylus mutabilitas Bychowsky, 1957 (?) Carassius carassius (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 151, Fig.5 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus nannus sp. n. Menidia beryllina	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 491, 492, fig. 4 Fish River, Baldwin County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus nataliae sp. n. Hybopsis amblops	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747, 748, 749, figs. 12-16 Cahaba River, Bibb Co., Alabama

Gyrodactylus navarroensis sp. n. Hesperoleucas navarroensis (external surface)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 271, 272, figs. 14-20 Navarro River, Mendocino Co., California
Gyrodactylus nebulosus n. sp. Ictalurus nebulosus (external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 205, 210, 212- 213, figs. 1-5 Strawberry Lake, Ruso, McLean Co., N. Dak.
Gyrodactylus nemachili [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Gyrodactylus nemachili Bychowsky, 1936 Nemachilus barbatulus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 151 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus nemachili Bychowsky, 1936 (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut) Nemachilus barbatulus Phoxinus phoxinus Lampetra danfordi	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
Gyrodactylus nevadensis sp. n. Cyprinodon nevadensis nevadensis (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 1 fig. Saratoga Springs (Death Valley), Inyo County, California
Gyrodactylus olsoni sp. n. Gillichthys mirabilis (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 271, 1 fig. (Salton Sea), Imperial County, California
Gyrodactylus osoblahensis n. sp. Leuciscus leuciscus (Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 736-737, fig. 2 Fluss Osoblaha bei Osoblaha, Tschechoslowakei
Gyrodactylus osoblahensis Ergens, 1963 Leuciscus leuciscus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 151-152, fig. 6 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus pacificus sp. n. key Microgadus proximus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 263, 266, 268, 269, figs. 23-28 Pacific Coast of California, near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Gyrodactylus paralaevis Ergens, 1966 (?) Phoxinus sp. (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 327, 332, fig. 4c Mongolia
Gyrodactylus parvicopula [Abramis brama]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Gyrodactylus parvicopula Bykhovsky, 1933 Abramis brama Blicca bjoercna	Prost, M., 1966 a, 16, 18, 22, 23 all from Polsce
Gyrodactylus parvicopula distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus parvicopula Bychowsky, 1933 (Flossen) Abramis brama Vimba vimba	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
Gyrodactylus percinae sp.n. Percina nigrofasciata (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 978, 980, figs. 21-25 Lee County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus phoxini Malmberg, 1956 (gills, fins, nasal cavities) Phoxinus phoxinus P. lagowskii P. sp.	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 326, 332, fig. 3b all from Mongolia
Gyrodactylus phoxini Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (all from Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen) Abramis brama Blicca bjoerkna Leucaspius delineatus Leuciscus cephalus L. leuciscus Rutilus rutilus	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739, fig. 3 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei
Gyrodactylus prostae Ergens, 1963 Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a, 332 Mongolia
Gyrodactylus proterorhini sp. n. Proterorhinus marmoratus (fins, gills, skin)	Ergens, R., 1967 a, 378, fig. 1b river Danube near Komárno (southern Slovakia)
Gyrodactylus protuberus sp. n. Notropis uranoscopus (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977, 978, 980-981, figs. 6-10 Perry County, Alabama
Gyrodactylus raabei Prost, 1957 as syn. of Gyrodactylus cernuae Malmberg, 1956	Prost, M., 1966 a, 15
Gyrodactylus rachelae n. sp. Notemigonus crysoleucas	Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1967 a, figs. 1-6 Milner's Branch, three mi. SE of Hollanville, Georgia
Gyrodactylus rarus disgribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Gyrodactylus rhodei Zitňan, 1964 Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Haut, Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus rogersi sp. n. key Microgadus proximus (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 263, 266, 268, 269, figs. 29-33 Pacific Coast of California, near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Gyrodactylus salaris Malmberg, 1956 Trutta trutta m. fario (ploutve, kůže)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus salaris [Salmo trutta m. fario]	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
Gyrodactylus salaris [Salmo irrideus]	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b western Ukrainian SSR

Gyrodactylus salaris Malmberg, 1956 Salmo trutta m. fario (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus saratogensis sp. n. Cyprinodon nevadensis nevadensis (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 264, 266, 267, 271, 272, 1 fig. Saratoga Springs (Death Valley), Inyo County, California
Gyrodactylus sculpinus sp. n. Leptocottus armatus (external surface)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 271, 272- 273, figs. 21-28 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., California
Gyrodactylus sedelnikowi Gvozdev, 1950 Nemachilus barbatulus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus slovacicus n. sp. Umbra krameri (Haut, Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 739-740 fig. 4 blinder Arm der Donau bei Dunajská Streda, Tschechoslowakei
Gyrodactylus stellatus sp. n. Platichthys stellatus (external surface)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 271, 273, figs. 29-35 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., California
Gyrodactylus stunkardi n. sp. Catostomus occidentalis (external surface)	Kritsky, D. C., and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 208, 210, 213- 214, figs. 1-5 Salinus River, San Lucas, Monterey Co., Calif.
Gyrodactylus tennesseensis sp. n. Chrosomus erythrogaster	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490, 493, 494, fig. 6 Buffalo River, Wayne County, Tennessee
Gyrodactylus thymalli Zitňan, 1960 Thymallus thymallus (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus trematoclithrus sp. n. Lucania goodei	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747, 749, 750-751, figs. 27-32 Rasemore Mill Spring, Houston Co., Alabama
Gyrodactylus vancleavei sp. n. Hexagrammos superciliosus (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 132, 133, 134, 135-136, figs. 29-37 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Gyrodactylus vicinus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gyrodactylus vimbi Sulman, 1953 Vimba vimba (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a
Gyrodactylus viriosus sp.n. (fins, body) Hypentelium etowanum H. nigricans	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10, 11, 13-14, figs. 23-27 Gilmer County, Georgia Transylvania County, North Carolina
Gyrodactylus wageneri aphyae Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus wageneri aphyae Malmberg, 1956 Phoxinus phoxinus (Flossen, Haut)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus wageneri cernuae Malmberg, 1956 as syn. of Gyrodactylus cernuae Malmberg, 1956	Frost, M., 1966 a, 15
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii Malmberg, 1956 (ploutve, kůže) Alburnus alburnus Carassius carassius Leuciscus cephalus L. leuciscus Rutilus rutilus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii Malmberg, 1956 (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) Cyprinus carpio Rutilus rutilus R. pigus virgo Leuciscus leuciscus L. cephalus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Barbus meridionalis petényi Alburnus alburnus Blicca bjoerkna	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron River
Gyrodactylus wageneri tineae Malmberg, 1956 Tinca tinca (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a Hron River
Gyrodactylus wardi n. sp. Catostomus occidentalis (external surface)	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 208, 210, 214- 215, figs. 1-5 Salinus River, San Lucas, Monterey Co., Calif.
Gyrodactylus wellborni n. sp. Notemigonus crysoleucas (body and fins)	Nowlin, W. J., 1968 a, pp. 29-30, figs. 1-9 Auburn, Alabama
Gyrodactylus wellborni n.sp. otemigonus crysoleucas (body and fins)	Nowlin, W. J., 1968 b, 20-30, figs. 1-9 Auburn, Alabama

Haematoloechinae Freitas and Lent
Odening, K., 1960 h, 1-19
Syns.: Haplometrinae Pratt, 1902; Saphedratinae Baer, 1924
key to genera

Haematoloechus
Bailey, H. H.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1965 a, fig. 1
life cycle charts, instructions for keeping living material as teaching aid

Haematoloechus
Combes, C., 1965 b, 465
key to French species

Haematoloechus
Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 221-222
key to South American species

Haematoloechus Looss
Odening, K., 1960 h, 17, 19-21
Haematoloechinae, key
key to subgenera and species

Haematoloechus
Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 20-21
subgen. of Haematoloechus, key
key to sp. and ssp.

Haematoloechus sp.
Bonner, T. P., 1968 a
neurosecretory cells

Haematoloechus sp.
Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a
Rana ridibunda (lung) Kirdjali District, Bulgaria

Haematoloechus sp.
Campbell, R. A., 1968 a
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri (lungs) Pocahontas State Park, Virginia

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus?) sp., ssp.(Eckstein)
Odening, K., 1960 h,19,20,24, 25, fig. 17
keys
Syn.: Distomum ellipticum (variegatum?), Eckstein, 1922
Bombina bombina Murnauer Moos, Deutschland

?Haematoloechus sp. (Travassos & Darriba)
Odening, K., 1960 h,19,20,28, 29, fig. 21
Syn.: Pneumonoeces schulzei, Travassos & Darriba, 1930
keys
Rana sp. Hamburg?

Haematoloechus asper Looss 1899
Combes, C., 1965 b, 465
key

Haematoloechus asper
Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607
(plíca)
Rana esculenta Košic, ČSSR

Haematoloechus asper
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Haematoloechus asper
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260
Rana esculenta
R. ridibunda
all from Germany

Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) asper asper Looss
Odening, K., 1960 h, 41-42, 43, fig. 35
key
Syn.:?Monostoma bombynae Zeder, 1800
+Rana esculenta
+R. ridibunda
R. temporaria
R. a. arvalis ?
Bombina bombina
Bufo bufo bufo
all from Europe

?Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) asper lipsiensis Odening, 1958
Odening, K.,1960 h, 41,42,43, fig. 36
key
+Rana esculenta
Deutschland

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) australis (Johnston)
Odening, K., 1960 h, 4,19,21, 28-29, figs. 6a-c, 22
keys
+Hyla aurea
+Limnodynastes peronii
all from New South Wales

?Haematoloechus (Skrjabinoeces) breviansa Sudarikov
Odening, K., 1960 h, 49, 50, 51, fig. 46
key
+Rana ridibunda
Wolga-Gebiet, UdSSR

Haematoloechus breviansa
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Haematoloechus breviplexus Stafford, 1902
Campbell, R. A., 1968 a
(lungs)
Rana catesbeiana
Rana clamitans
all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia

Haematoloechus breviplexus
Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 587-593, figs. 1-20
life history, sporocyst development
Rana pretiosa (exper.)
Aeschna multicolor (exper.)
Gyraulus similaris (exper.)

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) breviplexus breviplexus Stafford
Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,19,21, 33,35, figs. 4f, 27
keys
Rana clamitans Indiana, Michigan
R. catesbeiana Canada; Indiana
+R. pipiens "
Bufo terrestris americanus Oklahoma

Haematoloechus (Haematolochus) breviplexus floedae Harwood [n. comb.]
Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 33-34, fig. 28
keys
Syns.: Haematoloechus floedae Harwood, 1932; H. uniplexus Harwood, 1932
Rana catesbeiana Texas, Florida
R. clamitans "
R. pipiens sphenocephala "

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) buttensis Ingles, 1936
Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 39, 40, fig. 34
keys
+Rana boylii Butte Co., California

Haematoloechus coloradensis (lung) Bufo microscaphus Rana pipiens	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Haematoloechus (Ostiolum) dollfusinus Odening, 1958 as syn. of Ostiolum dollfusinum (Odening)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 61
Haematoloechus elongatus Caballero & Sokoloff, 1934 as syn. of Ostiolum elongatum (Caballero & Sokoloff)1934	Odening, K., 1960 h, 54
Haematoloechus exoterorchis Rees, 1964 Dicroglossus occipitalis (Rana o.) (lungs)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2 Achimota, Cape Coast, Legon, Nungua, Pokoasi; Ghana
Haematoloechus floedae Harwood Rana catesbeiana (larynx)	Jacobs, B.; and Morrison, E. O., 1966 a Jefferson Co., Texas
Haematoloechus floedae Harwood, 1932 as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) breviplexus floedae Harwood	Odening, K., 1960 h, 33
Haematoloechus freitasi n. sp. key Leptodactylus ocellatus (pulmón)	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 217-219, 220, 221, figs. 1-3 Bañado Tropa Vieja, departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
Haematoloechus fuelleborni key	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 222
Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) fuelleborni (Travassos & Darriba) key +Bufo marinus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,41, 47, 48, figs. 3b, 43 São Paulo, S. Brasil
Haematoloechus illimis Caballero, 1942 as syn. of Ostiolum illime (Caballero)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 55
Haematoloechus iturbei key	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 221
Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) kernensis Ingles keys +Rana aurora draytonii	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 20, 39, 40, fig. 33 Kern Co., California
Haematoloechus legrandi n. sp. key Leptodactylus ocellatus (pulmón)	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 219-221 Uruguay
?Haematoloechus lobatus Seno, 1907 as syn. of ?Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) nanchangensis major (Yamaguti, 1936)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 44
Haematoloechus longiplexus Stafford, 1902 Gyraulus similaris Rana catesbeiana (lungs) Rana pretiosa (lungs) Rana pipiens (lungs)	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 587, 593 all from Idaho and Washington
Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) longiplexus longiplexus Stafford keys Rana catesbeiana	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,18,20, 36,37, figs. 1,4e, 30b-c Canada; Illinois, Michigan, Indiana, Nebraska, Wisconsin
Haematoloechus (H.) longiplexus longiplexus.— Continued. R. pipiens R. grylio	Odening, K., 1960 h.-- Continued. Illinois Florida
Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) longiplexus macrorchis Caballero, 1941 [n. comb.] keys Syn.: Haematoloechus macrorchis Caballero, 1941. Rana montezumae R. pipiens	Odening, K., 1960 h,18,20,37, 38, fig. 31 all from Mexico
Haematoloechus lutzi key	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b], 221
Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) lutzi Freitas & Lent, 1939 key Syn.: Pneumonoeces tejerae Cordero & Vogelsand, 1939 +Rana palmipes	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,41,46, 47, figs. 3c, 41 Maracay, Venezuela
Haematoloechus macrorchis Caballero, 1941 as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) longiplexus macrorchis Caballero, 1941.[n. comb.]	Odening, K., 1960 h, 37
Haematoloechus medioplexus ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in the digestive system	Bogitsh, B. J.; and Davis, D. A., 1968 a
Haematoloechus medioplexus fine structure, reproductive system, Mehlis' gland Rana pipiens (exper.)	Burton, P. R., 1967 a, figs. 1-21
Haematoloechus medioplexus fine structure of reproductive system, penetration of ovum by spermatozoa	Burton, P. R., 1967 b, figs. 1-3
Haematoloechus medioplexus ultrastructure, ceca	Dike, S. C., 1967 a, figs. 6-7, 11-13
Haematoloechus medioplexus gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Haematoloechus medioplexus phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, fig. 6
Haematoloechus medioplexus cuticle	Lee, D. L., 1966 b, fig. 4-5
Haematoloechus medioplexus fine structure, enzyme localization	Rothman, A. H. (jr.), 1968 a, figs. 1-11
Haematoloechus medioplexus Stafford, 1902 glycogen relationships with Rana pipiens	Shields, R. J., 1963 a
Haematoloechus micrurus Rees, 1964 Dicroglossus occipitalis (lungs)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2 Achimota, Cape Coast, Legon, Nungua; Ghana
?Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) nanchangensis bychovskii Odening, 1958 key +Rana chensinensis (=R. amurensis)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 41, 44, 45, fig. 39 UdSSR
?Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) nanchangensis major (Yamaguti, 1936) key Syn.: ?Haematoloechus lobatus Seno, 1907 +Rana nigromaculata	Odening, K., 1960 h, 41, 44, 45, fig. 38 Japan

iematoloechus (Anomo- ecithus) nanchangensis anchangensis Hisung, 1934 key +Rana plancyi	Odening, K., 1960 h, 41, 43, 44, 45, fig. 37 So-China
iematoloechus neivai key	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Sol- ares, O., [1961 b], 221
iematoloechus neivae iglis, 1936 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 62
aematoloechus ozorioi key	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Sol- ares, O., [1961 b], 221
aematoloechus (Anomo- ecithus) ozorioi Freitas Lent, 1939 key +Leptodactylus ocellatus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,41,47, 48, figs. 3a, 42 Montevideo, Uruguay
aematoloechus parcivitell- rius Caballero, 1942 as syn. of Ostiolum parcivitellarium (Caballero)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 49
aematoloechus (Haemato- oechus) parviplexus (Irwin) key Syn.: Pneumonoeces similiplexus Fortner, 1923 +Rana clamitans	Odening, K., 1960 h, 21, 34, 35, 36, fig. 29c-e Minnesota; Michigan
aematoloechus parviplexus Rana clamitans Gyraulus similaris (exper.)	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 592- 593
aematoloechus pulcher ravo Hollis, 1943 as syn. of Ostiolum pulchrum (Bravo Hollis, 1943)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 58
aematoloechus pyrenaicus . sp. key (poumons) Rana temporaria temporaria Bufo bufo bufo	Combes, C., 1965 b, 459-462, 463, 464, 465, fig. 1a-c all from Rieutord, Puyvala- dor (canton de Mont-Louis, Pyrénées-Orientales)
aematoloechus schulzei Wundsch, 1911) Bombina variegata (lung)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
aematoloechus (Haemato- oechus) schulzei (Wundsch) keys Rana ridibunda R. esculenta	Odening, K., 1960 h,19,20,27- 28, 29, fig. 20 Berlin; Sofia Wien?; Jena
aematoloechus schulzei distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
aematoloechus (Haemato- oechus) sibiricus japoni- us (Yamaguti) keys Syns.: Haematoloechus variegatus Seno, 1907; Pneumonoe- ces variegatus Syôgaki, 1937 +Rana nigromaculata	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 20, 30, 31, 32, fig. 23 Japan
aematoloechus (Haemato- oechus) sibiricus jeho- ensis (Fukui & Ogata) keys +Rana nigromaculata nigromaculata	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 20, 31, 32-33, fig. 26 Korea
Haematoloechus (Haemato- loechus) sibiricus sibiri- cus (Isajčikov) keys +Rana arvalis altaica +R. chensinensis (=R. amur- ensis Boulenger)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19,20, 39, 31, fig. 23 Omsk, W. Siberien Wladiwostok, UdSSR
Haematoloechus (Haemato- loechus) sibiricus tientsi- nensis Hsiung keys +Rana nigromaculata	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 20, 31, 32, fig. 25 Tientsin, China
Haematoloechus similis Looss, 1899 Rana ridibunda (lung)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
Haematoloechus similis Looss 1899 key	Combes, C., 1965 b, 465
Haematoloechus similis (plúca) Rana esculenta R. ridibunda Bombina bombina	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607 all from Košic, ČSSR
Haematoloechus similis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Haematoloechus similis Rana esculenta (Lung)	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260,261 Germany
Haematoloechus (Skrjabino- eces) similis similis Looss key +Rana esculenta +R. ridibunda +R. temporaria R. arvalis arvalis?	Odening, K., 1960 h, 49-50, 51, fig. 44a-b Deutschland; Polen; Osterr- eich; Frankreich, Ukraine Deutschland; Ikraine, Krim, Wolgagebiet; Bulgarien, Tadschikistan Deutschland; europäische UdSSR?
Haematoloechus (Skrja- binoeces) similis volgensis (Sudarikov) 1958 key +Rana esculenta	Odening, K., 1960 h, 49, 50, 51, fig. 45 Wolga-Gebiet, UdSSR
Haematoloechus (Anomo- lecithus) tumidus Ingles, 1932 key +Rana aurora draytonii	Odening, K., 1960 h, 41, 45- 46, fig. 40 Kern Co., California
Haematoloechus uniplexus Harwood, 1932 as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) breviplexus floedae Harwood	Odening, K., 1960 h, 33
Haematoloechus variegatus (Rud., 1819) Looss, 1899 Rana ridibunda (lung) Bombina variegata "	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Haematoloechus variegatus (Rudolphi 1819) Looss 1899 key	Combes, C., 1965 b, 465
Haematoloechus variegatus (plúca) Rana esculenta R. ridibunda Bombina bombina	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607 all from Košic, ČSSR

Haematoloechus variegatus Odening, K., 1960 h, 30
Seno, 1907
as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) sibiricus japonicus
(Yamaguti)

Haematoloechus variegatus Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Haematoloechus variegatus Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260
Rana esculenta all from Germany
R. ridibunda

Haematoloechus varieg[atus] Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607,
abbreviatus 609
(plíca) Košic, ČSSR
Bombina variegata

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) variegatus abbreviatus Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 24-25, fig. 16
(Bychovskij)
keys Kiev
Bombina bombina

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) variegatus almorai Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 25-26, 27, fig. 18
(Pande) Almora, Srinagar, No-Indien
keys and Kaschmir
+Rana cyanophlyctis

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) variegatus capyristes (Klein) Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 26-27, fig. 19
S. Indien
keys
+Rana hexadactyla

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) variegatus dubininae Odening Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 21, 23, 24, fig. 15
Wolga-Delta, UdSSR
keys
+Rana ridibunda

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) variegatus variegatus (Rudolphi) Odening, K., 1960 h, 3, 4, 5, 6, 19, 21-23, figs. 5a-e, 8, 10, 11, 14
keys
Syn.: Distomum anophelis van Thiel, 1921.
+Rana esculenta Europe
+R. ridibunda " , Mittel-Asien, N. W. Afrika?
+R. temporaria Europe
+R. a. arvalis "
+Bombina bombina "
+B. variegata "
+Bufo bufo "
+Triturus alpestris "

Haematoloechus varioplexus Stafford, 1902 Campbell, R. A., 1968 a
(lungs) all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana catesbeiana
Rana clamitans

Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus) varioplexus Odening, K., 1960 h, 2, 20, 38, 39, figs. 4a, 32a-b
Stafford, 1902
key
Rana catesbeiana Toronto; Montreal
R. pipiens Canada; Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Michigan
+R. montezumae Mexico
R. p. pretiosa Wyoming
+R. sylvatica Michigan
Bufo t. terrestris Canada

Haematotrephus adelphus Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
S.J. Johnston, 1916
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

?Haematotrephus consimilis Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Nicoll, 1914
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) kaniharensis P.D. Gupta, 1958 Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819)

Haematotrephus kossacki Wang, H.-O., 1968 a
(Witenberg, 1923) Yin-Ch'uan Municipality,
birds' abdominal cavity China

Haematotrephus lanceolatum Dubois, G., 1965 a, 421
Macko, 1960, puis Macko et Feige, 1960 (nec Wedl, 1858)
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) kossacki
(Witenberg, 1923)

Haematotrephus lanceolatus Dubois, G., 1965 a, 421
Stossich, 1902 (nec Wedl, 1858, et Bychov.-Pavlov., 1953, 1962)
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) kossacki
(Witenberg, 1923)

Haematotrephus lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858) Macko, J. K., 1965 d, figs. 66-143
variation all from Senné Rad (ČSSR)
(Körperhöhle)
Philomachus pugnax
Numenius phaeopus

Haematotrephus (H.) lobivanelli N.K. Gupta, 1958 Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Haematotrephus similis Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Stossich, 1902
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
vanelli (Rud.) Dollfus, 1948
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)

Halipegidae Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I.,
not harmed by industrial 1963 a
pollution Desna river

Halipegus sp. Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 48
Trinectes maculatus Barataria Bay, Louisiana
(lower end of stomach)

Halipegus ghanensis n. sp. Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
Chamaeleo gracilis J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 12-13,
(stomach) fig. 11
Achimota, Ghana

Halipegus kessleri Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Halipegus occidualis Matricon-Gondran, M., 1967 a
electron microscopic morphology of rediae and sporocyst absorptive structures

Halipegus ovocaudatus Sphren, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Halipegus ovocaudatus Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260
Rana esculenta Germany

Halipegus tropicus Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 194-196,
(Manter, 1936) Sogandares figs. 5-8
Bernal, 1955 rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de
Astyanax fasciatus (estômago) S. Paulo

Hamacreadium koshari Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 169
Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962
uncertain generic status

amacreadium mehsena agaty, 1941 — Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
as syn. of Apopodocotyle mehsena (Nagaty, 1941) n. comb.

amacreadium oscitans inton, 1910 — Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
as syn. of Apopodocotyle oscitans (Linton, 1910) n. comb.

amatopeduncularia emend. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1011-1012
includes: H. arii; H. nengi; H. heraldi; H. australis sp. n.; H. brisbanensis sp. n.

amatopeduncularia australis sp. n. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008-1010, 1012, figs. 1-7
Neoarius australis (gills) — tidal part of Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland

amatopeduncularia brisbaensis sp. n. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, figs. 8-14
Neoarius australis (gills) — Moreton Bay and tidal part of Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia

amatopeduncularia nengi Tripathi, 1959) comb. n. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1012

aplocaecum Simha, 1958 — Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
amended diagnosis
key to the species

aplocaecum asymmetricum — Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
key

aplocaecum proctophorum . sp. — Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c, 87-91, figs. 1-3
key
Tropidonotus piscator

aplocladus typicus Odhner, 1911 — Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine) — Black Sea; Azov Sea

aplocladus typicus Odhner 911 — Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 413-414
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine) — Black Sea

aplocleidus siluri Price, 937 — Prost, M., 1966 a, 13
as syn. of Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924), Yamaguti, 1937

aplometra allometra Baer — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

aplometra cylindracea — Ginetsinskaîa, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 1g
oligomerizations of unicellular organs, larva

aplometra cylindracea — Halton, D. W., 1966 a
gut structure, digestion

aplometra cylindracea — Halton, D. W., 1967 a
phosphatase activity

aplometra cylindracea — Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, E., 1967 a, figs. 1, 3-4, 6-7
ultrastructure, gland cells

aplometra (cylindracea?) Zeder, 1800), Looss, 1899 — Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a
Limnaea stagnalis — Lithuanian SSR

aplometra cylindracea (plíca) — Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607
Rana temporaria — all from Košic, ČSSR
R. arvalis

Haplometra cylindracea — Markov, G. S., 1955 b
specificity
Rana temporaria (lungs)

Haplometra cylindracea (Zeder 1800) — Muller, R. L., 1966 b
glycogen metabolism, frog

Haplometra cylindracea — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Haplometra cylindracea — Threadgold, L. T., 1966 a
cuticle structure

Haplometra cylindracea — Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 248
Lymnaea peregra — Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland

Haplometrinae Pratt, 1902 — Odening, K., 1960 h, 1
as syn. of Haematoloechinae Freitas and Lent.

Haplometroides rappiae Szidat, 1932 — Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7
as syn. of Ostioloides rappiae (Szidat, 1932) Odening, 1960.

Haplometroides rappiae Szidat, 1932 — Odening, K., 1960 h, 64
as syn. of Ostioloides rappiae (Szidat, 1932) [n. comb.]

Haplorchis — Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 16
Heterophyidae, key

Haplorchis microrchis — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Mugil cephalus

Haplorchis taichui (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1929 — Gupta, N. K., 1967 a, 305, 311-313, fig. 4
Pseudogyps bengalensis (intestine) — Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India

Haplorchis taichui — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Rhodeus ocellatus
Pseudorasbora parva
Zacco platypus
Ctenopharyngodon idellus
Cyprinus carpio
Carassius carassius
Clarias fucatus
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
Parasilurus asotus
Gamusia affinis
Channa formosana
Macropodus opercularis

Haplorchis taihokui — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Rhodeus ocellatus
Zacco platypus
Ctenopharyngodon idellus
Cyprinus carpio
Carassius carassius
Gamusia affinis

Haplorchis yokogawai — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Mugil cephalus

Hargitrema eilatica (Paperna, 1965) n. comb. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1012

Harmostomum opisthotrias (Lutz) — Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 153-154, 160, fig. 23
Didelphis azarae — Argentina

Harmotrema eugari Tubangui and Masilungan, 1936 — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 109-110
Cerberus rhynchops (small intestine) — Zamboanga, Mindanao Is., Philippines

Harmotrema laticaudae Laticauda semifasciata (small intestine)	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a, fig. 8 Amami Island, Japan
Harvardia duboisi R. Gupta, 1962 as syn. of Harvardia sandgroundi Baer, 1932.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 45
Harvardia sandgroundi Baer, 1932 Syn.: Harvardia duboisi R. Gupta, 1962.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 45, 51
Hasstilesia ochotonae Gvosdev, 1962 Ochotona roylei macrotis (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 17-18 Kirgiz
Hasstilesia tricolor Sylvilagus floridanus	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Hawkesius hawkesii (Cobbold, 1875) Elephas maximus L. (large intestine)	Ĭanchev, I., 1965 b Zoological Garden, Sofia
Hawkesius hawkesi (Cobbold, 1875) Elephas indicus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Helicometra antarcticae sp. nov. Dissostichus mawsoni Rhigophila dearborni	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bier, J. W., 1968 a, 30, 31-34, figs. 1-8 all from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Helicometra aposinuata sp. n. (intestine) Holocentrus schthrops Thalassoma duperreyi	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 188, 189, 192-193, 200, figs. 15-16 all from Hawaii
Helicometra boseli Nagaty, 1956 as syn. of Stenopera boseli (Nagaty, 1956) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Helicometra dochmosorchis Manter and Pritchard, 1960 (intestine) Paracirrhites arcatus P. forsteri Scorpaena ballieui	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 193 all from Hawaii
Helicometra grandora Manter, 1954 Syn.: Helicometra magnora Manter, 1954.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bier, J. W., 1968 a, 31
Helicometra kyliotrema sp. n. Muraenidae "moray eel" (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 194, 195, 196, 200,figs.19-23 Hawaii
Helicometra magnora Manter, 1954 as syn. of Helicometra grandora Manter,1954.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bier, J. W., 1968 a, 31
Helicometra nasae Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962 as syn. of Stenopera nasae (Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Helicometra paracirrhiti sp. n. Paracirrhites forsteri (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 194,195, 196-197, 200, figs. 24-25 Hawaii
Helicometra pulchella (Rudolphi, 1819) Odhner, 1902 [Syngnathus nigrolineatus] [Leucaspius delineatus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Helixaxine, n. g. Heteraxinidae; Monaxininae	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1965 a, 535, 536-537, 546 tod: H. winteri n. sp.
Helixaxine winteri n. g., n. sp. (tod) Caranx latus (branquias)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1965 a, 535, 536, 537-541, 546, figs. 1-4 Golfo de México, México
Hemiurata gen. sp. juv. Therapon theraps (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 232, 233, fig. 15 North Vietnam
Hemiuridae includes: Albulatrematinae n. subf.; Bunocotylinae; Quadrifoliovariinae n. subf.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c
Hemiuridae [sp.] Hydrophiidae	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Hemiurus sp. A Clausocalanus furcatus (cephalothorax)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 347-348, figs. 40A-B "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Hemiurus sp. B Corycaeus (Corycella) gibbulus (cephalon) Oncaea venusta (cephalon, 1st thoracic segment)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 348-350, figs. 41A-C, 42 all from "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Hemiurus appendiculatus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Hemiurus appendiculatus (Rud., 1802) (intestine) [Alosa kessleri pontica] [Caspialosa] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 all from Dnieper delta
Hemiurus appendiculatus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Hemiurus appendiculatus Rud., 1802 [Caspialosa sp.] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 Dnieper estuary
Hemiurus appendiculatus [Alosa kessleri pontica]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Hemiurus appendiculatus (Rud., 1802) Caspialosa kessleri pontica	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N, D., 1964 a, 50 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Hemiurus appendiculatus (Rud.) Alosa kessleri pontica	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Hemiurus appendiculatus Spicara smaris (stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean coast, Black Sea
Hemiurus appendiculatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Hemiurus bothryophorous [sic] Looss, 1899, nec Distomum bothryophoron Olsson, 1868 as syn. of Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
Hemiurus communis (Odhner) Solea solea (stomach)	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 486 Whitstable, England
Hemiurus (H.) communis Odhner, 1905 Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 408 Black Sea

emiurus communis dhner, 1905 Onos mustelus (stomach)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 472, 473, fig. 7 Mumbles Head, Swansea
emiurus levinseni dhner, 1905 (stomach) Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 179 Bering Sea
emiurus levinseni Odhner, 905 (stomach) Salvelinus malma Gadus morhua macrocephalus Eleginus gracilis Theragra chalcogramma Hexagrammos stelleri Melletes papilio Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus M. verrucosus M. platicephalus Blepsias bilobus Liparis gibbus	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 104 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
emiurus lühei Odhner, 905 (intestine) Alosa fallax nilotica	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
emiurus ocreatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
emiurus raabii [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
emiurus rugosus Looss, 907 (stomach) Clupea pilchardus	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
epatiarius longissimus Linstow, 1883) [Ardea purpurea] (liver, gall bladder) [Botaurus stellaris] (liver)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a all from lake Sudoch'e and Ak-Kala
eronimus chelydrae Mac- allum 1902 Pseudemys scripta elegans Chelydra serpentina serpentina	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
eronimus chelydrae Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
eronimus chelydrae acCallum, 1902 Sternotherus minor peltifer (lungs)	Johnson, C. A. III, 1967 a Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
eteraxine heterocerca control, temperature, salinity	Akazaki, M.; Harada, T.; Umeda, S.; and Kumai, H., 1965 a
eterobilharzia americana (exper.) Fossaria humilis Pseudosuccinea columella Lymnaea peregrina Fossaria cubensis	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1967 a
eterobilharzia americana mating behavior in a mouse, mixed infections	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 a, 605-616, fig. 1
terobilharzia americana mouse response to schistosome sexual development and mating behaviour	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 b
Heterobilharzia americana Price, 1929 Procyon lotor (mesenteric veins) Odocoileus virginianus (mesenteric washings, liver)	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A. K.; and Maples, W. P., 1967 a Liberty County, Georgia Barnwell Co., South Carolina
Heterobilharzia americana dog	Feldman, R. G.; and Chester, D. K., 1968 a, figs. 1-4 Texas
Heterobilharzia americana lung to liver migration	Wilks, N. E., 1963 b
Heterobothrium affinis (Liton, 1898) Atherestes evermanni A. stomias Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 170 all from Bering Sea
Heterocotyle robusta Urolophus testaceus	Robinson, E. S., 1966 b, fig. 1 New South Wales
Heteronchocleidinae n. subfam. Dactylogyridae, key includes: Heteronchocleidus Bychowsky, 1957; and Trianchoratus Price and Berry, 1966	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Heteronchocleidus Bychowsky 1957 Dactylogyridae; Heteronchocleidinae n. subfam.	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Heterophyes Cobbold, 1866 Heterophyinae, key	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 47
Heterophyes heterophyes dog (small intestine) Genetta tigrina "	Tadros, G., 1966 d all from Kenya
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens humans	Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 b Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
Heterophyes heterophyes var. nocens Onji et Nishio Tympanotomus microptera	Weng, T. W., 1959 a Inland Sea of Japan
Heterophyes katsuradai Mugil cephalus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Heterophyes nocens Mugil cephalus Lisa menada Therapon oxyrhnchus Tridentiger obscurus Glossogobius giuris bruneus Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Heterophyes superspinatus sp. nov. Sterna hirundo (duodenum)	Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a, pp. 119-120, fig. Kamchatka, USSR
Heterophyes superspinatus sp. nov. Leonov et Belogurov Sterna hirundo (duodenum)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 143 USSR, Kamchatka
Heterophyidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river

Heterophyidae key to genera key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Heterophyidae Bitin	Zaitsu, Y., 1962 a
Heterophyinae Ciurea, 1924 key to genera	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 46-47
Heterophyopsis Tabangui et Africa, 1938 Heterophyinae, key	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 47
Heterophyopsis continua Dorsoma thrissa Coilia sp. Harengula zunasi Mugil cephalus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Heterorchis ghanensis n. sp. Hyperolius nitidulus (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 4-5, figs. 2-3 Agbogba, Ghana
Heterotestophyes nov. gen. Heterophyidae; Heterophyinae key	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 43, 44-46, 47 tod: H. sobolevi nov. gen. nov. sp.
Heterotestophyes sobolevi nov. sp. (tod) Sterna hirundo (intestine) Hydroprogne tschegrava "	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 43-44, 45, 46, fig. 1 all from Tendrovskiĭ Bay
Hexabothrium akaroensis new species Galeorhinus australis (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 356, 357, 359, 364, figs. 7-13 Akaroa, Canterbury Province, South Island, New Zealand
Hexabothrium appendiculatum chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Hexagrammia gen. nov. Allocreadiidae; Allocreadiinae	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a, 24, 25, 26-27, 32 tod: Hexagrammia zhukova gen. et sp. nov.
Hexagrammia zhukova gen. et sp. nov. (tod) Pleurogrammus monopterigius (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a, 24-27, 32, fig. 1 Avacha Bay, USSR
Hexostoma Rafinesque, 1815, emend. includes: H. thynni (Delaroche, 1811) Rafinesque, 1815; H. dissimili (Yamaguti, 1937) Sproston, 1946; H. extensicaudum (Dawes, 1940); H. grossum (Gotto, 1894) Sproston 1946; H. macracanthum Fujii, 1944; H. pricei Koratha, 1953	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b, 334-335
Hexostoma dissimili (Yamaguti, 1937) Sproston, 1946	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hexostoma extensicaudum (Dawes, 1940)	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hexostoma grossum (Gotto, 1894) Sproston, 1946	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hexostoma macracanthum Fujii, 1944	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hexostoma pricei Koratha, 1953	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b

Hexostoma thynni chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Hexostoma thynni (Delaroche 1811)	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hexostomatidae Price, 1936, emend.	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Himasthla Dietz, 1909 key, Himasthlinae	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
Himasthla sp. electron microscopic morphology of rediae and sporocyst absorptive structures	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1967 a
Himasthla elongata Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 64 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Himasthla elongata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Himasthla elongata (Mehlis, 1831) Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 6 Wales
Himasthla leptosoma Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 63, 64 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Himasthla leptosoma distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Himasthla leptosoma (Creplin, 1829) Dietz, 1909 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 6 Wales
Himasthla littorinae sp. n. morphology, life history Littorina saxatilis (hemal sinuses) L. obtusata (hemal sinuses) (exper.) Mytilus edulis (palps, gills, mantle) Mya arenaria " " " Larus argentatus	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b, 367-371, figs. 1-4 Sheep-Pen Cove, Nonamesset Island, Woods Hole, Massachusetts " " "
Himasthla militaris (Rudolphi, 1802) Calidris alpina C. maritima Larus glaucescens (nat. and exper.) Anser canagicua Motacilla alba Littorina sitchana (nat. and exper.) Acmaea cassis (nat. and exper.) Buccinum baeri Mytilus edulis	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Himasthla militaris (Rudolphi, 1802) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.) Crassostrea virginica C. gigas Mytilus edulis Modiolus demissus Ensis directus Mya arenaria Mercenaria mercenaria Tapes philippinarum	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a, pl. 1, figs. 1-6; pl. 2, figs. 7-12; pl. 3, figs. 13-18; pl. 4, figs. 19-22
Himasthla quissetensis effect of molluscan plasma and extracts on cercaria	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 b, figs. 1-6

imasthla quissetensis iller and Northup, 1926) (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
masthlinae key to genera	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
masthloides gen. nov. Himasthlinae	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 a, 11, 12, 13, 14-15 tod: H. bonus gen. et sp. nov.
masthloides Alexeev 63 [i.e. 1965] key; key to subgen., Himasthlinae	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
masthloides [n. subgen.] subgen. of Himasthloides key	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b, 17 tod: Himasthloides (Himasthloides) bonus [n. comb.]
masthloides (H.) bonus . nov. (tod) Aythya marila (small intestine)	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 a, 11-14, 15, fig. Khasansk region of the Primorskii krai
asthloides (H.) bonus exeev, 1963 [i.e. 1965] od of subg.)	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b, 17
asthloides (F[rater]) is-albi (Ginezinskaja Naumov, 1955) [n. comb.]	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 a, 15
asthloides (Frater) is-albi (Ginezinskaja Naumov, 1955)	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
pocrepis fuelleborni yocastor coypus (intestine)	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 165, 172, figs. 35-38 Argentina
pocrepis hippocrepis ydrochoerus hydrochoeris intestino)	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 165, 172, figs. 32-34 Argentina
ostephanus ictaluri nberg, 1952 otropis cornutus body musculature) ioplax subcarinata (digestive gland) ctalurus punctatus (exper.)(intestine)	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 405-410, figs. 1-3 Tippecanoe River, Indiana " "
ostephanus lühei dat, 1936 dhesive organ, structure nd function	Ohman, C., 1966 b, pl., figs. 1-5
ostephanus luehei istribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ostephanus ripponensi c] seudorasbora parva	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c Kanto district
ostephanus nipponicus seudorasbora parva	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b Lake Inbanuma
ostephanus nipponicus aguti, 1939 arafossarulus manchouri- us seudorasbora parva (exper.) muscle)	Komiya, Y.; and Enomoto, S., 1967 a, figs. 1-4, photo 1 Saitama Prefecture, Japan
ostephanus nipponicus	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a

Holostephanus nipponicus behavior, cercariae	Yasuraoka, K., 1965 a
Holostomum eustemma Brandes, 1888 as syn. of Strigea caryophylla (Diesing, 1850) Mathias, 1925.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 29
Holostomum tenuicolle (Westr.) Diesing, 1850 as syn. of Parastrigea tenuicollis (Westrumb, 1823) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 26
Homalogaster paloniae cattle	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a Taiwan
Homalogaster paloniae (Poirier, 1883) Bubalus bubalis	de Leon, D. D.; and Juplo, R. J., 1966 a Caloocan City, Philippines
Homalogaster paloniae Poirier (1883) Ovis aries (caecum)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 101-102, fig. 5
Homalogaster paloniae cattle, sheep (bronchi, large intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. O.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Homalometron armatum effect of 7 year drought Lampsilis anodontoides L. tampicoensis berlandieri Quadrula forsheyi Q. houstonensis Tritigonia verrucosa Amblema perplicata Musculium ferrissi	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Homalometron armatum MacCallum, 1895 Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River System, Texas
Homalometron pallidum Fundulus diaphanus (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Homalometroninae Lepocreadiidae	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 27, 28
Homostoma n. g. Hexostomatidae; Mazocraeidea includes: Homostoma acutum (Gotto, 1894) n. comb.; H. euthynni (Meserve, 1938) n. comb.; H. thunninae (Par. and Per., 1889) n. comb.; H. chura n. g., n. sp.	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 a, 335 tod: H. chura n. sp.
Homostoma acutum (Gotto, 1894) comb. nov.	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Homostoma chura n. g., n. sp. (tod) Euthynnus affinis (gills)	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b, 329, 330-334, figs. 1-3 Trivandrum
Homostoma euthynni (Meserve 1938) comb. nov.	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Homostoma thunninae (Par. and Per., 1889) comb. nov.	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b
Hypoderaeum Dietz, 1909 key to species	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c
Hypoderaeum [lapsus as: Hypoderoeum]	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Hypoderaeum [lapsus as: Hypodereum]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b

Hypoderaeum sp. Oschmarin, 1956 key	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 21
Hypoderaeum [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Hypoderaeum sp. Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 79-80, fig. 16 Western Kazakhstan
Hypoderaeum batanguensis (Tubangui, 1932) key	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 22
Hypoderaeum conoideum domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Larus argentatus armenicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Hypoderaeum conoideum Radix lagotis Planorbis sp. Viviparus ussuriensis	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Hypoderaeum conoideum molluscs and domestic aquatic birds	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Dietz, 1909 key	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 21
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Hypoderaeum conoideum human (feces)	Bhaibulaya, M.; Charoenlarp, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1964 a, fig. 3 Kalasin Province, Northeast Thailand
ducks	Bangkok market, Thailand
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch., 1782) Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 26-27 South Kazakhstan
Hypoderaeum conoideum Rana temporaria [Bufo vulgaris] Hyraulus ehrenbergi Radix auricularia Limnaea stagnalis	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68, 69 all from lake Issyk-kul
Hypoderaeum conoideum Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine, caecum, rectum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) pathological changes in duckling intestines	Ciuniene, E., 1968 a, figs. 1-5
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Hypoderoeum [sic] conoideum Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Cairina moschata	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Dietz 1909 Cygnus olor (gastro-intestinal tract)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Hypoderaeum conoideum L[ymnaea] stagnalis [Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.)	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b Bashkir
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Dietz, 1909 Limnaea stagnalis Radix auricularia R. ovata Planorbis planorbis Sphaerium corneum Pisidium sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Hypoderaeum conoideum development in final host	Kiseliene, V. K., 1968 a, figs. 2, 8
Hypoderaeum conoideum Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Coretus corneus	Kupriìanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Hypoderaeum conoideum Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Hypoderaeum conoideum Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Anas querquedula (intestine) Anas acuta "	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1892) Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta A. clypeata Nyroca ferina Anas penelope Mergus albellus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) găini rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225, 229, 234 all from Romania
Hypodereum [sic] conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Hypoderaeum conoideum cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, fig. 1E
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 226 Ukraine
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskaia oblast
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Hypoderaeum conoideum [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR

oderaeum conoideum och, 1782) ymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 79 Western Kazakhstan
oderaeum conoideum istribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
oderaeum conoideum ymnaea peregra (nat. and xper.) uck (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 248 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
oderaeum dingeri ehlis' gland complex	Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a, fig. 3
oderaeum dingeri e, 1964 integumentary papillae of cercariae	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 b, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, figs. 2D, 3D, 4D, 5D, 6D
oderaeum dingeri Lie ymnaea rubiginosa	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a Central Malaya
oderaeum gnedini schkirova, 1941 ey	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 22
oderaeum gnedini nas platyrhynchos yroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
oderaeum gnedini schkirova, 1941 yroca ferina (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
oderaeum gnedini chkirova, 1941 nas platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 136 Western Kazakhstan
oderaeum gnedini Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
oderaeum gnedsini [sic] istribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
oderaeum microspina ngh, 1954) Skrjabin, chkirova, 1956 ey	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 21
oderaeum sobolevi sp. . (small intestine) ey yroca baeri . marila	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 19-21, 22, figs. a,b,v all from USSR, Spasskiĭ and Khasansk regions of Primorskii krai
oderaeum vigi chkirova, 1941 ey	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c, 22
oderaeum vigi yroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
oderaeum vigi Basch- ova, 1941 nas platyrhynchos . acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 137 all from Western Kazakhstan
oderaeum vigi Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
oderaeum vigi istribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
odereum lapsus for: Hypoderaeum]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b

Hypoderoeum [lapsus for: Hypoderaeum]	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Hypohepaticola callionymi Callionymus fragris	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Hyptiasmus arcuatus (Stossich, 1902) Turdus musicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Hyptiasmus arcuatus Mergus albellus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Hyptiasmus arcuatus (Stossich, 1902) Anas strepera A. querquedula A. platyrhynchos A. acuta A. clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 129 all from Western Kazakhstan
Hyptiasmus arcuatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Hyptiasmus brumpti Dollfus, 1948 Gallinula chloropus (dutina telová)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 852 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Hyptiasmus laevigatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Hyptiasmus oculeus Kossack, 1911 Fulica atra atra	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Hyptiasmus oculeus [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Hyptiasmus witenbergi Tretiakova, 1940 Anas platyrhynchos (infraorbital sinus)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 129-130, fig. 4 Western Kazakhstan
Hysterogonia balistis Hanson, 1955 Balistes bursa (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 192 Hawaii
Hysterolecitha trilocalis Gillicthys mirabilis "mudsucker" (gills)	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast
Hysteromorpha triloba (Rud., 1819) (musculature) [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Hysteromorpha triloba seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Hysteromorpha triloba (Rud. 1819) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 all from Dnieper estuary
Hysteromorpha triloba (Rudolphi, 1819) (musculature) Abramis sapa Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 48 all from Moldavia
Hysteromorpha triloba (Rud., 1819) [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen

Irinaia n. g. Cryptogonimidae	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 b], 303-304, 307, 308 tod: I. brenesi n. sp.
Irinaia brenesi n. g., n. sp. (tod) Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni (cavidad bucal?)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 b], 303, 304, 305-307, 308, 309, figs. 1-5 Peñas Blancas, Rivas, Republica de Nicaragua, America Central
Isoparorchiidae includes: Dollfustravassosiinae subfam. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1967 a, 314
Isoparorchis hypselobagri Pseudogobio esocinus Parasilurus asotus	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a all from River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Isoparorchis hypselobagri Tribolodon hakuensis	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1963 a Tone River
Isoparorchis hypselobagri Billet, 1898 Ophicephalus argus Hemibarbus bargus Pseudogobio esocinus Parasilurus asotus	Suzuki, N.; Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Nihei, E., 1963 a all from Kanto District
Isthmiophora spiculator yomesan, rats, ferrets	Dönges, J., 1967 b

Ithyogonimus. See Ityogonimus.

Itygonimus. See Ityogonimus.

Itygonimus [sic] ocreatus (Goeze, 1782) Syn.: Cucullanus talpae Müller, 1782 Talpa europaea (Darmakanal)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 2 Hungary
Ithyogonimus [sic] talpa (Goeze, 1782) Talpa europea (intestine)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., [1966 a] Belorussia
Johniophyllum [lapsus as: Johnyophyllum]	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1964 b
Johnyophyllum [lapsus for: Johniophyllum]	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1964 b
Johnyophyllum [sic] johnii (Yamaguti) Skrjabin et Gushanskaya Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Sagami Bay, Japan
Kaurma orientalis Yamaguti, 1937 Chelonia	T'ung, Y.-J.; and Sun, C.-P., 1968 a Nanking, China
Kuhnia scombri(Kuhn, 1829) Sproston, 1945 Scomber scomber (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 39-40, fig. 7 Black Sea

ogonimus tananarivense eblock and Capron, 1962) comb. yn.: Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense Deblock and apron, 1962.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9
nellodiscus coronatus sp. (branchies) iplodus sargus . annularis	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 588-590, 596, figs. 11-12, 17 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
nellodiscus drummondi sp. Pagellus acarne (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 414-417,422, 423, 424, figs. 6-7, 13 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
nellodiscus elegans chowsky, 1957 Diplodus sargus (branchies) D. annularis " D. vulgaris "	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a,583-586,596,figs.8-9,17 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls(P.-O.)
mellodiscus ergensi nov. Syn.: L. pagrosomi Murray, 1931 (in Ergens 1960) Diplodus sargus (branchies) D. annularis " D. vulgaris "	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a,581-583,596,figs.6-7,17 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus erythrini sp. Pagellus erythrinus (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 407-412, 423, 424, figs. 1-3A Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus fraternus chowsky, 1957 Diplodus annularis (branchies) D. vulgaris (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 578-581, 596, figs. 4-5, 17 all from Sète (Herault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus furcosus sp. Diplodus cervinus (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a,586-588,596,figs.10,17 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus gracilis sp. Diplodus sargus (branchies) D. annularis "	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 593-596, figs. 15-17 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus ignoratus lombi, 1943 Diplodus sargus (branchies) D. annularis " D. vulgaris "	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a,574-578,596,figs.1-3,17 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.), all from
mellodiscus mirandus sp. Diplodus sargus (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 590-593, 596, figs. 13-14, 17 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus mormyri sp. Pagellus mormyrus (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 420-422, 423, 424, figs. 11-12, 13 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
mellodiscus pagrosomi rray, 1931 (in Ergens 60) as syn. of Lamellodiscus ergensi n. nov.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 581

Lamellodiscus pagrosomi Murray, 1931	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 410, fig. 3B
Lamellodiscus verberis n.sp. Pagellus acarne (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 417-420, 422, 423, 424, figs. 8-10, 13 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Lamellodiscus virgula n.sp. Pagellus acarne (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 412-414, 422, 423, 424, figs. 4, 5, 13 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Lasiotocus mulli (M. Stossich, 1883) A. Looss, 1907 in T. Odhner, 1911 Mullus barbatus (rectum) M. surmuletus "	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 398-401, 411, figs. 1-3 Golfe de Marseille, all from
Laterostrigea capella Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962 as syn. of Pulvinifer macrostomum (Jägerskiöld, 1900) Dubois, 1938.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 47
Laterostrigea conicura Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962 as syn. of Pulvinifer macrostomum (Jägerskiöld, 1900) Dubois, 1938.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 47
Laterotrema Semenov, 1927 key to species	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a
Laterotrema [n. sp.?] Crocothemis s. servillia	Prakasah, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Laterotrema americana McIntosh, 1936 key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
Laterotrema arenula (Creplin, 1825) Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 854 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Laterotrema arenula (Creplin, 1825) key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
Laterotrema arenula distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Laterotrema cascadensis sp. n. key Cinclus mexicanus unicolor (small intestine)	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 584, 585, figs. 1-5 lower Columbia River Gorge, Multnomah Co., Oregon; Stevenson, Washington
Laterotrema cincli Yamaguti, 1939 key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
Laterotrema indiana Mehra, 1938 key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
Laterotrema (Pseudolaterotrema) indica (Singh, 1962) [?n. comb.] key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
Laterotrema vaginata Oshimarin, 1964 key	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a

Laterotrema vexans (Braun, 1901)
Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 4
Sitta europaea (bursa of Fabricius)
Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)
all from Leningrad oblast

Laterotrema vexans (Braun, 1901) (cloaca)
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 148, fig. 19
Sterna camtschatica
USSR, Kamchatka

Laterotrema vexans (Braun, 1901)
Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 585
key

Laterotrema vexans (Braun, 1901)
Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Corvus corone (cloaca)
Latvian SSR

Laticaudatrema n. g.
Telford, S. R. (*jr.*), 1967 a, 245, 248
Hemiuridae; Sterrhurinae
tod: L. amamiensis n. sp.

Laticaudatrema amamiensis n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Telford, S. R. (*jr.*), 1967 a, 245, 248-249, 250, 251, 254-256, figs. 1-6
Laticauda semifasciata (trachea, lung, air sac)
Amami Island, Japan

Lecithaster Lühe, 1901 emend.
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a, 546-552
key to species
includes: Lecithaster musteli sp. nov.; Lecithaster tauricus Pigulewsky, 1938; Lecithaster salmonis Yamaguti, 1934; Lecithaster extralobus Srivastava, 1935; Lecithaster galeatus Looss, 1907; Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud.) Lühe, 1901; Lecithaster stellatus Looss, 1907; Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905; Lecithaster indicus Srivastava, 1935

Lecithaster bothryophorus (Olsson) Stafford, 1904
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud.) Lühe, 1901

Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905
Ichihara, A.; et al., 1966 a 1 fig.
Kareius bicoloratus (intestine)
Tokyo Bay

Lecithaster confusus
Komarova, T. I., 1963 b
Dneprovsk estuary

Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 81
(intestine)
[Alosa kessleri pontica]
[Caspialosa]
all from Dnieper delta

Lecithaster confusus Odhner 1905
Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60
[Caspialosa sp.] (intestine)
Dnieper estuary

Lecithaster confusus Odhner, 1905
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key
Syns.: Distomum mollissimum Stossich, 1889, *nec* Levinsen, 1881; Apoblema mollissimum Looss, 1896 in part; Hemiurus bothryophorous Looss, 1899, *nec* Distomum bothryophoron Olsson, 1868

Lecithaster extralobus Srivastava, 1935
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithaster galeatus Looss, 1907
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud., 1802) (intestine)
Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a
Sebastodes alutus
S. introniger
S. aleutianus
Atherestes evermanni
A. stomias
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae
Hippoglossoides elassodon
all from Bering Sea

Lecithaster gibbosus (Rud.) Lühe, 1901
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key
Syns.: Distomum bergense Olsson, 1868; Lecithaster bothryophorus (Olsson) Stafford, 1904

Lecithaster gibbosus (Rudolphi, 1802)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 106
Clupea harengus pallasi (pyloric caeca)
Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Osmerus eperlanus dentex (intestine)
Mallotus villosus socialis (intestine)
Melletes papilio (stomach, intestine)
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (intestine)
Myoxocephalus verrucosus (stomach, intestine)
Myoxocephalus platicephalus (intestine)
Liparis gibbus (intestine)
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Lecithaster indicus Srivastava, 1935
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithaster musteli sp. nov.
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a, 543-546, 550, 552, figs. 1-8
key
Onos mustelus (intestine)
Mumbles Head, Swansea

Lecithaster musteli Srivastava, 1966
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 472, 473, fig. 8
Onos mustelus (intestine)
Mumbles Head, Swansea

Lecithaster salmonis Yamaguti, 1934
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithaster sayori Yamaguti, 1938
Baeva, O. M., 1965 b
Cololabis saira (intestine)
Pacific Ocean

Lecithaster stellatus Looss, 1907
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithaster tauricus Pigulewsky, 1938
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 409
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (intestine)
Black Sea

Lecithaster tauricus Pigulewsky, 1938
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
key

Lecithochiriidae gen. sp.
Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 179
Sebastodes aleutianus
Bering Sea

Lecithochiridae gen. sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 405-408, fig. 3
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (air bladder)
Black Sea

Lecithochirium fusiforme Luhe, 1901
Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b
Holocentrum rubrum (stomach) San-Ya, Hainan Island

ithochirium parvum ter, 1947 aralichthys lethostigma small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 49 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
ithochirium platessae aëv et Parukhin, 1963 omach) einhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae ebastodes aleutianus	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 179 all from Bering Sea
ithochirium synodi ter, 1931 aralichthys lethostigma lower end of stomach and mall intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 48 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
ithocladium Lühe, 1901 ey to species	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium sp. (imma- e) (stomach) senopsis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a 2, 3, 7, 9, fig. 3 Sagami Bay, Japan
ithocladium aegyptensis chthal and Kuntz, 1963 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium angustiovum aguti, 1953 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium annulatum uhan, 1945 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium apolecti asquez, 1962 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium brevicaudum vastava, 1942 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium bulbolabrum n. ey astralliger kanagurta small intestine)	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 39, 41- 42, 43, fig. 2 Formosan waters
ithocladium carultum uhan, 1945 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium chingi ter and Pritchard, 1960 ey	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
ithocladium excisiforme n, 1903 colopsis teaniopterus stomach and intestines) aranx (Atule) macrurus (stomach and intestines)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a all from San-Ya, Hainan Island
ithocladium excisum d., 1819) leurobrachia pileus pharynx)	Boyle, M. S., 1966 a, pl. 1, fig. 1 New Zealand
ithocladium excisum d., 1819) comber scomber	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 50 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
ithocladium excisum dolphi, 1819) Lühe, 1901 rachurus mediterraneus onticus (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 410 Black Sea
Lecithocladium excisum (Rudolphi, 1819) Selar crumenophthalmus (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 227- 229, fig. 12 North Vietnam
Lecithocladium excisum Lühe, 1901 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium excisum (Rus., 1819) Lühe, 1901 (stomach) Scomber scombrus	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugo- slavia
Lecithocladium glandularis Chauhan, 1945 Megalaspis cordayla (intestine)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Hai-K'ou, Hainan Island
Lecithocladium glandulum Chauhan, 1945 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium harpodontis Srivastava, 1937 Stromateoides argenteus (stomach, pyloric orifice)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Hu-Lu-Tao of Chou-Shan Islands; Lai-Chou Bay, Shantung Province
Lecithocladium harpodontis Srivastava, 1942 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium magnacetabu- lum Yamaguti, 1934 Psenopsis anomala (stomach)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 2-3, 7, 9, fig. 2 Sagami Bay, Japan
Lecithocladium magnaceta- bulum Yamaguti, 1934 Psenopis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Lecithocladium magnaceta- bulum Yamaguti, 1934 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium megalaspis Yamaguti, 1953 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium pagrosomi Yamaguti, 1934 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium parviovum Yamaguti, 1953 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium psenopsis Yamaguti, 1934 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium scombri Yamaguti, 1953 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithocladium seriolellae Manter, 1954 key	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43
Lecithoclaesum sp. Psenopis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Lecithodendriidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Lecithodendriidae key to genera key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a

Lecithodendriidae ? [sp.]	Lewis, D. J.; and Wright, A., 1962 b, fig. 1 Rio Guarapiche near San Antonio de Maturin, state of Monagas
Lecithodendriidae gen. sp. I Bithynia tentaculata	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a Northern Donets
Lecithodendrium Looss, 1896	Richard, J., 1966 a, 421, 423, fig. 6C
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) sp. inq. Lyroderma lyra (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 128-129, fig. 5 Gurdaspur (Punjab), India
Lecithodendrium lynchi (Inglis, 1936) Rankin, 1938 as syn. of Prosthopycoides lynchi (Inglis, 1936) comb. n.	Martin, G. W., 1966 b, 1066
Lecithodendrium (L.) macrostomum Ozaki, 1929 Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 113, 114, 118, fig. 3 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Lecithodendrium (L.) mödlingeri Ozaki (1929) Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 117 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Lecithodendrium ovimagnosum Bhalerao, 1926 as syn. of Paralecithodendrium ovimagnosum (Bhalerao, 1926)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 125
Lecithodendrium skrjabini Mazaberidse nov. sp. Vespertilio nathusii (small intestine)	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1963 a, 695-698, fig. Georgian SSR
Lecithodendrium somateriae as syn. of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov.	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 298
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum (Manter, 1925) (stomach) Sebastodes alutus S. introniger S. aleutianus Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 179 all from Bering Sea
Leipertrema Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 8
Lepidapedon key to species with short excretory bladders	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon Stafford, 1904 historical review key to species	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 116-119
Lepidapedon antarcticus key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon antarcticus key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon antimorae sp. n. key Antimora rostrata (intestine)	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 498, 499, 504, figs. 2-4 coast of Oregon
Lepidapedon australis key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon australis key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon calli key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon calli key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon cambrensis sp. nov. key Onos mustelus (large intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 111, 112-116, 119, 120, figs. 1-6 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Lepidapedon cambrensis key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon cambrensis Srivastava 1966 Onos mustelus (large intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 470, 473, fig. 4 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Lepidapedon cascadensis sp. n. key Chalinura filifera (intestine) C. serrula "	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 500, 501, 502, 504, figs. 8-10 all from coast of Oregon
Lepidapedon clavatum key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon congeri key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon elongatum key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon elongatum key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon epinepheli key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon filiformis sp. n. key Chalinura filifera (intestine)	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 501, 503-504, figs. 14-18 coast of Oregon
Lepidapedon gadi key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon gadi Yamaguti, 1934 (intestine) Sebastodes alutus S. introniger Anoplopoma fimbria	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 178 all from Bering Sea
Lepidapedon gadi (Yamaguti, 1934) Syn.: Lepidapedon microcotyleum Dollfus, 1953.	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 117, 120
Lepidapedon genge key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon genge key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon gymnocanthi [sic] key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon hancocki key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon lebouri key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
Lepidapedon lebouri key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon levenseni key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
Lepidapedon luteum key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504

pidapedon luteum key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
pidapedon luteum yssensis ssp. n. key Syn.: Lepidapedon luteum var. abyssensis McCauley, 1964 (intestine) Hemimacrurus acrolepis Chalinura filifera C. serrula Nematonurus longifilis unidentified macrourids	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 497-498, 499, 504, fig. 1 all from coast of Oregon
pidapedon megalaspi sp.n. (intestine) Megalaspis cardyla Caranx malabaricus Rhachycentron canadus	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1463, 1464-1465, fig. 3 all from Tonkin gulf
pidapedon microcotyleum dhner, mss.) Dollfus, 1953 key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
pidapedon microcotyleum llfus, 1953 as syn. of Lepidapedon gadi (Yamaguti, 1934)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 117, 120
pidapedon nicolli key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a, 1966 b, 119
pidapedon oregonensis . n. key (intestine) Chalinura filifera C. serrula unidentified macrourids	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 501, 502-503, 504, figs. 11-13 all from coast of Oregon
pidapedon paraepinepheli ic] key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
pidapedon rachion key	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 504
pidapedon rachion key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
pidapedon trachinoti key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
pidapedon truncatum key	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 119
pidapedon yaquina sp. n. key (intestine) Chalinura serrula C. filifera unidentified macrourid	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 496, 498, 499, 500, 504, figs. 5-7 all from coast of Oregon
pidophyllum pleuronectini ukov, 1957 (urinary bladder) Hippoglossoides elassodon	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 178 Bering Sea
pidophyllum pleuronectini kov, 1957 latessa quadrituberculata	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 100 Chukotsk Peninsula (urinary bladder)
pidophyllum schantaricum nov. oarces viviparus elonga- tus (urinary bladder)	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N., 1968 a, 167-169, figs. a, b, v Jakshin Gulf (Great Shantar
pidotes collinsi ller (1963) s syn. of Diplectanum collinsi (Mueller) Price	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 337
Lepidotes fluviatile as syn. of Diplectanum fluviatile (Johnston & Tiegs) Price	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Lepocreadiidae includes: Lepocreadiinae; Homalometroninae	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 27, 28
Lepocreadiidae includes: Bulbocirrinae n. subf., Lepocreadiinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c
Lepocreadiinae Lepocreadiidae	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 27, 28
Lepocreadium Stossich, 1903 key to species	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253-254
Lepocreadium album (M. Stossich, 1890) Cantharus cantharus (appendices pyloriques)	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Lepocreadium album (Stossich, 1890) Stossich, 1903 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium archosargi, Pearse, 1949 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium bimarinum, Manter, 1940 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium bravoae Lamothe, 1964 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium brevoortiae Nahhas and Short, 1965 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium californianum sp. n. key Roccus saxatilis (intestine)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 247, 249, 251- 252, 253, fig. 1C-D Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Lepocreadium clavatum (Ozaki, 1932) Yamaguti, 1938 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium elongatum (Nagati, 1942) Manter, 1946 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium exiguum Manter, 1963 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium floridanum Sogandares-Bernal and Hutton, 1959 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium hemiramphi Nahhas and Cable, 1964 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium incisum Hanson, 1955 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium maris (Caballero, 1957) Manter, 1963 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium micropogoni Pearse, 1949 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253

Lepocreadium opsanusi Sogandares-Bernal and Hutton, 1960 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium ovale Manter, 1931 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium pegorchis Syn.: Cercaria setifera F. S. Monticelli, 1914, nec J. Müller Nassa mutabilis Maena smaris (intestine) Cardium tuberculatum Donas semistriatus Mactra corallina Venus gallina Spisula subtruncata Gobius microps Pagellus erythrinus Pagellus mormyrus	Bartoli, P., 1966 a all from Mediterranean Trieste
Lepocreadium pegorchis (M. Stossich 1900) Nassa mutabilis (exper.) Cardita sulcata " Venus fasciata " V. verrucosa " Psammobia tellinella " Pagellus erythrinus " P. mormyrus " Gobius microps "	Bartoli, P., 1967 a, figs. 1-11
Lepocreadium pyriforme (Linton, 1900) Linton 1940 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium retrusum Linton, 1940 Trachurus trachurus (intestine)	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 49 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Lepocreadium retrusum Linton 1940 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (pyloric caecum)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea; Azov Sea
Lepocreadium retrusum Linton, 1940 (pyloric appendage, intestine) Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 414-415 all from Black Sea
Lepocreadium setiferoides Martin, 1938 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium trulla (Linton, 1907) Linton, 1910 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepocreadium trullaforme Linton, 1940 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium truncatum Nahhas and Cable, 1964 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 253
Lepocreadium vitellosum (Ozaki, 1936) Manter, 1946 key	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254
Lepoderma ramlianum (Abdel-Azim, 1935) Bulinus truncatus Bufo regularis (exper.)	El-Gindy. M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 4 Egypt
Leptocotyle minor Scyliorhinus canicula	Kearn, G. C., 1965 a, 473-480, figs. 1-3, pl., figs. 1-5

Leptophallus nigrovenosus Natrix natrix Vipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Leptophallus nigrovenosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Leucochloridiomorpha constantinae [sic] seasonal distribution in molluscs in relation to industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1964 a, 71 Desna River
Leucochloridiomorpha constantinae [sic] Mill. Viviparus viviparus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 38 upper Dnieper
Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini sp. nov. Anas clypeata (bursa of Fabricius)	Khaziev, G. Z., 1963 b, 136-137, fig. 1 Bashkir
Leucochloridiomorphinae Yamaguti, 1958 emend. includes: Ptyalincola gen. n.; Leucochloridiomorpha	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 741
Leucochloridium sp. (small intestine) Dryobates martius	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163 USSR, central Urals
Leucochloridium sp. Succinea altaica	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 10-13, fig. 3 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Leucochloridium actitis McInt. 1932 Sturnus vulgaris (cloaca)	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 2 USSR, Leningrad oblast
Leucochloridium astitis McIntosh, 1932 [corrected to L. actitis in addendum insert] Sterna hirundo (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Leucochloridium actitis McIntosh, 1932 (cloaca) Erythrina erythrina Emberiza pallasi Calcarius lapponicus Alauda arvensis Luscinia calliope	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Leucochloridium actitis McIntosh, 1932 (intestine) Turdus musicus	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163 USSR, central Urals
Leucochloridium actitis McIntosh, 1932 Vanellus vanellus (large intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Leucochloridium cardis Yamaguti, 1939 Cuculus canorus (cloaca)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
Leucochloridium cyanocittae McIntosh, 1932 Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (rectum) Turdus musicus musicus (mid-ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Leucochloridium holosomum [sic] (Rud., 1819) Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 854 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)

hloridium holostomum ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
hloridium insigne , 1899) Mönnig, 1922 .: Urogonimus insig- (Looss, 1899; Soloviev, 1912) adis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 143-144 Astrakhan game reserve
hloridium macrostomum pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
chloridium macrostomum phi, 1803) obates major]	Daĭi͡a, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
chloridium macrostomum , 1802) ser domesticus	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
chloridium macrostomm , 1803) rnus vulgaris rhula pyrrhula nus spinus ulus canorus obates major obates minor ocopus martius	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
chloridium macrostomm , 1802) (intestine) rao parvirostris ulus canorus obates minor vus corone a pica loris chloris loris sinica rrhula pyrrhula ythrina erythrina beriza aureola rustica auda arvensis tacilla cinerea thus pratensis . cervina tta europaea arus atricapillus scicapa griseisticta . parva . cyanomelana hylloscopus fuscatus urdus obscurus axicola torquata uscinia calliope	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliūk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
ochloridium macrostomm ., 1802) cifraga caryocatactes rythrina erythrina mberiza aureola . schoeniclus nthus trivialis arus atricapillus hylloscopus nitidus urdus ericetorum . ruficollis hoenicurus phoenicurus anius collurio mberiza citrinella Anthus pratensis Sylvia communis Miscicapa striata Turdus musicus T. pilaris	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 163 all from USSR, central Urals
Leucochloridium macrostomm (Rud., 1802) [Fringilla coelebs] [Garrulus glandularis] [Anthus trivialis] [Hirundo rustica] [Parus major] [Crex crex] [Apus apus] [Sitta europaea] [Saxicola rubetra] [Turdus ericetorum philomelos] [Turdus pilaris] [Dryobates major] [Dicoides trydactilus] [Dryobates minor] [Lanius cristatus] [Caprimulgus europaeus] [Coturnix coturnix] [Tetrastes bonasia]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Leucochloridium macrostomum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Leucochloridium macrostomum (Rudolphi, 1803) Coleus monedula (large intestine) Parus major (large intestine) Sturnus vulgaris (cloaca)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
Leucochloridium mniotiltae McIntosh, 1927 (cloaca) Cuculus optatus Pica pica Erythrina erythrina Anthus hodgsoni Phylloscopus fuscatus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliūk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Leucochloridium phragmitophyla [sic] Bychov.-Pavlov., et Dubin., 1951 Sturnus vulgaris (cloaca) Turdus musicus "	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 3 all from Leningrad oblast
Leucochloridium phragmitophila Bychowskaja-Pawlowskaja et Dubinina, 1951 Sturnus vulgaris (cloaca)	Vol'skis, G. I.,[1967 a] Latvian SSR
Leucochloridium seiuri McIntosh, 1932 (intestine) Anthus hodgsoni	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliūk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Leucochloridium sorocis Sol. +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Leucochloridium turanicum Solowiev, 1912 Fulica atra Crex crex	Kamburov, P., 1966 a, fig. 1 all from Kovachevo region, Pazardzhishko, Bulgaria
Levinsenia pygmaea Jaegersk. 1900 as syn. of Microphallus similis (Jaegerskioeld, 1900)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42
Levinseniella Stiles et Hassall, 1901 key; key to species	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 53, 55
Levinseniella current status	Heard, R. W. III, 1968 a
Levinseniella belopolskoi Chuan, 1962 (?) as syn. of Levinseniella pellucida Jaegerskioeld, 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 47

Levinseniella brachysoma foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Levinseniella brachysoma (Creplin, 1837) key Syn.: L. tridigitata Deblock et coll., 1958	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45-47, 55, fig. 7
Asio flammeus	Norfolk
Erolia alpina	Ecosse [Scotland]
Squatarola squatarola	Norfolk
Colymbus arcticus	"
Clangula hiemalis	Essex
Nyroca fuligula	Weymouth
Tadorna tadorna	Norfolk
Charadrius hiaticula	Weymouth, Dorset; Aberystwyth (Pays de Galles) [Wales]
Levinseniella brachysoma distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Levinseniella byrdi n. sp. Rallus longirostris (ceca, rectum)	Heard, R. W. III, 1968 a, 62, 63-66, figs. 1-7 Georgia; Alabama; Florida; South Carolina; North Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey
Levinseniella carcinidis Rankin, 1939 as syn. of L. propinqua Jaegersk., 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 48
Levinseniella carteretensis sp. nov. Charadrius wilsonia (ceca)	Coil, W. H.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1966 a, 54-56, figs. 1-2 Carteret Co., North Carolina
Levinseniella fissicotyle Belopolskaia, 1952 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Levinseniella gymnopocha Coil, 1956 as syn. of L. propinqua Jaegersk., 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 48
Levinseniella leptophallus Coil, 1956; Coil, 1956 sensu Cable et coll., 1960 as syn. of L. propinqua Jaegersk., 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 48
Levinseniella macrophallos distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Levinseniella pellucida Jaegerskioeld, 1907 key Syn.: L. belopolskoi Chuan, 1962 (?)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 47-48, 55, fig. 8
Levinseniella pellucida distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Levinseniella polydactyla Deblock et Rosé key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 55
Levinseniella propinqua foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Levinseniella propinqua Jaegersk., 1907 key Syns.: L. leptophallus Coil, 1956; L. leptophallus Coil 1956 sensu Cable et coll., 1960; L. gymnopocha Coil, 1956; L. carcinidis Rankin, 1939	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 48-51, 55, figs. 9-11
Charadrius hiaticula	Orkneys Island
Arenaria interpres	Menai Strait
Bucephala clangula	Havant
Levinseniella propinqua distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W , 1967 a Europe
Levinseniella propingua [sic] Jaegerskiold, 1907 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Levinseniella tridigitata Deblock et coll., 1958 as syn. of Levinseniella brachysoma (Creplin, 1837)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45
Leyogonimus polyoon (Linstow, 1887) Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 854 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
Leyogonimus polyoon distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Liliatrema skrjabini Gubanov, 1953 Phalacrocorax pelagicus (esophagus)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Liliatrema skrjabini Gubanov, 1953 Phalacrocorax pelagicus (small intestine)	Machida, M., 1966 a, 447, 448-449, pl. 1, fig. 4 Hariusu Seashore near Sapporo, Japan
Sebastes schlegeli	sea near Hokkaido, Japan
Liliatrema skrjabini Gubanov, 1953 Sebastes schlegeli	Ohbayashi, M.; and Konno, T. 1966 a, figs. 1 and 2 Hokkaido, Japan
Liliatrema sobolevi Gubanov, 1953 (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Phalacrocorax pelagicus Cepphus carbo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Liliatrema sobolevi Gubanov, 1953 Phalacrocorax pelagicus (small intestine)	Machida, M., 1966 a, 447-448, pl. 1, figs. 1-3 Hariusu Seashore near Sapporo, Japan
Linstowiella sp. Pelicanus onocrotalus	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a Victoria Gardens (zoo), Bombay
Linstowiella szidati Campeloma rufum (digestive gland)	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 407, 410-411, figs. 3-5 Tippecanoe River, Indiana
Lintonium novikovi sp. nov. (intestine) Cololabis saira	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b, 34, 35, 42, fig. 3 Atlantic Ocean near the southeastern shore of Khonsiu Island
Lintonium vibex (Linton, 1900) (intestine) Alutera monoceros	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 232, 233-234, fig. 16 North Vietnam
Lintonium vibex thermal acclimation of parasite and host Spheroides maculatus (pharynx)	Vernberg, F. J.; and Vernberg, W. B., 1966 a near Cape Hatteras, North Carolina
Lissorchiidae Laevapex fuscus	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288 Grosse Ile and Ann Arbor, Michigan
Lissorchiidae	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 285
Lissorchis Syn.: Triganodistomum Simer, 1929.	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 283

Lissorchis mutabile (Cort, 1918) comb. n. Syn.: Triganodistomum mutabile Cort, 1918. Laevapex fuscus Ferrissia rivularis	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 283-285 all from southeastern Michigan
Lobatocystis n. g. Didymozoidae; Didymozoinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 472 tod: L. yaito n. sp.
Lobatocystis yaito n. g., n. sp. (tod) Euthynnus yaito "kawakawa" (gill arch)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 470-472, fig. 8 Hawaii
Lobatostoma ringens (Linton, 1907) Eckmann,1932 (intestino y ciegos intestinales) Trachinotus carolinus Hyporhamphus roberti	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 a], figs. 1-2 all from Estado de Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Lobatovitelliovariidae n. fam.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 470
Lobatovitelliovarium n. g. Lobatovitelliovariidae n. fam.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 470 tod: L. fusiforme n. sp.
Lobatovitelliovarium fusiforme n. g., n. sp. (tod) Ablennes hians "aha'aha" (intestine)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 463, 469-470, fig. 6 Hawaii
Lophotaspis orientalis life cycle, evolution	T'ang, C.-C.; and T'ang,C.-T., 1968 a
Loxogenoides bicolor (Krull, 1933 Rana clamitans (bile duct and stomach)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Lubens centroamericanum n. sp. Calocitta formosa (vesícula biliar)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, pp. 127-128, 130, 131, fig. 2 Tilarán, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Lutziella n. subg. subgen. of Lutztrema	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 187, 190, 191, 198 tod: Lutztrema (Lutziella) microacetabulare n. sp.
Lutztrema Travassos, 1941 Dicrocoeliidae; Dicrocoeliinae	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 187, 191, 192
Lutztrema (Lutziella) microacetabulare n. sp. Myotis mystacinus (gall bladder)	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 187-190, 198, figs. 2-3 Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya
Lutztrema monenteron Allogona ptychophora (exper. and nat.)	Carney, W.P., 1966 a, 343-344 Montana
Lutztrema monenteron (Price and McIntosh, 1935) Travassos, 1941 Turdus migratorius (gall bladder)	Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 193 Northern Colorado
Lutztrema obliquum (Travassos, 1917) Travassos, 1941 Aethiopsar cristatellus cristatellus (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 336, 337, fig. 2 Foochow, coastal South China

Lutztrema sinense sp. n. (bile ducts) Passer montanus saturatus Turdus r. ruficollis Carpodacus roseus Alectoris graeca pubescens	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335, 337, 338, fig. 4 Peking, China " " " " Shansi Province, China
Lutztrema spinosum sp. n. (bile ducts) Motacilla alba baikalensis Turdus r. ruficollis	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335, 336, 337, 338, fig. 3 all from Peking, China
Lyperosomum Looss, 1899, emend.	Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K., 1965 a, 61
Lyperosomum armenicum Dryomys nitedula (liver)	Mituch, J., 1964 f, 1 fig. Tatra National Park, Czechoslovakia
Lyperosomum emberizae turdici Makarenko, 1960 Turdus pilaris (liver)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a,164 USSR, central Urals
Lyperosomum kavini n.sp. Corvus monedula	Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K., 1965 a, 54-62, figs. 1-2 Srinagar, Kashmir
Lyperosomum longicauda (Rudolphi, 1809) Looss, 1899 (bile ducts) Pica pica sericea Erythacus caeruleuculus Turdus naumanni naumanni Alsonax latirostris poonensis Passer montanus saturatus	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 340-341 Peking, China " " Shansi Province, China " " " Changsha, Central China
Lyperosomum metatestis Belogurov et Zueva sp. n. Calidris alpina L. (bile duct of the liver)	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a, pp. 999-1000, 1008, fig. 1 Ol'skii Region
Lyperosomum mosquensis Skrjabin et Issaitschikoff, 1927 Turdus pilaris (liver)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 164 USSR, central Urals
Lyperosomum olssoni (Railliet, 1900) Looss, 1907 Micropus apus (liver)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Lyperosomum petiolatum variability Garrulus glandarius	Macko, J. K., 1968 a, figs. 1-41 Slovakia
Lyperosomum schikhobalovi Kassimov, 1952 Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Lyperosomum stunkardi of Agrawal, 1964 as syn. of Brachylecithum stunkardi (Pande, 1939)	Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K., 1965 a, 60
Lyperosomum turdi[sic] (Ku, 1938) Travassos, 1944 Turdus merula mandarinus (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Foochow, coastal South China
Lyperosomum vitta (Dujardin, 1845) Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Lyrodiscus gen. n. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15 tod: L. muricatus sp. n.

Lyrodiscus longibasus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, 16, 17, 18, figs. 9-15
Pomoxis nigromaculatus	Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega County, Alabama
P. annularis	Lake Martin, Elmore County, Alabama
Lyrodiscus muricatus gen. et sp. n. (tod)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, 1 17, figs. 1-8
Lepomis microlophus	Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega County, Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia
Lyrodiscus seminolensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, 17 18, figs. 16-22
Lepomis macrochirus	Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia

abiarama gen. n. Mabiaramidae fam. n.; Mabiaraminae subfam n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., [1967 b], 135-136 tod: Mabiarama prevesiculata n. sp.
abiarama prevesiculata en. n., sp. n. (tod) Rachycentron canadus (estómago)	Teixeira de Freitas, J. A.; and Kohn, A., [1967 b], 136-137, 139-141, figs. 1-10 Marambaia (Océano Atlántico) Estado de Río de Janeiro, Brasil
abiaramidae fam. n. Hemiuroidea includes: Mabiaraminae n. subfam.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., [1967 b], 135, 137
abiaraminae subfam. n. Mabiaramidae fam. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., [1967 b]
acravestibulum eversum fine structure of photoreceptors of cercariae	Pond, G. G.; and Cable, R.M., 1966 a, 483, 484, 485-487, 488, 489, figs. 1-3, 6-11
acrodera [lapsus as: Marcodera]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b
arcodera [sic] longicollis Natrix natrix	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
acroderoides spiniferus Lepisosteus productus (intestines)	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 Frio River, south Texas
acrogyrodactylus Malmberg, 956 Gyrodactylidae, Gyrodactilinae, key Syn.: Neogyrodactylus Prudhoe, 1957.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 385-386
acrogyrodactylus clarii sic] Gussev (1961) Clarias sp.	Price, C. E.,1967 e, 386 southern Ethiopia
acrogyrodactylus congolensis (Prudhoe, 1957) Yamaguti, 963 Syn.: Neogyrodactylus congolensis Prudhoe, 1957. Clarias lazera	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386 Belgian Congo
acrogyrodactylus polypteri almberg (1956) Polypterus senegalus	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 385 Gambia, British West Africa
acrohaptor gen. n. Ancyrocephalinae	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 1005, 1007 tod: M. hopkinsi sp. n.
acrohaptor hopkinsi en. n., sp. n. (tod) Lepomis megalotis (gills)	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 1005, 1006, 1007, figs. 3-4 Lake Belton and Lampasas River, Belton, Texas; Little River, Cameron, Texas
acrolecithus Hasegawa t Ozaki, 1926 key to species	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 158
acrolecithus elongatus ark, 1939 key	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 158
acrolecithus gotoi asegawa et Ozaki, 1926 key	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 158
acrolecithus indicus n. sp. key Puntius sophore (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 156-158, figs.1-5 Gomti River, Lucknow, India

Macrophylla Hughes, 1928 as syn. of Macrophyllida Johnston, 1929, emend.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 385
Macrophyllida Johnston, 1929, emend. Trochopodinae Syn.: Macrophylla Hughes, 1928.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 385, 387
Macrophyllida antarctica Hughes, 1928 Mustelus antarcticus (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 386, 387-389, 391, figs. 21-26 Tasmania
Macrotestophyes gen.nov. Heterophyidae; Heterophyinae	Varenov, I. V., 1963 a, 142,144 tod: M. ondatrae sp. nov.
Macrotestophyes ondatrae gen. nov. sp. nov. (tod) Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)	Varenov, I. V., 1963 a, 142-144, figs. 1-2 Gor'kov oblast, Zavolzh'e
Macrotrema Gupta, 1951 not a syn. of Orientocreadium	Saksena, J. N., 1966 a, 368
Macyella idahoensis sp. n. Cinclus mexicanus unicolor (small intestine)	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1001, 1002, fig. 3 Pierce, Clearwater County, Idaho
Magnacetabulum trachuri Yamaguti Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
Magnacetabulum trachuri Yamaguti, 1934 Trachurus japonicus (intestines)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Wei-Hai, Shantung Province, China
Magnivitellinum, gen. n. Allocreadiidae; Walliniinae	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 192 tod: M. simplex sp. n.
Magnivitellinum simplex sp. n. (tod) Astyanax bimaculatus (intestino)	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 192, 193, 194, figs. 2-4 rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo
Marcewitschia [lapsus for: Markewitschiana]	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b
Marcodera [lapsus for: Macrodera]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b
Maritrema Nicoll, 1907 copulatory organ key to species; key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 26-28, 53, 55-56
Maritrema afanassjewi Belopolskaia, 1952 (intestine) Larus shistisagus L. ridibundus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 142 fig. 10 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Maritrema arenaria Hadley et Castle, 1940 as syn. of M. gratiosum Nicoll, 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 24
Maritrema erpobdellicola Timon-David key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 55
Maritrema galloprovinciale Timon-David key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 55

Maritrema gratiosum — Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a
foci of infection

Maritrema gratiosum Nicoll, 1907 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 24-26, 56, figs. 1a-b
key
Syns.: Metacercaria balani Lebour, 1908; M. arenaria Hadley et Castle, 1940
souris (exper.) (intestin grêle)
Charadrius hiaticula "
Melanitta nigra " — Lines
Erolia alpina " — Ecosse [Scotland]
Limosa lapponica " — Angleterre

Maritrema gratiosum Nicoll, 1907 — James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
Turdus musicus musicus (rectum) — island of Skomer off Wales

Maritrema gratiosum — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Maritrema humile Nicoll, 1907 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 29
as syn. of Maritrema oocysta (Lebour, 1907)

Maritrema humile — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Maritrema lepidum Nicoll, 1907 sub judice — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 28
as syn. of Maritrema linguilla Jaegersk., 1909

Maritrema linguilla — Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a
foci of infection

Maritrema linguilla Jaegersk., 1909 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 28-29, 56, fig. 2a-b
key
Syns.: Metacercaria ligiae Lebour, 1914; M. lepidum Nicoll, 1907 sub judice
Tringa maritima — Riso Eyjfjorden

Maritrema macracetabulum Deblock et coll. — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 56
key

Maritrema magnicirrus Belop. (= echinocirrata Léonov) — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 56
key

Maritrema obstipum — Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Esox lucius (intestine) — Itasca Park, Minnesota

Maritrema oocysta (Lebour, 1907) — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 29, 56
Syns.: Metacercaria oocysta Lebour, 1907; Maritrema humile Nicoll, 1907; Pseudomaritrema innae Leonov, 1958
key
Ardea cinerea — Kommey Marsh, Kent

Maritrema opisthometra Léonov (= elongata) — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 56
key

Maritrema ovata Rankin, 1939 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 30
as syn. of M. subdolum Jaegerskioeld, 1909

Maritrema prolixum Caballero and Montero, 1961 — Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Smalley, A. E., 1967 a
Potamocarcinus magnus — all from Costa Rica
Ptychophallus tristani (hepatopancreas)

Maritrema pyrenaica Deblock et coll. — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 55
key

Maritrema rhodanicum Carrère, 1936 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 30
as syn. of Maritrema subdolum Jaegerskioeld, 1909

Maritrema subdolum — Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a
foci of infection

Maritrema subdolum Jaegerskioeld, 1909 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 30, 56
Syns.: Maritrema rhodanicum Carrère, 1936; Maritrema ovata Rankin, 1939
key
Arenaria interpres — Menai Strait
Nyroca fuligula — Weymouth

Maritrema subdolum — Garkavi, B. L., 1965 a
(all exper.)
Hydrobia ventrosa
Idotea baltica
Gammarus locusta
[Anas platyrhynchos]

Maritrema subdolum — Garkavi, B. L., 1966 a
bitionol; kamala, ducks

Maritrema subdolum Jagerskiöld — Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluekto V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Phenasol, ducks

Maritrema subdolum Jagerskiold, 1909 — Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
Nyroca fuligula (intestine) — Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Maritrema subdolum — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Maritrema syntomocyclus n. sp. — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 b, 313, 315, 318-324, 331, 333, figs. 2-4
Hydrobia (= Paludestrina) acuta — Golfe de Figari (Corse, France)

Maritreminae Lal, 1939 char. emend. — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 33, 35, 52
Microphallidae, key

Markewitschiana — Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b
[lapsus as: Marcewitschia]

Markewitschiana nov. gen. — Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval V. P., 1966 a, 228, 230, 231
Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae — mt: M. crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.

Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp. (mt) — Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval V. P., 1966 a, 228-230, 231, fig. 1a, b, v, g, d
(nasal cavity)
Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis natio steindachneri — all from Uzbekistan (Kashka-Dar'i͡a and Surkhan-Dar'i͡a
Barbus capito conocephalus — rivers; Kamashi, Chimkirgan
Schizothorax intermedius — and I͡uzhnosurkhan reservoirs
Rakhimov Hatchery)

Marcewitschia [sic] crucifera — Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b
fish — South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs

Massaliatrema — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
[lapsus as: Massoliatrema]

assoliatrema [sic] gyrini- ola distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
assoliatrema [lapsus for: Massaliatrema]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
azocraeoides olentangien- is Dorosoma (D.) cepedianum (gills)	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
azocraës alosae	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
[azocraes] alozae [sic]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
azocraes alosae Hermann, 782 [Alosa kessleri pontica] [Caspialosa]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 all from Dnieper delta
azocraes alozae [sic] rmann, 1782 [Caspialosa sp.] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 64 Dnieper estuary
azocraes alosae [Alosa kessleri pontica]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
ediavagina new genus Trochopodinae	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 372, 391, 397-398 tod: M. forsteri n. sp.
ediavagina forsteri ew genus, new species (tod) Latridopsis forsteri (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 390, 391- 393, 397 Hobart, Tasmania
ediavagina macropteri ew species Nemadactylus macropterus (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 394, 395, 397, figs. 36-43 Lakes Entrance, Victoria
ediogonimus ovilacus odhead and Malewitz, 1936 Ondatra z. zibethica (bile duct)	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallic- chio, V., 1967 a, 1169, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
egalocotylinae Bychowsky, 957 as syn. of Trochopodinae (Price, 1936) Sproston, 1946, emend.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 370
egalodiscus microphagus gles, 1936 Rana cascadae (rectum)	Panitz, E.; and Briggs, J. L., 1968 a Bear Spring, Oregon
egalodiscus temperatus Stafford, 1905) Bufo woodhouseii fowleri (colon) Rana clamitans (colon) R. catesbeiana	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
egalodiscus temperatus Ferrissia fragilis Helisoma trivolvis Rana clamitans (exper.)	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288,290 southeastern Michigan " "
ehraorchis chamaeleonis imha, 1958 as syn. of M. ranarum Srivastava, 1934	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 a, 25
ehraorchis ranarum Sri- astava, 1934 emended description Syn.: M. chamaeleonis Simha, 1958 Rana tigrina (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 a, figs. 1-7 India

Mehraorchis tigrinarum (Gupta, 1954) Bufo sp. (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 e, 86-87, 86-87, fig. 3 Lucknow, India
Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov. Syns.: Cercaria cambrensis; Cercaria margaritae; Gymnophallus oedemiae; Gymnophallus nereicola; Lecithodendrium somateriae Cardium edule Haematopus ostralegus oc- cidentalis Melanitta nigra (in- testine) ducklings (exper.)	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, figs. 1-8 Gower Peninsula, South Wales
Mesocercaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Oliver and Odlaug, 1938 as syn. of Alaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Walton, 1949.	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b, 331
Mesocoelium meggitti Bhalerao, 1927 Mabuia multifasciata (small intestine)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 104- 105, fig. 1C Singapore
Mesocoelium monas (Rudolphi, 1819) Ichthyophis glutinosus	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b Palembang, Sumatra
Mesocoelium monodi Dollfus, 1929 Bufo cameronensis camer- onensis B. regularis Ptychadena aequiplicata Rana galamensis Dicroglossus occipitalis Conrana crassipes alleni Hylarana albolabris Phrynobatrachus sp. Hyperolius concolor Phrynomerus microps Mabuia perrotetii Chamaeleo gracilis Varanus niloticus	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9-10 all from Ghana
Mesocoelium sociale (Lühe, 1901) Odhner, 1911 Bufo marinus (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 244-245 Florida Island, British Solomon Islands; Suva, Viti Levu Is., Fiji Islands
Mesodiplostomum Dubois, 1936 Proterodiplostominae	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d
Mesometra brachycoelia, Lühe, 1901 (intestine) Boops salpa	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Mesometra brachycoelium minispinus Dollfus, 1947 Boops salpa	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Mesometra orbicularis (Rud., 1819), Lühe, 1901 Boops boops (intestine) B. salpa "	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Mesometra orbicularis minu- taculeata Boops boops (intestine)	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei (Krull, 1934) (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina

Mesorchis denticulata Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 63 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Mesorchis denticulatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Mesorchis gracilis Mendh. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Mesorchis pseudodenticulatus Mendh. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus [Podiceps cristatus] [Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (Olsson, 1876) Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (intestine)	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A., 1961 c, 208, 209, fig. 1 Krymskaia oblast
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (Olsson, 1876) Podiceps nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Mesostephanus appendiculatum (Ciurea, 1916) Lutz, 1935 (muscles, fins) Abramis sapa Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 48 all from Moldavia
Mesostephanus appendiculatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Mesostephanus ovatus Kats. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Mesothatrium	Richard, J., 1966 a, 423, fig. 6A
Mesotretes peregrinus Braun, 1900 Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 109, 110, 117 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Metacercaria [sp.] Lymnaea pereger Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Metacercaria F Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 285 pl. C, figs. 15-17 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Metacercaria T roach	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 285, pl. D, figs. 18-21 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Metacercaria sp. I Viviparus viviparus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Metacercaria sp. II (Echinochasmus sp. ?) Bithynia tentaculata Viviparus viviparus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Metacercaria II Digoniostoma pulchella	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P. 1966 b, 131-132, figs. 3-4 Mathura, India
Metacercaria III Digoniostoma pulchella (head, tentacles, liver tissues)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P. 1966 b, 132-133, figs. 5-6 Mathura, India
Metacercaria IV Digoniostoma pulchella (mantle and tentacular region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. 1966 b, 133-134, figs. 7-8 Mathura, India
Metacercaria V Digoniostoma pulchella (mantle and tentacular region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. 1966 b, 134-135, figs. 9-10 Mathura, India
Metacercaria VI Indoplanorbis exustus (liver)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. 1966 b, 136-137, figs. 11-1 Mathura, India
Metacercaria VII (Xiphidiocercaria) Indoplanorbis exustus (liver and mantle region) Lymnaea luteola f. australis (liver and mantle region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande,B.P 1966 b, 137-138, figs. 13-1 all from Mathura, India
Metacercaria VIII(Xiphidiocercaria) Lymnaea luteola f. australis (liver and mantle region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. 1966 b, 138-140, figs. 15-1 Mathura, India
[Metacercaria sp.] Istiblennius zebra (muscles and digestive tract)	Noble, E. R., 1966 c Hawaii
Metacercaria sp. II Succinea altaica Zenobiella nordenskioldi	Panin, V. Îa., 1967 b, 9-10, fig. 2 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Metacercaria sp. Antedon mediterranea (= A. rosacea)	Prevot, G., 1966 a, figs. 1- Vieux-Port de Marseille; Golfe de Marseille
Metacercaria [sp.] Mastacembalus armatus Ophiocephalus punctatus Cirrhana mirgala	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 c, 18-21, figs. 1, 2 Hyderabad
Metacercaria sp. Ondatra zibethica	Sey, O., 1967 a, 409 Hungary
Metacercaria balani Lebour, 1907 as syn. of Maritrema gratiosum Nicoll, 1907	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky P., 1966 a, 24
Metacercaria carcini Lebour 1908 as syn. of Microphallus similis (Jaegerskioeld, 1900)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky P., 1966 a, 42
Metacercaria corophii Lebour, 1908 as syn. of Microphallus claviformis (Brandes, 1888)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 35
Metacercaria hasegawai fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
Metacercaria hasegawai Acheilognathus moriokae Acheilognathus lanceolata Sarcocheilichthys nigripennis Gnathopogon elongatus Gnathopogon biwae Leucogobio polytania Pseudogobio esocinus Pseudogobio rivularia Pseudorasbora parva Tribolodon hakonensis Opsariichthys uncirostris Parapercus argenteus Squaribarbus curriculus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N., 1966 a, pp. 208-214

tacercaria hasegawai.-- ntinued. Culter alburnus Carassius carassius Pelteobagus fulvidraco Channa argus Siniperca chuasi Mogrunda potamophilla Gobius giurnus Mastacemberus acreatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a.-- Continued.
tacercaria ligiae Lebour, 914 as syn. of Maritrema linguilla Jaegersk., 1909	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 28
tacercaria littorinae ru- ls Lebour, 1906 (in Lebour 911) as syn. of Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
tacercaria (Gymnophallus) egacoela Palombi Mytilus galloprovincialis var. trepida	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
etacercaria oocysta Lebour 907 as syn. of Maritrema oocysta (Lebour, 1907)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 29
etacercaria (Gen.?) theo- onodi n. sp. Nyctiphanes couchii	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 b, 195-200, figs. 1-7 Boavista (Iles du Cap Vert)
etacercariae Hippocampus punctulatus (pectoral fins)	Daigger, D. P.; and Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a Biscayne Bay, Florida
etacercariae Blicca björkna (body cavity)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
etadena eurystoma sp. ov. (intestine) Scienidae gen. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 221- 222, fig. 7 North Vietnam
etagonimiasis epidemiology	Oshima, T., 1965 a
etagonimiasis Bithionol	Oshima, T.; et al, 1965 a
etagonimoides oregonensis rice, 1931 life cycle Goniobasis proxima Desmognathus fuscus Rana clamitans Acris sp. Pseudacris sp. Bufo fowleri (nat. and exper.) hamsters, golden (exper.)	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a all from Chapel Hill, North Carolina
etagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931 changes in redia and metacercaria, infected to uninfected snails	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a
etagonimoides orego- ensis Price, 1931 Procyon lotor lotor (small intestine)	Williams, R. R.; and Myer, D. G., 1964 a
etagonimus Heterophyidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 17
etagonimus sp. fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a

Metagonimus spp. dogs	Shiraishi, S.; and Inokuchi, T., 1965 a delta of Chikugo River
Metagonimus katsuradai Acheilognathus lanceolata Pseudorasbora parva Zacco temminckii Opsariichthys uncirostris Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Misgurnus anguillicaudatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metagonimus minutus Mugil cephalus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metagonimus jokogawai [sic] (Katsurada, 1912) [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraîa, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Metagonimus yokogawai Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Metagonimus yokogawai human	Ishii, N.; Shibazaki, Y.; and Hori, Haruo, 1959 a Tokyo, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai humans	Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 b Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai (Katsurada, 1912) humans (stool) epidemiology	Kagei, N., 1965 a Takatsu River, Shimane Pre- fecture, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai Semisulcospira bensoni S. plicosa	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Pre- fecture, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai Plecoglossus altivelis Carassius carassius Tribolodon hakonensis hakonensis Zacco platypus Z. temmincki	Kagei, N., 1966 b all from Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai (Katsurada, 1912) Semisulcospira spp. Plecoglossus altivelis	Kagei, N.; et al, 1966 a, fig. 1 all from Amami Islands
Metagonimus yokogawai morphology, develop- mental stages	Kagei, N.; and Oshima, T., 1965 b
Metagonimus yokogawai	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Metagonimus yokogawai Kat- surada, 1912 (scales) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis ballerus] [Leuciscus idus] [Aspius aspius] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 all from Dnieper delta
Metagonimus yokogawai seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta

Metagonimus yokogawai Oncorhynchus rhodurus Oncorhynchus masou Plecoglossus altivelis Salangichthys microdon Acheilognathus moriokae Acheilognathus rhombea Acheilognathus lanceolata Acheilognathus tabira Acheilognathus limbata Pseudoperilampus typus Rhodeus ocellatus Rhodeus orizae Sarcocheilichthys variegatus Pungtungi herzi Gnathopogon elongatus Gnathopogon biwae Pseudogobio esocinus Hemibarbus barbus Biwia zezera Pseudorasbora parva Tribolodon hakonensis Moroco steidachneri Zacco platypus Zacco temminckii Opsariichthys uncirostris Ishikauia steenackeri Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Cobitis biwae Parasilurus asotus Anguilla japonica Oryzias latipes Mugil cephalus Channa argus Lateolabrax japonicus Siniperca chuasi Coreopera kawamebari Odontobutis obscurus Tridentiger obscurus Chaenogobius urotenia Acanthogobius flavimanus Cottus pollux	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N., 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metagonimus yokogawai Bithynia tentaculata	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Metagonimus yokogawai ova change	Miyazato, T.; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, S., 1962 a
Metagonimus yokogawai Tribolodon hakuensis Ctenopharyngodon idellus Zacco platyous Pseudorasbora parva	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a all from River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai Plecoglossus altivelis	Oshima, T.; et al, 1963 b
Metagonimus yokogawai	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Metagonimus yokogawai	Yamaguchi, T.; and Hirao, Y., 1964 a Shikiku
Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashi human	Ishii, N.; Shibazaki, Y.; and Hori, H., 1959 a Tokyo, Japan
Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 a

Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii +[Pisces] [Pseudorasbora parva] [Gnathopogon elongatus] [Biwa zezera] [Acheilognathus moriokae] [Rhodeas smithii] [Carassius auratus]	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture, all from
Metamicrocotyla macracàntha (Alexander, 1954) Koratha, 1955 Mugil cephalus Linnaeus "lisa" (branquias)	Bravo-Hollis, M.,[1967 a], 11 122, figs. 18-23 La Paz, Baja California, México
Metanematobothrioides n. g. Didymozoidae; Nematobothriinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 475, 478 tod: M. opakapaka n. sp.
Metanematobothrioides opakapaka n. g., n. sp. (tod) Pristipomoides microlepis "opakapaka" (submental connective tissue, inner surface and its opposite surface of operculum)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 476-478, figs. 11 A-C Hawaii
Metaplagiorchis biloborchis n. sp. Dicroglossus occipitalis (duodenum)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 6-7, figs. 4-5 Nungua, Ghana
Metapseudaxine n. g. Gastrocotylidae, Gastrocotylinae	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a, 993, 994, 996-997, 998 tod: M. ventrosicula n. sp
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula Mamaëv n. g., n. sp. (tod) (gills) Thunnus thvnnus [sic] Euthynnus affinis Auxis thazard	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a, 993, 994-996, 997, 998, fig. 2, 1-4 all from South-Chinese Sea
Methorchis [lapsus for: Metorchis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c
Metorchis [lapsus as: Methorchis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c
Methorchis [sic] sp.	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 b Lugansk oblast
Metorchis albidus [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Metorchis albidus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Metorchis albidus (Braun, 1893) [Felis catus]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Metorchis albidus Ondatra zibethica	Sey, O., 1967 a, 409 Hungary
Metorchis albidus (Braun, 1893) +Halichoerus grypus (Gallengänge, Gallenblase)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a,173
Metorchis albidus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Metorchis bilis Braun,1790 ducks	Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H.-D., 1965 b, figs. 1, 5-6

torchis butoridi Osch- rin, 1963 Phalacrocorax carbo (liver)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
torchis conjunctus Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre County, Pennsylvania
torchis conjunctus dogs (liver)	McLeod, J. A., 1967 a Manitoba
torchis conjunctus bbold, 1860 hepatic lesions	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a
Canis familiaris	Ontario, Canada
Felis domestica	" "
Procyon lotor	Connecticut
Mustela vison	"
Urocyon cinereoargenteus	"
torchis crassiusculus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
torchis crassiusculus udolphi, 1809) [Circus aeruginosus] (liver)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a Ak-Kala
torchis elegans Belogur- et Leonov, 1963	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
torchis hovorkai distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
torchis intermedius inemann, 1937 Aythya fuliguli (gall bladder)	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
torchis intermedius inemann, 1937 Aythya fuligula (gall bladder)	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b Pai-Yang-Tien, China
etorchis orientalis anabe, 1921 morphological comparison with M. taiwanensis	Ch'en, P.-H.; and T'ang, C.-C., 1968 a
etorchis orientalis fresh water fish	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
etorchis orientalis anabe, 1921 Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
etorchis orientalis anabe, 1921 Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha (gall bladder)	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b Pai-Yang-Tien, China
etorchis orientalis Tanabe 921 Anas querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 129 Western Kazakhstan
etorchis progenetica distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
etorchis taiwanensis orishita, 1929 morphological comparison with M. orientalis	Ch'en, P.-H.; and T'ang, C.-C., 1968 a
etorchis xanthosomus	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a Kamchatka and Chukotka
etorchis xanthosomus Creplin, 1846) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast

Metorchis xanthosomus [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin, 1846) Cygnus cygnus (liver bile ducts) Anas querquedula "	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin, 1846) Anas strepera (bile duct of liver)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 129, fig. 3 Western Kazakhstan
Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin, 1846) rată	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229 Romania
Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin, 1846) life cycle Cobitis taenia [Anas platyrhynchos] Chlidonias nigra	Shevchenko, N. N., [1966 a], figs. A-B all from Severskiĭ Donets (Khar'kov oblast)
Methorchis [sic] xanthosomus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Metorchis xanthosomus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W , 1967 a Europe
Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin, 1840) [Larus argentatus] (gall bladder)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a Syr-Dar'ia river
Microbilharzia chapini Price, 1929 Larus atricilla (mesenteric veins)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Microbilharzia lari McLeod 1937 (mesenteric veins) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Microbothrium apiculatum Squalus acanthias	Kearn, G. C., 1965 a, 478
Microcotyle pontica sp. nov. Crenilabrus tinca (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 31, 41, 42, fig. 9 Sevastopol, Black Sea
Microcotylin[ae sp.] Istiblennius zebra (gills)	Noble, E. R., 1966 c Hawaii
Microcreadium parvum effect of 7 year drought Lampsilis anodontoides Musculium ferrissi	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Microparphyum [lapsus for: Microparyphium]	Kagei, N., 1966 a
Microparyphium [lapsus as: Microparphyum]	Kagei, N., 1966 a
Microparphyum [sic] kyushuensis Koga, 1952 Semisulcospira spp.	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 progenesis	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1963 d
Microphallid[ae] metacercaria studies	Ching, H. L., 1966 a

Microphallidae key to subfamilies includes: Microphallinae Ward, 1901; Maritreminae Lal, 1939 char. emend.; Gynaecotylinae Guschanskaia, 1952; Sphairiotreminae nov. sub-fam.	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 35
Microphallid[ae sp.] Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Microphallinae Ward, 1901 Microphallidae, key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 35, 52
Microphalloides japonicus excysting of metacercariae	Kamo, H.; and Maejima, J., 1965 a
Microphallus Ward, 1901 key; key to species	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 53, 54
Microphallus arenaria key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 54
Microphallus canchei Biguet et coll., 1958 as syn. of Microphallus primas (Jaegerskioeld, 1909)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 41-42
Microphallus chabaudi Capron et coll., 1957 as syn. of M. papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
Microphallus chabaudi Capron, Deblock and Biguet, 1957 Anthus pratensis Turdus musicus musicus (posterior ileum and rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Microphallus claviformis foci of infection Arenaria interpres	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus claviformis (Brandes, 1888) key Syn.: Metacercaria corophii Lebour, 1908 Charadrius (= Aegialitis) hiaticula Philomachus (= Machetes) pugnax Erolia (= Tringa) alpina Haematopus ostralegus Somateria mollissima	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 35-36, 54 Weymouth, Dorset
Microphallus claviformis bitionol; kamala, ducks	Garkavi, B. L., 1966 a
Microphallus debuni Biguet et coll., 1958 key Arquatella (= Tringa) maritima Arenaria interpres	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 36-37, 54 Riso Eyjafjord Menai Strait
Microphallus dicaecus n. sp. (digestive tract) Rana tigrina tigrina	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1967 a, 342-344, figs. 1-1a Sujapur, West Bengal
Microphallus excellens foci of infection	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus excellens (Nicoll, 1907)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 39-41
Microphallus fusiformis Reimer, 1963	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 54

Microphallus gracilis Baer, 1943 key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van K P., 1966 a, 53
Microphallus hoffmanni key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van K P., 1966 a, 54
Microphallus indicus n. sp. Atretium schistosum (intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh R. K., 1967 a, 344-347, fig 2-2a Bhasna, West Bengal
Microphallus limuli asexual generation, life cycle Hydrobia minuta Microphallus limuli Erichsonella attenuata (exper.) mice (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1968 a, figs. 1-5 Massachusetts "
Microphallus oedemia foci of infection	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus oedemia key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky P., 1966 a, 54
Microphallus opacus (Ward, 1894) Ward, 1901 Esox lucius Lepomis macrochirus (intestine and urinary bladder)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 all from Goose River, Nort Dakota
Microphallus orientalis I͡urachno sp. n. Odobaenus rosmarus divergens (intestine) Erignathus barbatus nauticus (intestine)	Iurakhno, M. V., 1968 a, 630-631 all from Bering and Chukotski Seas
Microphallus papillorobustus foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940) key Syns.: Spelotrema papillorobustus Rankin, 1940; S. pseudogonotyla Chen, 1944; M. chabaudi Capron et coll., 1957; M. tringae Capron et coll., 1957; S. magnipapillata Leonov, 1958 Nyroca (= Fuligula) marila (caeca ?)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky P., 1966 a, 37, 53 Rone
Microphallus papillorobusta Rancin Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluekto V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Microphallus primus foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus primas (Jaegerskioeld, 1909) key Syns.: Microphallus canchei Biguet et coll., 1958; Spelotrema carcini sensu Guyénot et coll., 1925 Somateria mollissima Bucephala (= Glaucionetta) clangula Numenius arquata	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 41, 43, 44, 54, fig. 6 Styrso; East Lothian Havant Pays de Galles [Wales]
Microphallus pygmaeus foci of infection	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M., 1965 a

Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881) key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37-38, 54
Syn.: Metacercaria littorinae rudis Lebour, 1906 (in Lebour, 1911)	
Nyroca fuligula	Weymouth
Somateria mollissima	East Lothian; île Jan Mayen and Kristineberg
Melanitta nigra	Lincolnshire
Microphallus scolectroma n. sp. Hydrobia (= Paludestrina) acuta	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 b, 313, 325-331, 333, figs. 5-8 Golfe de Figari (Corse, France)
Microphallus scolectroma key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 54
Microphallus similis foci of infection	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Microphallus similis (Jaegerskioeld, 1900) key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 38-39, 42-43, 54, fig. 5
Syns.: Levinsenia pygmaea, Jaegersk., 1900; Spelotrema simile (Jaegersk., 1900), Jaegersk., 1901; Spelotrema excellens Nicoll, 1907; Metacercaria carcini Lebour, 1908	Dungeness, Kent;
Larus argentatus	Ecosse [Scotland]
L. fuscus	
L. marinus	Vaderoarne
Somateria mollissima	"
Haematopus ostralegus	Kristineberg
Microphallus somateriae key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 54
Microphallus tringae Capron et coll., 1957 as syn. of M. papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
Microscaphidium aberrans Looss, 1899 Chelonia mydas (esophagus)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. F., 1968 a, 13 Ada, Ghana
Microscaphidium reticularis (van Beneden, 1859) Looss, 1902 Chelonia mydas (esophagus)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13 Ada, Ghana
Miliniella [lapsus for: Moliniella]	Macko, J. K., 1967 a
Moliniella [lapsus as: Miliniella]	Macko, J. K., 1967 a
Moliniella anceps (Molin, 1859) Lymnaea iliensis	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 27 fig. 2 South Kazakhstan
Moliniella anceps (Molin, 1859) Hübner, 1939 (C. laticaudata Riech, 1927) Galba palustris G. palustris corvus Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Miliniella [sic] anceps (Molin, 1859) Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 853 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
Moliniella anceps (Molin, 1859) Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 82 Western Kazakhstan

Moliniella anceps distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Monogenea ammonium pictrate as fixative	Gusev, A. V., 1968 a
Monogenea s. str. subclass of Monogenea	van der Land, J., 1967 a
Monogenea key to genera, from African freshwater fishes	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379
Monogenea proposed system of anatomical terms	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 b
Monogenea keys, figs. (not orig.) hosts of Europe and Latvia	Viksne, V. A., 1961 a Latvia and Europe
Monorcheides diplorchis Odhner, 1905 (intestine) Lumpenus medius Platessa quadrituberculata Pleuronectes stellatus	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 100, fig. 2 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Monorchis monorchis (Stoss., 1890) Spicara smaris flexuosa (intestine)	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 48 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Monorchis monorchis Spicara smaris (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Monorchis monorchis (M. Stossich) A. Looss, 1902 Antedon mediterranea (tissu conjonctif du disque central) Spondyliosoma cantharus (exper.) Blennius gattorugine (exper.)	Prévot, G., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Golfe de Marseille
Monorchis monorchis (M. Stossich, 1890) A. Looss, 1902 (intestin) Diplodus sargus Spicara alcedo Blennius pavo	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 621-625, figs. 1-3 all from golfe de Marseille (France)
Monorchis monorchis (Stossich, 1890) (middle part of intestine) Blennius gattorugine Sargus annularis	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Monostoma bombynae Zeder, 1800	Odening, K.,1960 h, 41
as syn. of Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) a. asper Looss.	
Monostoma lanceolatum Wedl, 1858	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	
Monostoma microstomum Creplin, 1829	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)	
Monostomum microstomum Stossich, 1896	Macko, J. K., 1965 e
as syn. of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800)	
Monostoma mutabile Zeder, 1800	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
as syn. of Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile (Zeder, 1800)	

Monostoma petasatum Deslongchamps 1824 adult: Notocotyloides petasatum (Deslongchamps 1824) [n. comb.] (tod)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c
Monostoma vanelli Rudolphi, 1819 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Monostomata sp., cercaria Bithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 286, fig. II(7) Ukraine
Monostomum. See Monostoma.	
Mosesia cuculi Leonov et Cimbaluk, 1963 Cuculus optatus (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Multicotyle purvisi (Dawes, 1941) sense receptors	Rohde, K., 1966 a, figs. 1-4
Multigonotylus gen. n. Cryptogonimidae	Premvati, 1967 a, 743 tod: M. micropteri sp. n.
Multigonotylus micropteri gen. et sp. n. (tod) Micropterus salmoides (pyloric ceca, intestine)	Premvati, 1967 a, 743, 744, 745, figs. 1-3 Wakulla river, Leon County Florida
Myzotrema gen. n. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 e, 3-4 tod: M. cyclepti sp. n.
Myzotrema cyclepti gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Cycleptus elongatus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 e, 3-5, figs. 1-8 Tombigbee River, Pickens County, Alabama

Nanophyetus salmincola pathogenicity, penetration migration (exper.) Salmo salar S. clarki henshawi Oncorhynchus nerka Salmo gairdneri S. clarki lewisi S. c. clarki Oncorhynchus kisutch Oxytrema silicula	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, figs. 1-4 Wizard Falls Hatchery, Oregon " Kalamath Hatchery, Oregon U. S. Nat. Fish Hatchery, Creston, Montana Cedar Creek Hatchery, Oregon Alsea River Salmon Hatchery, Oregon Big Elk River, Oregon
Nanophyetus salmincola Cottus perplexus (nat. and exper.) Lampetra richardsoni " L. tridentata Richardsonius balteatus (nat. and exper.) Dicamptodon ensatus (gills) hamster (exper.) Salmo gairdneri " S. salar " S. trutta " Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.) S. namaycush " Carassius auratus " Catostomus macrocheilus " Lepomis macrochirus " Gasterosteus a. aculeatus (exper.) G. aculeatus microcephalus " Gambusia affinis "	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a all from western Oregon streams
Nanophyetus salmincola transmission of "salmon poisoning" disease dogs (exper.)	Nyberg, P. A.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1967 a
Nanophyetus salmincola histopathology, histo- chemistry of snail host	Porter, C.; Pratt, I.; and Owczarzak, A., 1967 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi differentiating from eggs of Diphyllobothrium latum	Filimonova, L. V., [1966 a], fig. A
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi may be synonymus with Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Nasobranchitrema n. g. Diplectanidae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 68- 69 tod: N. pacificum
Nasobranchitrema pacificum n. g., n. sp. (tod) Naso hexacanthus (gills) Naso lituratus " Naso brevirostris "	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 67, 68, figs. 7A-C Hawaii
Neascus sp. Hysterocarpus traski i-traskii (heart)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, fig. 1A Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Neascus sp. Lepomis cyanellus (vi- treous humor of the eye)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, fig. 1B Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Neascus sp. Esox lucius (on top of scales, fins)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota

Neascus spp. Catostomus commersoni Esox lucius Etheostoma nigrum Perca flavescens Notropis cornutus Pimephales promelas Semotilus atromaculatus (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Neascus [sp.], metacercaria Alestes longipinnis A. rutilus Hemichromis bimmaculatus Tilapis zilli guineensis	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568, 569, fig. 3 all from Benguema-Macdonald area, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Neascus brevicaudatus (Nord- mann, 1832) [Perca fluviatilis] (vitreous body)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 Dnieper delta
Neascus brevicaudatus (Nordmann, 1832) (eye) Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Leuciscus cephalus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 46 all from Moldavia
Neascus brevicaudatum (Nordmann, 1832) (crys- talline lens) [Perca fluviatilis] [Lota lota]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Neascus cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) [Scardinius erythroph- thalinus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish- kina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Neascus cuticola	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Neascus ellipticus Perca flavescens (musculature)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Neascus musculicola (muscles) [Esox lucius] [Abramis brama] [Lucioperca volgensis]	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a all from upper Don
Neascus pyriformis Perca flavescens Etheostoma exile Etheostoma nigrum Ambloplites rupestris Fundulus diaphanus (integument, fins, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Min- nesota
Neascus pyriformis Chandler, 1951 Pimephales promelas (integument)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218 Goose River, North Dakota
Nematobothrioides n. g. Didymozoidae; Nemato- bothriinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 475, 480 tod: N. kalikali n. sp.
Nematobothrioides kalikali n. g., n. sp. (tod) Pristipomoides sieboldii "kalikali" (subcutaneous connective tissue)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 476, 477, 478, 480, fig. 12A-C Hawaii

Nematobothrium sp. (Tschulkova, 1939) Nicolaeva, 1962 (liver, gills) Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Sprattus s. phalericus Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 400 all from Black Sea
Nematobothrium sp. larvae Spicara smaris (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean coast, Black Sea
Nematobothrium sp. larvae (Tschulkova, 1939) Sprattus s. phalericus (liver, gills, intestine, body cavity) Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine) Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 55-57, 58, 59-60, 67, fig. 1 all from Mediterranean basin
Nematobothrium filarina P. J. Van Beneden, 1858	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, figs. 3-4
Nematobothrium texomensis A. McIntosh and Self, 1955	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 d, figs. 10-12
Neoacanthoparyphium [lapsus as: Neocanthoparyphium]	Kiselienė, V. K., 1965 a
Neocanthoparyphium [sic] echinatoides (Filippi, 1854) Odening, 1962 found in mollusks used for food for domestic waterfowl	Kiselienė, V. K., 1965 a
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides (Filippi, 1854), Odening, 1962 Viviparus viviparus V. contectus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Neoallolepidapedon n. g. Lepocreadiidae; Lepocreadiinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458,464 tod: N. hawaiiense n. sp.
Neoallolepidapedon hawaiiense n. g., n. sp. (tod) Fistularia petimba (stomach and intestine)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 461-463, figs. 7A-B Hawaii
Neocanthoparyphium [lapsus for: Neoacanthoparyphium]	Kiselienė, V. K., 1965 a
Neochasmus sp. Etheostoma nigrum (flesh and cornea)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota
Neocreadium n. g. Lepocreadiidae; Lepocreadiinae	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28 tod: N. geniagni n. sp.
Neocreadium geniagni n. g., n. sp. (tod) Geniagnus monopterygius (intestine, pyloric caeca and gall bladder)	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 23, 24-26, fig. 1A-E Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
Neodactylogyrus affinis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus alatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus borealis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus chranilowi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Neodactylogyrus cornu distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus crucifer distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus difformis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus distinguendus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus fraternus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus frisii distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus gamellus [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus gracilis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus haplogonus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus macracanthus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus malleus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus megastoma distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus micracanthus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus minor distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus mollis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus parvus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus suecicus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus tenuis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodactylogyrus zandti distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Neodiplorchinae Yamaguti, 1963 Polystomatidae, key	Lamoth-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
Neodiplosthomulum [lapsus for: Neodiplostomulum]	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b
Neodiplostoma. See Neodiplostomum.	
Neodiplostomoides mehrii Vidyarthi, 1938 as syn. of Neodiplostomum (N.) mehrai (Vidyarthi, 1938) Bhalerao, 1942.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 44

diplostomoides milvii ena, 1954 s syn. of Neodiplostomum (N.) mehrai (Vidyarthi, 1938) halerao, 1942.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 44
iplostomulum lapsus as: Neodiplostomulum]	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b
iplostomulum lapsus as: Neodoplostomulum]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b
iplosthomulum [sic] sp. yprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Sur-Darya river, lower channel
doplostomulum [sic] sp. atrix natrix ipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
iplostomulum hughesi rkewitsch, 1934) utilus rutilus (liver, usculature) sox luceus [sic] (musculature) erca fluviatilis (liver) inca tinca	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
iplostomum plostomidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 10
iplostoma sp. Dollfus, syn. of Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi (Dollfus, 1935) bois, 1936.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13
iplostomum sp. prinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
iplostomum atten- m uteo buteo lco tinnunculus uodenum)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 all from Pays-Bas
iplostomum attenuatum trix natrix teo buteo lvus milvus anorbis planorbis isus vortex raulus albus anorbarius corneus ysa fontinalis na arvalis temporaria	Odening, K., 1965 e, figs. 1-4 all from Raum Berlin
iplostomum attenuatum Linstow) teo buteo lvus milvus trix natrix isus vortex raulus albus	Odening, K., 1965 i all from Berlin area
iplostomum cochleare use, 1914) io flammeus mall intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
iplostomum cochleare	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
iplostomum delicatum ller and Rausch, 1947 golius funereus (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Neodiplostomum gumbudia Gogate, 1940 as syn. of Neodiplostomum (N.) mehrai (Vidyarthi, 1938) Bhalerao, 1942.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 44
Neodiplostomum laruei Vidyarthi, 1938 Pseudogyps bengalensis (intestine) Aquila rapax (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a, 305, 309-311, fig. 3 Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) mehrai (Vidyarthi, 1938) Bhalerao, 1942 Syn.: Neodiplostomoides mehrii Vidyarthi, 1938; Neodiplostomum gumbudia Gogate, 1940; Neodiplostomoides milvii Saxena, 1954.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 44-45, 51
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) pearsoni Dubois, 1962 Accipiter striatus velox	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 Stony Creek, Ontario
Neodiplostomum pseudathenuatum [sic] Dubois, 1928 Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum (Dubois, 1928) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] (brain)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 Dnieper delta
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) reflexum Chandler and Rausch, 1947 Bubo virginianus Strix varia	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 Chippewa, Ontario Agincourt, Ontario
Neodiplostomum (Fibricola) singhi n. sp. Antilope cervicapra (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 a, 10, 12-16, 17, figs. 1-3 Tamia Ghat, Chhindwara (M. P.) India
Neodiplostomum spathoides Dubois Circus aeruginosus Accipiter gentilis A. nisus Natrix natrix Planorbis planorbis	Odening, K., 1965 i all from Berlin area
Neodiplostomum spathoides Dubois, 1937 (small intestine) [Circaëtus sp.] [Buteo buteo]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia ia pushcha
Neodiplostomum spathoides	Sharpilo, V. F., 1963 a Ukraine
Neodiplostomum spathula Circus aeruginosus (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostum) spathula banghami Penrod, 1947 Accipiter striatus velox Accipiter gentilis atricapillus Circus cyaneus hudsonicus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 Algonquin Park, Ontario; Middlesex Co., Ontario Algonquin Park, Ontario Bradford, Ontario

Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) tamarini n. sp. Leontocebus nigricollis (Spix) (=Tamarinus nigricollis) (Spix)	Dubois, G., 1966 c, pp. 37-42, figs. 1-3 Oak Ridge, Tenn., (native to Colombia, Peru and Brazil)
Neodiplostoma thomasi Dollfus, 1935 as syn. of Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi (Dollfus, 1935) Dubois, 1936.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13
Neodiplozoon Tripathi, 1959, emend. Diplozoonidae, key Syn.: Diplotrema Tripathi, 1959, preoccupied.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 386-387
Neodiplozoon barbi Tripathi 1959 Barbus chagunio (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1966 a, figs.1-2
Neodiplozoon grassitrema n. sp. [nomen nudum] Barbus guilari	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386 Gabon
Neodiscocotyle n. gen. Discocotylidae; Neodiscocotylinae n. subfam.	Dechtiar, A. O., 1967 b, 473, 474 tod: N. carpioditis n. sp.
Neodiscocotyle carpioditis n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Carpiodes cyprinus (gills)	Dechtiar, A. O., 1967 b, 473, 474-478, figs. 1-10 Lake Erie
Neodiscotylinae n. subfam. Discocotylidae	Dechtiar, A. O., 1967 b, 473, 474 type genus: Neodiscocotyle n. gen.
Neodoplostomulum [lapsus for: Neodiplostomulum]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b
Neogogatea Chandler and Rausch, 1947 as syn. of Gogatea Lutz, 1935	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 a
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Syn.: Neogogatea pandionis (Chandler & Rausch, 1948) Goniobasis	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 413, 414, 415, figs. 9-10 southern Indiana
Neogogatea pandionis (Chandler & Rausch, 1948) as syn. of Neogogatea kentuckiensis.	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 415
Neogrubea new genus Mazocraeidae; Neogrubeinae n. subfam.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 352, 353, 364 tod: N. seriolellae n. sp.
Neogrubea seriolellae n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Seriolella porosa (gills) S. brama "	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 353-355, 364, figs. 1-6 all from South Island, New Zealand
Neogrubeinae new subfam. Mazocraeidae type genus: Neogrubea n. gen.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 352-353, 364
Neogyrodactylus Prudhoe, 1957 as syn. of Macrogyrodactylus Malmberg, 1956.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 385
Neogyrodactylus congolensis Prudhoe, 1957 as syn. of Macrogyrodactylus congolensis (Prudhoe, 1957) Yamaguti, 1963.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386
Neohaematoloechus n. gen. Haematoloechinae, key key to species	Odening, K., 1960 h, 17, 61 tod: N. neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927)[n. comb.]
Neohaematoloechus iturbei (Cordero & Vogelsang) [n. comb.] key Syns.: Pneumonoeces iturbei Cordero & Vogelsang, 1939; P. medioplexus Uribe-Piedrahita, 1948.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,61, 63-64, figs. 3d, 57
Rana palmipes	Venezuela, Brazil, Colombia
Neohaematoloechus neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927) n. gen. [n. comb.] (tod) key Syns.: Pneumonesces (sic) neivai Travassos & Artigas, 1927; Pneumonoeces planorbinus Lutz, 1928; P. pseudis, Lutz, 1928; Haematoloechus neivae Inglis, 1936.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 2, 61-63, figs. 3e, 56
+Leptodactylus ocellatus	Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo
+L. pentadactylus labyrhinthicus	Salvador, Estado de Bahia
Pseudis paradoxa	Venezuela, Mato Grosso
Rana palmipes	Caracas
?R. maculata	Brazil ?
Neohaliotrema n. g. Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 64 tod: N. maomao
Neohaliotrema maomao n. g., n. sp. (tod) Abudefduf abdominalis "maomao" (gill)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 62-64, figs. 5A-C Hawaii
Neonematobothrium n. g. Didymozoidae; Nematobothriinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 475, 481 tod: N. kawakawa n. sp.
Neonematobothrium kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (tod) Euthynnus yaito "kawakawa" (subcutaneous tissue of opercular region)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 479, 480-481, figs. 13A-E Hawaii
Neonotoporus decapteri sp.n. Decapterus sp. (intestine)	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1462-1463, fig. 1 Tonkin gulf
Neonotoporus trachuri (Yamaguti) Srivastava Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
Neophasis oculatus (Levinsen, 1881) Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine) Gadus morhua macrocephalus (gills) Eleginus gracilis (pyloric caeca) Hexagrammos stelleri (pyloric caeca, intestine, fins) Melletes papilio (pyloric caeca, intestine, fins) Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins) Myoxocephalus axillaris (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins) Myoxocephalus verrucosus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins) Myoxocephalus platicephalus (intestine, gills, fins) Enophrys diceraus (pyloric caeca, intestine) Blepsias bilobus (intestine) Podothecus acipenserinus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills) Liparis gibbus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills) Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101, 105 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Neopodocotyle Dayal 1950 key to species	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b, 192

locotyle indica 1950	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b, 192
locotyle indicum , 1950 syn. of Allocreadium indicum (Dayal, 1950) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 168, 171
locotyle lucknowensis us sarana (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b, 188-192, figs. 1-3 Lucknow
ocotyloides n. gen. oelidae, key	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166, 170 tod: N. sinusaccus (Ching, 1960) n. comb.
ocotyloides caithnessi r, 1954) n. comb. : Podocotyle caithnessi Manter, 1954.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166, 170
locotyloides peduncu- (Park, 1937) n. comb. : Podocotyle pedunculatus Park, 1937.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166, 170
ocotyloides sinus- (Ching, 1960) n. gen., b. (tod) : Podocotyle sinusaccus Ching, 1960.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a,166, 170
ystoma orbiculare semys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
nocephalus triangu- Mehra, 1932 lemys hamiltoni estine)	Gupta, N. K., 1967 b, 319, 321-322, fig. 2 Ferozepore (Punjab), India
stomum legonum n. sp. lcus ibis (small stine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 a, 219-220, figs. 1-2 Accra, Ghana
stomum ramosum no, 1895) lcus ibis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
stomum ramosum no, 1895) ulcus ibis]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
trema truncatum art, 1842) Baer, 1931 s fodiens idura suaveolens , kidney)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 134, 146, 149, 150, 152, 156, 158 all from Bulgaria
a gallica ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
minuta sp. n. estine) assoma duperreyi nojulus axillaris er cinereus marginatus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 174, 175, 176-177, 200, fig. 4 all from Hawaii
a proavitum Wisn. ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
a skrjabini Ivan. ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
a testiobliquum ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Nicolla timoni Reb. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Nicolla wisniewskii Slus. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Nilocotyle includes: Nilocotyle (Näsmark, 1937); Sellsitrema (Yamaguti, 1958)	Swart, P. J., 1966 a
Nilocotyle (Näsmark, 1937) subgen. of Nilocotyle	Swart, P. J., 1966 a, 73
Nilocotyle (Nilocotyle) praesphinctris Näsmark,1937 Hippopotamus amphibius (stomach)	Swart, P. J., 1966 a, 73-76, figs.1-4 Kruger National Park, South Africa
Notaulus asiaticus Skrjabin, 1913 [Circus aeruginosus] (liver)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a Ak-Kala
Notocotyle attenuatus biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Notocotylidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Notocotylidae key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Notocotylidae gen. sp. oligomerization of unicellular organs, larva	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A., 1963 a fig. 2a
Notocotylidae sp. Anas discors	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co.,Nebraska
Notocotylidae larvae causes decrease in cardiolipins in digestive gland of mollusks	Stadnichenko, A. P., 1968 a
Notocotyloides n. gen. Parapronocephalidae; Parapronocephalinae	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c, 292, 297, 298 tod: N. petasatum (Deslongchamps 1824) [n. comb.]
Notocotyloides petasatum (Deslongchamps 1824) [n. comb.] (tod) Littorina obtusata (glande génitale) Strepsilas interpres	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c, 290-295, 297, 298, figs. 1-6 Saint-Vaast-la-Hougue (Manche) Roscoff (Finistère)
Notocotylus waterfowl, diagnosis	Pustovar, N. S., 1968 a
Notocotylus sp. Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 30, fig. 5 South Kazakhstan
Notocotylus sp. Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 27, 28, fig. 1 upper Dnieper
Notocotylus sp. (attenuatus? Rud.) cercaria Theodoxus fluviatilis	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I. 1966 a, 28 upper Dnieper
Notocotylus sp. (Cercaria ephemera Nitzsch, 1807) Planorbis planorbis Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Notocotylus [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms
Notocotylus [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Notocotylus sp. Rattus norvegicus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Notocotylus sp. Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Radix auricularia	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 72-73, fig. 11 Western Kazakhstan
Notocotylus atlanticus n. sp. eider duck (exper.) (caecum) Hydrobia salsa	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 501, 506, 507, 508-509, 510, 511-513, pl. 1, figs. 1-2; pl. 2, figs. 1-7 Nobska Pond, near Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Notocotylus attenuatus domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) Anser anser	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) [shrimp] (tegument)	Alekseev, V. M., 1962 a, 1256, 1257 lake Khanka, Astrakhan
Notocotylus attenuatus Radix lagotis Planorbis sp. Cristaria plicata Melania amurensis	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Notocotylus attenuatus molluscs and domestic aquatic birds Melania amurensis Cristaria plicata Leander modestus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka, all from
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1809) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Notocotylus attenuatus Cygnus olor (caecum)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) Radix ovata Galba truncatula	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 29-30 South Kazakhstan
Notocotylus attenuatus [Anas platyrhynchos] [Mergus serrator] [Ardea cinerea] [Vanellus vanellus] [Sterna hirundo] Radix auricularia Hyraulus ehrenbergi Limnaea stagnalis	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Notocotylus attenuatus Anas platyrhynchos (caecum) [Anser anser] (caecum) Clangula clangula (caecum) Anas crecca (caecum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Notocotylus attenuatus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Notocotylus attenuatus Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Notocotylus attenuatus L[ymnaea] stagnalis	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b Bashkir
Notocotylus attenuatus [Podiceps cristatus] [Anas penelope] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Nyroca ferina] [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Galba palustris G. palustris corvus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Notocotylus attenuatus Galba palustris Coretus corneus	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Notocotylus attenuatus Anser anser A. platyrhynchos A. acuta A. penelope A. clypeata A. crecca Nyroca ferina Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1809) (caecum) Cygnus cygnus Anas clypeata Anas querquedula Netta rufina Nyroca ferina Anas strepera Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1809) Anser anser Anas clypeata A. acuta A. penelope A. platyrhynchos A. crecca A. querquedula A. strepera Nyroca marila N. fuligula Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135 all from Western Kazakhstan
Notocotylus attenuatus duck (caeca and rectum)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) găini rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 224, 228, 234 all from Romania
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1819) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a

tylus attenuatus us norvegicus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
tylus attenuatus s platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskaia oblast
tylus attenuatus s platyrhynchos] er anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
tylus attenuatus s platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
tylus attenuatus er anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
tylus attenuatus 1809) Kossak, 1911 aea stagnalis x pereger	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 72 all from Western Kazakhstan
tylus attenuatus s platyrhynchos] er anser]	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
tylus attenuatus ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
tylus attenuatus hi, 1809)	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 505
yn. of N. ephemera (Nitzsch, 1807) Harwood, 1939	
tylus attenuatus cum) platyrhynchos ca ferina	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
tylus attenuatus aea peregra (nat. and r.) (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 248 Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland
tylus chionis , 1928 s platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
tylus chionis r anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
otylus chionis Baylis r anser (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
tylus chionis , 1928 r fabalis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135 Western Kazakhstan
tylus chionis er anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
tylus chionis er anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
tylus chionis ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
tylus duboisi ov.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 501, 504
Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1893)	
tylus ephemera ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Notocotylus ephemera (Nitzsch, 1807) Harwood, 1939	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 505
Syns.: N. thienemanni Szidat and Szidat, 1933; N. attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809)	
Notocotylus filamentus (Barker, 1915) Harwood, 1939 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Notocotylus gibbus (Mehlis, 1846) Gallinula chloropus (slepé črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 854 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
Notocotylus gibbus (Mehlis, 1846) Fulica atra	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Notocotylus gibbus	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Notocotylus gibbus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1893) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Notocotylus imbricatus Bithynia tentaculata	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Notocotylus imbricatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1893) (nec Looss, 1896)	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 504
renamed: Notocotylus duboisi nom.nov. +Bithynia tentaculata	
Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1896)	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 504
valid name for Egyptian species from Melania tuberculata	
Notocotylus magniovatus Semisulcospria bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Notocotylus minutus Stunkard, 1960 Hydrobia salsa ducklings (exper.) ducks, wild hybrid (caeca) eider duck (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 507, 510, pl. 2, fig. 8 Cuttyhunk Island
Notocotylus noyeri Joyeux, 1922 Arvicola terrestris	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Notocotylus pacifer [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Notocotylus ralli distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Notocotylus seineti distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Notocotylus seineti	Stadnichenko, A. P., 1968 a
causes decrease in cardiolipins in digestive gland of Limnaea stagnalis	

Notocotylus skrjabini Ablassov, 1953 Ixobrychus minutus	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zhelîazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
Notocotylus stagnicolae Herber, 1942 Lymnaea auricularia	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c Northern Colorado
Notocotylus stagnicolae life history Lymnaea auricularia duckling (exper.) goslings " albino rats "	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a, fig. 2 Fort Collins, Colorado
Notocotylus stagnicolae Stagnicola caberata S. emarginata angulata	Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 91, 92, 93, 94 Lake Itasca, Minnesota Walloon Lake, Michigan
Notocotylus stagnicolae Herber, 1942 Gallus domesticus (exper.) Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio
Notocotylus thienemanni Szidat, and Szidat, 1933 as syn. of N. ephemera (Nitzsch, 1807) Harwood, 1939	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 505
Notocotylus urbanensis (Cort, 1914) Physa gyrina	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c Northern Colorado
Notocotylus urbanensis life history Physa gyrina chick (exper.)	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a, figs. 1, 3 Fort Collins, Colorado
Notocotylus urbanensis (Cort, 1914) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Notocotylus urbanensis (Cort, 1914) Harrah, 1922 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Notocotylus urbanensis Physa gyrina rats (exper.) Microtus (exper.)	Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 91, pl. I Lake Itasca; Erwin, Tennessee; Carlisle; and Cheboygan, Michigan
Novemtestis armatum Parapercis multifasciatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Novetrema Rohde, 1962 as syn. of Pseudocryptotropa Yamaguti, 1958	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 199
Nudacotyle novicia Barker, 1916 Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Nudacotyle novicia Barker, 1916 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Novetrema nycticebi Rohde, 1962 as syn. of Pseudocryptotropa nycticebi (Rohde, 1962) [n. comb.]	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 201

erenatrema Caballero, emend. ithodendriinae	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 353-354
erenatrema caballeroi ira de Freitas, 1957 syn. of Ochoterenatrema diminutum (Chandler, 1938)	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 353
erenatrema diminutum iler, 1938) Dubois, 1960 .: Ochoterenatrema caballeroi Teixeira de Freitas, 7.	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 353
erenatrema labda lero, 1943 arida brasiliensis icana (small intestine)	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 351-353, figs. 1-4 Carlsbad Caverns National Park, New Mexico
actylus palmata sphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, figs.2- 5
ctylus palmata ogen deposition	Halton, D. W., 1967 c, 1 pl., figs. 3-4
ctylus palmata	Willemse, J. J., 1966 a, fig. 1
crum europaeum et Bychowsky, 1956 rnoides bipunctatus nchial plates)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1965 c, figs. 1-2 Burzia River (District of Berkovitsa)
crum semotili n.sp. tilus atromaculatus ls)	Dechtiar, A.O., 1966 a, 821- 824, pl. 1, figs. 1-2; figs. 3-7 Algonquin Park, Ontario
rematinae Yamaguti, stomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
gotrema Rohde, 1962 totropidae; Odeningo- atinae	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 201, 203
gotrema bivesicu- Rohde, 1962	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 203-205, fig. 7
gotrema hypergenita- nde, 1962	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 205-206, fig. 8
gotrema hypergeni- Rohde, 1962 netric growth	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 198, fig. 11
otrematinae Rohde, otropidae	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a, 194, 201
a limnodromi dromus griseus l intestine)	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1001, 1002-1003, figs. 4-5 Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho

Odhneriella rossica Skrjabin, 1915 +Odobenus rosmarus (Gallengänge)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a,173
Ogmocotyle Notocotylidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 20
Ogmocotyle indica (Bhal- erao, 1942) Ruiz, 1946 morphology and biology sheep (faeces) goats " cattle "	Deorani, V. P. S., 1966 c, 15-24, figs. 1-4 all from India
Ogmocotyle pygargi sheep (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Ogmogaster Jägerskiöld, 1891 revision	Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966 a
Ogmogaster antarcticus Johnston, 1931 description emended baleen whales and pinnipeds	Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966 a, 34, 36, figs. 7, 9
Ogmogaster delamurei n. sp. Eschrichtius gibbosus (intestine)	Treshchev, V. V., 1966 a, 22- 24, 25, fig. 1(1-3) Chukotsk Sea
Ogmogaster pentalineatus sp. n. Eschrichtius gibbosus (small intestine)	Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966 a, 26, 31-33, 34, 35,36, 37, figs. 2-6, 8, 12 St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea
Ogmogaster plicatus (Creplin, 1829) Jägerskiöld, 1891 redescription +Balaenoptera physalus +B. borealis	Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966 a, 36, fig. 10 Northeastern North Atlantic and North Pacific Oceans
Oligoncobenedenia n. g. Capsalidae; Benedeniinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 60 tod: O. nasonis
Oligoncobenedenia nasonis n. g., n. sp. (tod) Naso hexacanthus (gill)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 58- 60, figs. 2A-D Hawaii
Ommatobrephus lobatum (Mehra, 1928) Varanus monitor (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c, 64-67, fig. 2 Lucknow, India
Ommatobrephus prosechorchis n. sp. Zonosaurus sp. (vésicule biliaire)	Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 503, 513-517, 520, figs. 6-7 [for author entry see Supplement 17, Part 1] Mahabo, Madagascar

Omphalometra Looss, 1899 Omphalometridae n. fam. key to species	Odening, K., 1960 h, 68
?Omphalometra desmanae Sobolev, Maškov & Maškov, 1939 key Syn.: Skrjabinomerus desmanae Sobolev, Maškov, V.; & Maškov, N., 1939. Desmana moschata	Odening, K., 1960 h, 68, 70, fig. 60 European UdSSR
Omphalometra flexuosa (Rudolphi, 1809) Talpa europaea (Darmkanal)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 3 Hungary
Omphalometra flexuosa Rudolphi, 1809 Talpa europaea (stomach, intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 129,144, 150,152, 156, 158, fig. 1 Bulgaria
Omphalometra flexuosa (Rudolphi) key Talpa europaea	Odening, K., 1960 h, 68-70, fig. 59 Greifswald, Jena, Königsberg Rennes, Genf, Wales, Kalinin, Białowieża, Minsk, Böhmen
Omphalometridae n. fam. Plagiorchiata (?) incertae superfamiliae	Odening, K., 1960 h, 68 type genus: Omphalometra Looss, 1899
Opechona sp. Gonionemus vertens Chrysaora quinquecirrha Stenotomus chrysops (exper.) Anachis sp. Bougainvillia carolinensis	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d all from Woods, Hole, Mass.
Opechona alaskensis Ward et Fillingham, 1934 (intestine) Sebastodes alutus S. introniger S. aleutianus	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 178 all from Bering Sea
Opechona bacillaris (Molin, 1859) Looss, 1907 (duodenum) Scomber scomber	Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 3 waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Opechona formiae sp. nov. Formio niger (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 238-239, fig. 21 North Vietnam
Opechona olssoni Jamaguti, 1934 Scomber scomber	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 49 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 peripheral papillae on acetabulum	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 c
Opecoelina vixigastera sp. nov. (stomach) Therapon theraps	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 246-247, fig. 26 North Vietnam
Opecoelina vixiintestina sp. nov. (intestine) Therapon theraps	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 244-245, fig. 25 North Vietnam
Opecoeloides Odhner, 1928	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 185-187
Opecoeloides Odhner, 1928 peripheral papillae on acetabulum	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 c
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (Linton, 1934)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 185, 186, 187
Opecoeloides furcatus (Bremser) Odhner, 1928 (intestine) Mullus barbatus	Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 5 waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Opecoeloides manaarensis Gupta, 1956	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 186, 187
Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus Read, 1947	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 185, 186, 187, fig. 10c
Opecoeloides polynemi Von Wicklen, 1946	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 185, 186, 187, fig. 10b
Opecoelus Ozaki (1925) key to species	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455-456
Opecoelus Ozaki, 1925 peripheral papillae on acetabulum	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 c
Opecoelus acutus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus adelongatus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus adelongatus Nagaty, 1954 as syn. of Paropecoelus adelongatus (Nagaty, 1954) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182
Opecoelus adsphaericus Manter and Van Cleave,1951 key Cebidicthys sp. (small intestine)	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 452, 453, 454, 456, fig. 1 Monterey Bay, California
Opecoelus adsphaericus Manter and Van Cleave, 1951 (intestine) Parupeneus pleurostigma P. chrysonemus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178 all from Hawaii
Opecoelus elongatus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus elongatus Ozaki, 1925 as syn. of Paropecoelus elongatus (Ozaki, 1925) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182

Opecoelus goniistii key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus himezi key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus inimici key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus lanceolatus Martin, 1960 Mulloidichthys auriflamma (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178 Hawaii
Opecoelus lobatus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus lobatus Ozaki Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
Opecoelus lobatus Ozaki, 1925 Syn.: Opecoelus mutu Yamaguti, 1940. Dactyloptena orientalis (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178-179
Opecoelus lotellae key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus mexicanus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus minimus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus minor key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus mutu key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus mutu Yamaguti, 1940 as syn. of Opecoelus lobatus Ozaki, 1925.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178
Opecoelus nipponicus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus noblei sp. nov. key Sebastodis sp. (small intestine)	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 451-452, 453, 455, figs. 2-5 Monterey Bay, California
Opecoelus ozakii key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus palawanensis Fischthal and Kuntz, 1964 as syn. of Paropecoelus palawanensis (Fischthal and Kuntz, 1964) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182
Opecoelus pentadactylus [sic] key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus pyriformis [sic] key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus quadratus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus sebastodis key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus sphaericus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus tasmanicus key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus thapari key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 456
Opecoelus thapari Nagaty, 1954 as syn. of Paropecoelus thapari (Nagaty, 1954) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182
Opecoelus upenoidis key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opecoelus upenoides Nagaty, 1954 as syn. of Paropecoelus upenoides (Nagaty, 1954)n.comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182
Opecoelus xenistii key	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 455
Opegaster ditrematis Yamaguti, 1942 Malacanthus hoedtii (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 190 Hawaii
Opegaster parapristipomatis Parapristipoma trilineatum (intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 6 Sagami Bay, Japan
Opegaster parapristipomatis Yamaguti, 1939 Parapristipoma trilineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 b Sagami Bay
Opegaster parapristipomatis Yamaguti, 1934 Parapristipoma trineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Ophiosoma patagiatum [Botaurus stellaris]	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Ophiosoma patagiatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Ophthalmophagus charadrii	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 138, fig. 7

Ophthalmophagus massinoi	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 138, fig. 7
Ophthalmophagus nasicola	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 138, fig. 7
Ophthalmophagus singularis	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 138, fig. 7
Ophthalmophagus skrjabincanum [sic] (Witenberg, 1926; Dubinin, 1938) Syn.: Contracoelum skrjabineanum [sic] (Witenberg, 1926) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 134-137, 138, 139-140, figs. 5-6,7 Astrakhan game reserve
Opisthadena dimidia Kyphosus sydneyanus	Manter, H. F., 1966 a, 350 South Australia
Opisthiogliphae [lapsus for: Opisthioglyphe]	Butenko, Îu., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe [lapsus as: Opisthiogliphae]	Butenko, Îu., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe [lapsus as: Opisthyogliphe]	Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Opisthioglyphe diagnosis Plagiorchidae; Opisthioglyphinae	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a
Opisthyogliphe[sic] anomali Prokopic, 1955 (Darmkanal) Neomys anomalis Neomys fodiens	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 4 Insel Dias des Kis-Balaton, Hungary, all from
Opisthioglyphe arcuatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthioglyphe endoloba distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum (Rud., 1819) Dollfus, 1949 Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys fodiens N. anomalus Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 130-132, 145, 146 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156,158 all from Bulgaria
Opisthioglyphe (O.) locellus Kossakk, 1910 Neomys anomalus (stomach, intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 130, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158 Bulgaria
Opisthioglyphe megastomus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Opisthioglyphe opisthowtillinus [sic] +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus (Soltys, 1954) Prokopič, 1959 Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys anomalus Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 132-134, 145,147, 148, 149, 150, 151,152, 156, 158 all from Bulgaria
Opisthioglyphe polylecithos n. sp. Limnogale mergulus (rectum)	Richard, J., 1965 d, 1030, 1033-1035 Antsampandrano (Antsirabe)
Opisthiogliphae [sic] ranae Loos, 1907 Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 39 South Kazakhstan
Opisthioglyphe ranae Looss Coretus corneus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 30 upper Dnieper
Opisthioglyphe ranae Frölich, 1791 Rana ridibunda (exper.) R. esculenta " Limnaea stagnalis " Radix ovata " R. auricularia "	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b figs. 1a-b, 2a-h, 3a-b, 4a-d, 5
Opisthioglyphe ranae gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae glycogen deposition	Halton, D. W., 1967 c, 1 pl., fig. 1
Opisthioglyphe ranae ultrastructure, gland cells	Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, E., 1967 a, figs. 2, 5, 8
Opisthioglyphe ranae Looss, 1887 Limnaea stagnalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Opisthioglyphe ranae (črevo) Rana esculenta R. temporaria R. ridibunda Bombina bombina	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607 all from Košic, ČSSR
Opisthioglyphe ranae Natrix natrix Vipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Opisthioglyphe ranae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthioglyphe ranae Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 200 all from Germany

pisthioglyphe (rastellus?) Olsson, 1876) (Cercaria imnaeae--ovatae Linstow, 1884) Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
pisthioglyphe rastellus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
pisthioglyphinae systematics Plagiorchidae includes: Sorexeglyphe; Opisthioglyphe	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a
pisthodiscus diplodiscoides distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
pisthodiscus nigrivasis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
pisthodiscus nigrivasis Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
pisthomonorcheides gen.n. Monorchidae	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1465, 1466 tod: O. decapteri sp.n.
pisthomonorcheides decap- eri gen. et sp.n. (tod) (intestine) Decapterus sp. Selar mate	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1463, 1465-1466, fig. 4 all from Tonkin gulf
pisthorchiasis exocrine secretory function of liver, human	Faibusovich, G. M., 1966 a
pisthorchiasis human	Gritsai, A. D., 1963 a Romensk region, Sumsk oblast
pisthorchiasis rare complications, human bile tract	Permi͡akov, N. K.; and Shumaeva, A. M., 1965 a
pisthorchiasis pathomorphological changes, gallbladder, human	Shmyreva, T. A., 1965 a
pisthorchiasis morphological changes, intrahepatic bile ducts, human	Shmyreva, T. A., 1966 a
pisthorchiasis epidemiology	Sli͡usarev, A. A., 1963 b Donets oblast
pisthorchiasis, Treatment hexachloroparaxylene, human	Dalmatov, D. M., 1966 a
pisthorchiasis, Treatment human, liver, treatment with radioisotopes	Limwongse, K.; Suwanik, R.; and Visudharom, K., 1964 a
pisthorchiasis, Treatment hexachlorparaxylene, human	Panti͡ukhov, A. M., 1966 a
Opisthorchiasis, Treatment human and dogs hexachlorethane cyclochine resochine	Pavlova, V. N., 1963 a
Opisthorchiasis, Treatment hexachlorparaxylol, Alopex lagopus	Sokolov, V. A., [1966 a]
Opisthorchidae distribution in Far East, peculiarities	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1963 a
Opisthorchidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
Opisthorchiidae flame cell pattern	Komiya, Y., 1965 b
Opisthorchiidae [n. sp.] Gallinula chloropus indica	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b, 80 Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Opisthorchis [lapsus as: Opisthorcis]	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a
Opisthorchis sp. [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Opisthorchis metacercaria [Leuciscus idus] (musculature)	Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a] Volgograd reservoir
Opisthorchis [sp.] Katzen Neofelis nebulosa diardi Tiger Bithynia (Digoniostoma) sp. (exper.)	Rohde, K., 1967 a all from Malaya
Opisthorchis [sp.] pregnant women (stool)	Sundharagiati, B.; et al, 1967 a Bangkok, Thailand
Opisthorchis sp. Pelecanus crispus (liver)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a, fig. 1 Ak-Kala, Muinak region, Karakalpak ASSR; Syr-Dar'ia river, Aral region, Kazakh SSR
Opisthorchis altajevi [sic] Saidow, 1954 as syn. of Opisthorchis geminus (Looss, 1896)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a
Opisthorcis [sic] caninus dogs (gall bladder; small intestine)	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a Lahore, Pakistan
Opisthorchis entzi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthorchis felineus dysproteinemia, human	Alekseeva, M. I., 1966 a
Opisthorchis felineus larval form biology	Blizni͡uk, I. D., 1963 a

Opisthorchis felineus Riv. cercarial emission in relation to light, time of day, water temperature	Bli͡zni͡uk, I. D.; and Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1964 a
Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Opisthorchis felineus Bithynia leachi (exper.)	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.; and Blizni͡uk, I. D., 1963 a
Opisthorchis felineus Ursus arctos (bile duct of liver)	Drozdov, V. N., 1966 a I͡agur'i͡akh Khanty-Mansiĭskiĭ national okrug
Opisthorchis felineus [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris] [Homo sapiens]	Druzhinin, N. D., 1966 b all.from Akti͡ubinsk (Kazakh SSR)
Opisthorchis felineus incidence	Ereshchenko, G. I., [1966 a] Dnieper-Petrov oblast
Opisthorchis felineus [Ondatra zibethica] (gall bladder)	Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a Northern Tomsk Region
Opistorchis [sic] felineus porc	Igritan, A., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 raionul Tulcea
Opisthorchis felineus [Leuciscus idus] [Abramis brama] [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus] [Homo sapiens]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] all from Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
Opisthorchis felineus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) [Leuciscus idus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary
Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) [Rutilus rutilus] [Leuciscus idus] [Abramis brama] [Tinca tinca] [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Opisthorchis felineus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta

Opisthorchis fellineus [sic] (Rivolta, 1884) [Cyprinus carpio] (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Opisthorchis felineus flame cell pattern	Komiya, Y., 1965 b
Opisthorchis felineus biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Opisthorchis felineus [Alburnus alburnus] (liver)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Opisthorchis felineus	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Opisthorchis felineus effect upon flesh quality of fish	Linnik, V. I͡a., 1966 a
Opisthorchis felineus diagnosis, larvae	Linnik, V. I͡a.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a, 56, 57, figs. 1a, 2a
Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) [Felis catus]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Opisthorchis felineus Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Opisthorchis felineus piperazine Panthera pardus	Mill, J., 1964 a, 254 Tierpark, Berlin
Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) [Leuciscus idus L.] [Leuciscus l. baicalensis] [Rutilus r. lacustris] [Tinca tinca (l.)] [Gobio gobio] [Carassius carassius] [Carassius auratus gibelio] [Lota lota] [Perca fluviatilis] [Esox lucius L.] [Acerina cernua] [Stenodus leucichthys] [Acipenser ruthenus] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Cyprinus carpio] [Acipenser baeri] [Misgurnus fossilis]	Panti͡ukhov, A. M., 1965 a all from USSR, Irtysh River
Opisthorchis felineus ecology and distribution of intermediate host Bithynia leachi	Pestushko, E. I., 1961 a, 292-297 Dnepropetrovsk oblast

sthorchis felineus elis catus] anis familiaris]	Podlesnov, A. V., 1966 a all from Eastern Kazakhstan
sthorchis felineus sh consumption	Poli͡akov, A. A.; and Kolobolozki, C. W., 1959 b
storchis [sic] felineus lpes vulpes (liver)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
sthorchis felineus istopathology, dogs	Sastry, G. A.; and Patnaik, B., 1968 a, pl., fig. 1
sthorchis felineus eview	Shul'man, E. S., 1961 d Ukraine
sthorchis felineus etacercaria	Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A., 1963 a
sthorchis felineus sox [i.e. Esox] lucius bramis brama dus [i.e. Idus] idus	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a all from Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashska͡ia ASSR
sthorchis felineus Vulpes vulpes]	Troitska͡ia, A. A., 1963 a Chistopol and Kuibyshev regions
Nyctereutes procyonoides]	Laishev region
Mustela erminea]	"
sthorchis felineus Felis catus]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
sthorchis felineus	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 b Lugansk oblast
sthorchis felineus xcretion of worms after hexachlorparaxylol treatment	Zal'nova, N. S., [1966 a]
isthorchis felineus ithynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 279-285, 288, figs. I (3, 4a, 4б, 4в) Ukraine
isthorchis geminus ooss, 1896) Syn.: Opisthorchis altajevi Saidow, 1954 [Ardea purpurea] (gall bladder, liver)	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a lake Sudoch'e; Ak-Kala; Kazakh-Dar'e, Muinak region, Karakaplak ASSR; Syr-Dar'ia, Aral region, Kazakh SSR
isthorchis longissimus [Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Opisthorchis noverca Braun, 1902 Sus scrofa domestica (pancreas)	Sinha, B. K., 1968 a, 22-23, figs. 1-2 Bihar
Opisthorchis simulans (Looss, 1896) Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Opisthorchis simulans (Looss, 1896) Looss, 1899 Anas platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 128-129, fig. 2 Western Kazakhstan
Opisthorchis simulans distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthorchis tenuicollis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Opisthorchis tenuicollis tenuicollis (Rudolphi, 1819) (gallengänge) +Erignathus barbatus +Halichoerus grypus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 173
Opisthorchis viverrini Hetol	Harinasuta, C.; Bunnag, D.; Wiriyawit, P.; and Petchklah, S., 1966 a Northeast Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini clinical aspects	Wykoff, D. E.; Chittayasothorn, K.; and Winn, M. M., 1966 a Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini amopyroquin, humans	Wykoff, D. E.; Winn, M. M.; Harinasuta, C.; and Chittayasothorn, K., 1967 a Thailand
Opistorchis. See Opisthorchis.	
Opisthorcis [lapsus for: Opisthorchis]	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a
Opisthyogliphe [lapsus for: Opisthioglyphe]	Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Orchipedum key to species	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1003-1004
Orchipedum sp. (trachea, lungs, nasal and oral cavities) Larus ridibundus L. canus	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Orchipedum akhtari Bhalerao, 1942 key	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004

Orchipedum armeniacum Skrjabin, 1925 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum centrorchis [sic] Witenberg, 1922 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum conjunctum Strom, 1947 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum formosum (Sonsino, 1890) — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum formosum — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Orchipedum isostomum (Rud., 1819) — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum isostomum — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Orchipedum jolliei sp. n. — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1001, 1003, fig. 6
key
Grus c. canadensis (trachea) — Nez Perce County, Idaho

Orchipedum kirgisicum Ablasov and Iksanov, 1958 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum leanderi Farooqi, 1958 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orchipedum tracheicola Braun, 1901 — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1003
key

Orchipedum tracheicola — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution — Europe

Orchipedum tracheicola cygni new form — Ryzhikov, K. M.; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dalia, G. G., 1968 a 97-99, 105, fig. 1
Cygnus cygnus — Latvia

Orchipedum turkestanicum Skrjabin, 1913 (=O. sufflavum Nicoll, 1914) — Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1004
key

Orientobilharzia dattai — Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 744
buffaloes, review, geographic distribution

Orientobilharzia harinasutai — Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 744
buffaloes, review, geographic distribution

Orientocreadium Tubangui 1931 — Saksena, J. N., 1966 a, 366-367
Macrotrema Gupta 1951
not a synonym

Orientocreadium batrachoides — Saksena, J. N., 1966 a, 368
not available for restudy

Orientocreadium ottoi n.sp. — Agrawal, V., 1966 c, 62-64, fig. 1
Uromastix hardwickii (intestine) — Lucknow, India

Orientocreadium raipurensis — Saksena, J. N., 1966 a, 368
not available for restudy

Orientocreadium siluri — Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b
fish — South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs

Orientocreadium siluri (Bychowsky et Dubinina, 1954) — Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 39-40 fig. 2
Silurus glanis (intestine) — Moldavia

Orientocreadium siluri — Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni

Orientocreadium umadasi Saksena, 1960 — Saksena, J. N., 1966 a, 307
valid species

Orientodiscus sp. — Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 91
Cyclemys ambionensis (duodenum, ileum) — Jabalpur, India

Ornithobilharzia — Lavrov, L. I.; and Vsevolodov, B. P., 1967 a
patho-morphology, bovine

Ornithobilharzia [sp.] — Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.; 1968 a, figs. 1-4
[Ovis aries]
[Bos taurus]

Ornithobilharzia sp. — Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 139
Sterna hirundo — USSR, Kamchatka

thobilharzia canali- ta (Rudolphi, 1819) rus dominicanus	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
thobilharzia inter- a uman	Berezantsev, Îu. A.; and Kurochkin, Îu. V., 1966 a USSR
thobilharzia intermedia rmatitis, human	Berezantsev, Îu. A.; and Kurochkin, Îu. V., 1966 b Volga delta
ithobilharzia intermedia ner, 1912 mesenteric veins) arus argentatus . atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
ithobilharzia intermedia Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
ithobilharzia intermedia	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
ithobilharzia turkestani- (Skrjabin, 1913) ce, 1929 attle oats heep amels ild boar ymnaea gedrosiana atera indica (exper.) at (exper.) abbit (exper.) (liver, mesenteric veins)	Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a all from Iran
ithobilharzia turke- nica (Skrjabin, 1913) ice, 1929 [Ovis aries] (liver) [Bos taurus] (liver)	Azimov, D. A., 1965 a all from Uzbekistan
nithobilharzia turkestani- (Skrjabin 1913) epizootiology, ruminants	Azimov, D. A., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
nithobilharzia turkes- nicum (Arfaa et al., 1965) Lymnaea gedrosiana, laboratory survival ability, out of water	Chu, K. Y.; Bijan, H.; and Massoud, J., 1967 a
nithobilharzia turkestan- a (Skrjabin, 1913) fine structure, connective tissue and parenchyma	Logachev, A. D., 1963 a

Ornithobilharzia turkestanica buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 744
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum cow sheep buffalo camel goat deer wild boar Lymnea gedrosiana (exper.)	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica Rattus sp.	Witenberg, G. G.; and Lengy, J., 1966 a, figs. 1-6 Kirikhan (South Turkey)
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica cattle (bronchi)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (Skrjabin, 1913) Limnaea (Radix) auricularia plicatula [Leporidae] (exper.) [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Zakhrialov, Îa. N., 1965 a Primorskii krai and Amur oblast
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus Perca flavescens Etheostoma exile Notropis volucellus Pimephales notatus (on the brain, peritoneum, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (Faust, 1917) Dubois, 1936 Notropis cornutus (cranial cavity)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218 Goose River, North Dakota
Ornithotrema longibursatus n. sp. Chamaepetes unicolor (intestino delgado)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1965 a], 229-232, 233, 234, 235, figs. 1-2 Caserío de Tiquiares, Distrito Cangrejal, Cantón Acosta, Provincia de San José, Costa Rica
Ornithotrematinae n. subfam. Microphallidae	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1965 a], 229, 232, 233, 234
Orthosplanchnus albamarinus Treshchev sp. n. Delphinapterus leucas Pallas	Treshchev, V. V., 1968 a, 937-940, fig. Kanin peninsula, White sea

Orthosplanchnus arcticus Odhner 1905 — Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala melaena (bile ducts)

Orthosplanchnus arcticus — Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a
Pagophoca groenlandica — Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland; Beloye more

Orthosplanchnus arcticus Odhner, 1905 — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 173
+Phoca hispida (Leber, Gallenblase)
+Erignathus barbatus " "

Orthosplanchnus fraterculus Odhner, 1905 — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 173
(Gallenblase)
+Odobenus rosmarus
+Erignathus barbatus

Ostioloides n. gen. — Odening, K., 1960 h, 17, 64
Haematoloechinae, key — tod: O. rappiae (Szidat, 1932) [n. comb.]

Ostioloides Odening, 1960 char. emend. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 8-9
Plagiorchiidae

Ostioloides rappiae (Szidat, 1932) n. gen., [n. comb.] (tod) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 64-65, fig. 58
W. Africa
Syn.: Haplometroides rappiae Szidat, 1932.
Hyperolius concolor

Ostioloides rappiae (Szidat, 1932) Odening, 1960 — Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 7-8, figs. 6, 7
Syn.: Haplometroides rappiae Szidat, 1932.
(small intestine)
Hyperolius concolor (syn. Rappia concolor) — Tinkong, Agbogba, Cape Coast, Ghana
H. nasutus igbettensis — Legon, Ghana
H. nitidulus — Agbogba, Ghana
Mabuia perrotetii — Cape Coast, Ghana

Ostiolum Pratt — Odening, K., 1960 h, 17, 51, 52
Haematoloechinae, key
key to species

Ostiolum coloradense (Cort) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,52,55-56, 57, figs. 4b, 51a-b
key
+Rana pipiens — Colorado
R. montezumae — Mexico

Ostiolum complexus (Seely) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,5,52-53,54, figs. 4c,9,47
key — North Carolina, Minnesota, Ohio
Rana pipiens
+R. pipiens sphenocephala — USA
R. clamitans — Maryland, Minnesota
R. montezumae — Mexico
R. catesbeiana (exper.)

Ostiolum dollfusinum (Odening) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52,60, 61, fig. 55
key
Syns.: Haematoloechus (Ostiolum) dollfusinus Odening, 1958; Pneumonoeces variegatus Dollfus, 1950.
Rana mascareniensis — Africa (Belgian Congo)

Ostiolum elongatum (Caballero & Sokoloff) 1934 — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52,54, fig. 48
Syn.: Haematoloechus elongatus Caballero & Sokoloff, 1934.
Rana montezumae — Mexico

Ostiolum formosum Pratt, 1902 — Odening, K., 1960 h, 58
as syn. of Ostiolum medioplexus (Stafford)

Ostiolum illime (Caballero) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52,54, 55, fig. 50
key
Syn.: Haematoloechus illimis Caballero, 1942.
Rana montezumae — Mexico

Ostiolum medioplexus (Stafford) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 2,4, 52,58-59,60, figs. 4d,7,54a-f
key
Syn.: Ostiolum formosum Pratt, 1902.
Rana pipiens — So. Canada; Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indiana; Mexico
+R. montezumae — Mexico
?R. catesbeiana
Bufo t. terrestris — So. Canada
B. t. americanus — Michigan
Rana clamitans (exper.)

Ostiolum oxyorchis (Ingles) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52,56, 57,58, fig. 52a-e
key
+Rana aurora draytonii — San Francisco Bay, California
+R. boylii (exper.)

Ostiolum parcivitellarium (Caballero) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52,54, 55, fig. 49
key
Syn.: Haematoloechus parcivitellarius Caballero, 1942.
Rana montezumae — Mexico

Ostiolum pulchrum (Bravo Hollis, 1943) — Odening, K., 1960 h, 52, 57, 58, fig. 53
key
Syn.: Haematoloechus pulcher Bravo Hollis, 1943.
Ambystoma tigrinum — Mexico

trema sp. rna hirundo (gall dder)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
trema calculus , 1907 us argentatus armenicus nga totanus totanus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
trema calculus rus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
trema calculus Looss us ridibundus (liver)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
trema sanguineum (Lin- 1928) us atricilla (gall dder)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
rtrema sanguineus lasseus maximus ll bladder)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 52-58, fig. 1 Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
trema skrjabini datra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
trema tringae n, 1926 nga hypoleucos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
nogonimus skrjabini , 1959 rphology of rediae	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Ho, K.-T., 1968 b
eorchis sp. thynia tentaculata	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 39, 40 upper Dnieper
eorchis [sp.] thynia leachi	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285,287, 288, fig. III(12) Ukraine
eorchis incognitus euciscus leuciscus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnai͡a Dvina
eorchis incognitus Szi- , 1943 ntestine) utilus rutilus heckeli] cardinius erythrophthalmus] licca bjoerkna]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
Palaeorchis incognitus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Palaeorchis incognitus Szidat, 1943 [Blicca bjoerkna] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 61 Dnieper estuary
Palaeorchis incognitus Szidat, 1943 [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Rutilus rutilus] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Scardinius erythrocephala]	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258-260, fig. 1 all from Ukraine
Palaeorchis incognitus Szidat, 1943 Rutilus frisii (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42 Moldavia
Palaeorchis incognitus Szidat, 1943 Abramis sapa "bagolykeszeg" Scardinius erythrophtalmus "pirosszemu kele" Leuciscus idus "ónos jász" Chondrostoma nasus "paduc"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 107 all from Hungary
Palaeorchis incognitus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Palaeorchis incognitus Szidat, 1943 Rutilus rutilus (intestine) Leuciscus idus "	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 156 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Palaeorchis skrjabini Koval, 1950 Neogobius fluviatilis	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 261-262 Ukraine
Palaeorchis skrjabini distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Palaeorchis unicus [Abramis brama] [Vimba vimba]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
Palaeorchis unicus Szidat, 1943 [Blicca bjoerkna] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 Dnieper delta
Palaeorchis unicus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Palaeorchis unicus Szidat, 1943 [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis sapa]	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 260-261, fig. 2 all from Ukraine
Palaeorchis unicus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Palitrema macrorchis Gogate, 1939 as syn. of Postorchigenes ovatus Tubangui, 1928.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111
Palombitrema n. gen. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1968 a, 54, 56 tod: P. heteroancistrium n. sp.
Palombitrema heteroancistrium n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Astyanax fasciatus (gill filaments)	Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1968 a, 54-56, figs. 1-13 Costa Rica, Central America
Papillatrium n. gen. Lecithodendriidae; Lecithodendriinae	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413, 421, 423, 426, fig. 6B tod: P. (P.) inversum n. sp.
Papillatrium (Capronia) atrio-papillatum n. sg. [n. comb.]	Richard, J., 1966 a, 421, 422, 426, fig. 5A-B
Papillatrium (P.) inversum n. sp. (tod) Eptesicus pusillus (intestin) Chaerephon limbatus (intestin)	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413, 419-421, 426, fig. 4A-C Tananarive Périnet
Parabascus lepidotus Looss, 1907 Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 118, 119 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Parabascus semisquamosum (Braun, 1900) Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 117, 119, fig. 4 Slovakia (ČSSR)
Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis life cycle, evolution	T'ang, C.-C.; and T'ang, C.-T.; 1968 a
Paracoegonimus [lapsus for: Paracoenogonimus]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
Paracoenogonimus biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Paracoenogonimus [lapsus as: Paracoegonimus]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
Paracoenogonimus ovatus Katsurada, 1914 Scardinius erythrophthalmus Esox lucius Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus Blicca bjoerkna	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir

Paracoenogonimus ovatus [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Leuciscus cephalus]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (Katsurada, 1914) [Esox lucius] (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 Dnieper delta
Paracoenogonimus ovatus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Paracoenogonimus ovatus diagnosis, larvae	Linnik, V. Ìa.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a, 56, 57, figs. 1v, 2v
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (Katsurada, 1914) (musculature) Abramis sapa	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 48 Moldavia
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (Katsurada) [Lacerta] (liver)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Paracoegonimus [sic] ovatus [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Paracryptogonimus spp. marine fishes	Durio, W. O., 1966 a New Caledonia
Paradistomoides gregarium [sic] (Tubangui, 1929) Travassos, 1944 as syn. of Paradistomum gregarium [sic] Tubangui, 1929	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111
Paradistomoides gregarium [sic] (Tubangui, 1929) Travassos, 1944 as syn. of Paradistomum gregarium [sic] Tubangui, 1929	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248
Paradistomoides malayanum sp. nov. Lycodon aulicus (gall bladder)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 103, 104, 109-110, fig. 3 Singapore
Paradistomoides moghei Bhalerao 1936 as syn. of P. orientale (Narain & Das, 1929)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 107
Paradistomoides orientale (Narain & Das, 1929) Calotes cristatellus (gall bladder) Syn.: P. moghei Bhalerao 1936	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 106- 109, fig. 1A Singapore

istomum gregarium [sic] gui, 1929 .: Paradistomoides gregarium (Tubangui, 1929) vassos, 1944. idactylus frenatus tyurus platyurus	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111 Tacloban, Leyte Island Tacloban, Leyte Is.; and Luzon Is., Philippines
istomum gregarium [sic] gui, 1929 .: Paradistomoides gregarium (Tubangui, 1929) vassos, 1944. nodactylus pelagicus yra oceania osoma noctua cyanurum idodactylus guppyi osoma anolis solomonis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248-249 Espíritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands " " Florida Island, British Solomon Islands "
istomum mutabile n) erta muralis (vésicule iaire) icella arenosa (exper.)	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 b, figs. 4-18 sud de Marseille
listomum trachysauri Callum, 1921) Dollfus, lodus rugosus ll bladder)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 249 Australia
asciolopsis fasciolae- a Ejsmonst, 1932 ces alces]	Egorov, Íu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
fasciolopsis fasciolae- ha stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
gonimiasis perimental, cerebral	Nishimura, K., 1964 a
gonimiasis, Canine trachlorodifluoroethane	Noda, R.; Tomimura, T.; Noda, S.; and Hashizume, K., 1962 a
gonimiasis, Feline ological problems	Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1966 b America
gonimiasis, Human	Carrera Cobos, T., 1967 a
gonimiasis, Human erated case	Iwasaki, M.; and Hirose, H., 1962 a
gonimiasis, Human idemiology	Oshima, T., 1965 a
gonimiasis, Human rmcyst formation	Sanefuji, S., 1962 a

Paragonimiasis, Human clinical observations	Sato, H.; et al, 1962 c Kagoshima Prefecture
Paragonimiasis, Human, Diagnosis morphopathology	Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, G.; and Cordun, G., 1964 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Diagnosis chest X-ray findings	Katamine, D.; et al, 1964 a Japan
Paragonimiasis, Human, Diagnosis antigens of P. ringeri, Fasciolopsis buski and Fasciola hepatica	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T., 1961 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Diagnosis chest X-ray, calcification	Murakami, F.; and Noguchi, S., 1965 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Diagnosis agar diffusion test	Yokogawa, M.; and Tsuji, M., 1965 a

Paragonimiasis, Human, Geographic distribution

Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan	Okamura, I., 1964 a Kumamoto area
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan survey	Ooyagi, J.; Masuda, R.; Suzuki, N.; and Shimizu, S., 1964 a Nishitama district, Tokyo
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan epidemiology	Sato, H.; et al, 1962 b Kagoshima Prefecture
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan	Sato, H.; et al, 1963 d Kagoshima Prefecture
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan	Sato, H.; et al, 1964 a Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan	Sato, H.; et al, 1965 b Izumi Dist., Kagoshima Pref.
[Paragonimiasis], Human, Japan	Tomimura, T.; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, K., 1963 a Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture
[Paragonimiasis], Human, Japan	Tomimura, T.; Shino, A.; Kuruhara, Y.; and Nomura, K., 1964 a Taka area, Hyogo Prefecture
Paragonimiasis, Human, Japan survey	Yokogawa, M., 1964 b Shizuoka Prefecture

Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment clinico-pathology	Hosokawa, S.; Miyazato, T.; Toyohara, M.; and Iki, H., 1962 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol derivatives	Ishii, Y., 1962 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment Bitin-S	Iwasaki, M.; and Goto, M., 1963 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment X-ray observations before and after treatment, Bitin	Iwasaki, M.; and Okura, T., 1964 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol	Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, M.; and Okura, T., 1962 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol	Sato, H.; et al, 1962 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol	Sato, H.; et al, 1963 e
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment Bitin-S	Sato, H.; et al, 1963 f
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol and bithionol sulfoxide	Yang, S.-P.; and Lin, C.-C., 1967 a
Paragonimiasis, Human, Treatment bithionol, mass treatment	Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1963 c
Paragonimidae key to genera	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Paragonimus genealogical relationship, geographical classification	Ch'en, H.-T., 1968 a China
Paragonimus Paragonomidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 21
Paragonimus metabolism, larvae and adults	Hamajima, F., 1964 c
Paragonimus cyst wall structure	Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Paragonimus zoo animals, piperazine	Mill, J., 1964 a Tierpark, Berlin

Paragonimus [sp.] Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Paragonimus sp. feline (feces)	Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K., 1962 a Ontario, Canada
Paragonimus [spp.] cercariae crab survey	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 a Ho-K'ou Hsien and Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Cho
Paragonimus I Tricula gregoriana annandale	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b Ho-K'ou Hsien; Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Paragonimus II Tricula gregoriana annandale	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b Ho-K'ou Hsien; Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Paragonimus III Tricula gregoriana annandale	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b Ho-K'ou Hsien; Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Paragonimus IV Tricula gregoriana annandale	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b Ho-K'ou Hsien; Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Paragonimus V Tricula gregoriana annandale	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b Ho-K'ou Hsien; Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Paragonimus [sp.] weasel	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Hara, I., 1963 a Hyôgo Prefecture
Paragonimus sp. Syn.: P. ohirai Otsuru; et al, 1956 Potamon dehaani	Kawashima, K.; et al, 1967 a, figs. 8-9 Sado Is., Japan
Paragonimus [sp.] Potamon dehaani	Miyazaki, I.; Ishii, Y.; and Hamajima, F., 1963 a Fukuoka Prefecture
Paragonimus [sp.] heterotopic parasitism	Miyazato, T.; and Hosokawa, S., 1964 a
Paragonimus sp. dog (uterus)	Willson, J. E.; and Lord, G. H., 1965 a, 1 fig. southern Pennsylvania
Paragonimus heterotremus human (migratory swellings, back, chest and abdomen)	Miyazaki, I.; and Harinasuta, T., 1966 a Bangkok, Thailand
Paragonimus heterotremus Chen and Hsia, 1964 13 yr. old boy (lung) Syn.: Paragonimus tuanshanensis	Miyazaki, I.; and Harinasuta, T., 1966 b, 509, figs. 1-2, pl. XIII, figs. 3-4 Nakorn-nayok province, central Thailand

nimus heterotremus t Hsia, 1964 : Paragonimus tuanshanensis Chung et al, 1964. (nat. and exper.) (nat. and exper.) 13 yr. old	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 a all from Nakorn-Nayok, Thailand
nimus heterotremus t Hsia, 1964 us rattus ajah sabanus berdmorei exulans norvegicus licota bengalensis indica etes berdmorei pestes javanicus ictes personata hia glis civet	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a all from Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
onimus heterotremus (lung) (exper.) (lung) " aca irus "	Vajrasthira, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1966 a
onimus heterotremus et Hsia, 1964 mon (P.) smithianus l, liver, muscular sue)	Vajrasthira, S.; Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Pahuchon, W., 1966 a Sarika Canton, Muang District, Nakorn-Nayok
onimus iloktsuenensis 1940 val development in snail omelania nosophora (exper.)	Kawashima, K., 1963 a
onimus iloktsuenensis 1940 omelania nosophora, infectivity experiments	Kawashima, K.; and Tada, I., 1962 a
onimus iloktsuenensis us norvegicus oxinga amon (Geothelphusa) sp. cula chiui n. sp.	Miyazaki, I.; and Chiu, J. K., 1962 b all from Taiwan
onimus iloktsuenensis hionol and bithionol xide, rats	Takahashi, N.; Hayashi, G.; and Kowa, Y., 1962 a
onimus kellicotti 1908 tela vison (lung)	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1966 a, 511 Ohio
onimus kellicotti 1908 is familiaris is domesticus	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 571 New Jersey
Paragonimus kellicotti dog (lung)	Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D., 1962 a, figs. 1,2 Ontario, Canada
Paragonimus kellicotti cat (feces, lung)	Herman, L. H.; and Helland, D. R., 1966 a, 753-757, figs. 1-5
Paragonimus kellicotti Ward, 1908 morphology Orconectes propinquus raccoons mink cats (exper.)	Ishii, Y., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, 4B, 5-19 Ann Arbor, Michigan North Carolina " "
Paragonimus kellicotti phosphomonoesterase activity	Mills, R. R.; Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Seed, J. R., 1966 a
Paragonimus kellicotti Ward, 1908 metacercaria Cambarus robustus	Miyazaki, I., 1964 a, figs. 1-6 Ann Arbor, Michigan
Paragonimus kellicotti	Miyazaki, I.; and Mazzotti, L., 1964 a Central and North America
Paragonimus kellicotti immunity, complement fixation test, cats	Seed, J. R.; Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Mills, R. R., 1966 a
Paragonimus kellicotti Ward, 1908 age immunity of snail host	Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 b
Paragonimus kellicotti Ward, 1908 pairing of adult worms, cats	Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1966 a
Paragonimus kellicotti Ptychophallus tristani (exper. and natural) Potamocarcinus magnus	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Smalley, A. E., 1967 a all from Costa Rica
Paragonimus macacae Potamon (P.) johorense	Miyazaki, I.; and Lee, H-F, 1963 a Malaya
Paragonimus macrorchis Chen, 1962 Bandicota indica B. bengalensis Rattus rattus	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 b, fig. 1 Nakorn-nayok province, Thailand
Paragonimus miyazakii biochemistry	Hamajima, F., 1965 a

Paragonimus miyazakii paper chromatography, sugars and hexose phosphates, Paragonimus	Hamajima, F., 1966 b
Paragonimus miyazakii organic acids	Hamajima, F., 1967 a
Paragonimus miyazakii lab. animals, exper. infection	Hatsushika, R.; Maezima, Z.; and Kamo, H., 1962 a
Paragonimus miyazakii morphology of miracidium	Kamo, H.; and Hatsushika, R., 1965 a
Paragonimus miyazakii excysting of metacercariae	Kamo, H.; and Maejima, J., 1965 a
Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1961 Oncomelania nosophora (exper.)	Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1964 b, pl., figs. 1-4
Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., 1961 metacercaria, excretory system	Komiya, Y.; and Tomimura, T., 1964 a
Paragonimus miyazakii development of metacercariae in the crab hosts	Miyazaki, I.; Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Paragonimus miyazakii Mustela sibirica coreana	Nishida, H.; Ishikawa, K.; Ono, G.; and Saga, K., 1964 a Ehime Prefecture, Japan
Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., 1961 (cerebral) dog (exper.) cat " rat "	Nishimura, K., 1966 c
Paragonimus miyazakii physiological and serological studies, rats Potamon dehani (heart)	Tada, I., 1967 a Iwakuni, Yamaguchi Pref., Japan
Paragonimus miyazakii "cortisone", rats	Tada, I., 1967 b
Paragonimus miyazakii infection incidence Potamon dehaani	Tomimura, T.; et al, 1962 a Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan
Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1962 eggs, morphology	Tomimura, T.; and Terauchi, J., 1962 a

Paragonimus miyazakii studies on route of migration in rats with Evans-blue technique	Yokogawa, M.; Tsuji, M.; Araki, K.; and Nomoto, T., 1964 a
Paragonimus ohirai biochemistry	Hamajima, F., 1965 a
Paragonimus ohirai pigs (lung)	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 b, figs. 1-5 Japan
Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 larval development in snail Oncomelania nosophora (exper.)	Kawashima, K., 1963 a
Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 developmental stages Oncomelania nosophora	Kawashima, K., 1964 a
Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 +Assiminea parasitologica +A. yoshidayukioi +Paludinella japonica +Oncomelania nosophora	Kawashima, K., 1965 a
Paragonimus ohirai intramolluscan development	Kawashima, K., 1965 b, figs. 1-7, pls. I-VII, figs. 1-41
Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 development in Oncomelania nosophora	Kawashima, K., 1965 c
Paragonimus ohirai Otsuru; et al, 1956 As syn. of Paragonimus sp.	Kawashima, K.; et al, 1967 a, figs. 10-11
Paragonimus ohirai Oncomelania nosophora, infectivity experiments	Kawashima, K.; and Tada, I., 1962 a
Paragonimus ohirai (cerebral) dog (exper.) cat " rat "	Nishimura, K., 1966 c, figs. 1-4, 11-12
Paragonimus ringeri antigen used in diagnosis of human paragonimiasis	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T., 1961 a
P[aragonimus] ringeri human (pulmon)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Paragonimus rudis	Miyazaki, I.; and Mazzotti, L., 1964 a Central and North America

onimus rudis (Diesing, ua narica "coati" elphis marsupialis "common opossum" lander opossum "four-eyed opossum" is onca "jaguar" is catus "house cat" is familiaris "domestic dog" udothelphusa richmondi "freshwater crab"	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
nimus siamensis us rattus erdmorei icota indica engalensis	Vajrasthira, S.; et al, 1966 a all from Central Thailand
nimus skrjabini 1959 hological relationship	Tung, C.-A.; and Huang, Y.-Y., 1968 a P. szechuanensis
nimus szechuanensis chloroparaxylol. cats	Chung, H. L.; K'o, H. Y.; Ts'ao, W. C.; and Hsü, C. P., 1965 a
nimus szechuanensis and Tsao, 1962 history, epidemiology, clinical pathology	Chung, H.-L.; Ts'ao, W.-C.; and Ho, L.-Y., 1968 a
nimus szechuanensis and Tsao, 1962 n	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 c Yunnan Province, China
nimus szechuanensis morphology	Liu, S.-C.; Li, T.-Y.; Wang, T.-H.; and Liu, Y-C., 1968 a
nimus szechuanensis and Tsao, 1962 phological relationship	Tung, C.-A.; and Huang, Y.-Y., 1968 a with P. skrjabini
nimus taipingini rma (Holometopsis) ani Sesarma) sinensis	An, K.-C.; and Shen, Y.-H., 1968 a all from a suburb of Shanghai
nimus taipingini iae wall formation	Li, S.-H., 1968 a
nimus tuanshanen- syn. of Paragonimus erotremus Chen and a, 1964	Miyazaki, I.; and Harinasuta, T., 1966 b, 509 Nakorn-nayok province, central Thailand
nimus tuanshanensis et al, 1964 syn. of Paragonimus heterotremus Chen et Hsia, 1964.	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 a
nimus westermanii n. 3 cases (lung)	von Buchwald, C., 1965 a, fig. 3 Ecuador
nimus westermani vitro egg laying capacity	Chu, I.; and Sun, H., 1964 a
Paragonimus westermani epidemic conditions pigs (lungs) Astacus dauricus dogs (exper.) cats "	Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1968 a K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province
Paragonimus westermani hexachloroparaxylol, cats exper., human	Chung, H. L.; K'o, H. Y.; Ts'ao, W. C.; and Hsü, C. P., 1965 a
Paragonimus westermani epidemiology	Fukushima, H.; and Hamada, M., 1965 b Amami Oshima Islands, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Paragonimus westermani biochemistry	Hamajima, F., 1965 a
Paragonimus westermani paper chromatography, sugars and hexose phosphates, Paragonimus	Hamajima, F., 1966 b
Paragonimus westermani organic acids	Hamajima, F., 1967 a
Paragonimus westermani Semisulcospira bensoni	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
Paragonimus westermanii human	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 c Yunnan Province, China
Paragonimus westermanii antigenic properties, agar	Imai, J., 1965 a diffusion technique
Paragonimus westermanni (Kerbert, 1878) Felis bengalensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Paragonimus westermani pigs (lung)	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 b, fig. 6 Japan
Paragonimus westermani excysting of metacercariae	Kamo, H.; and Maejima, J., 1965 a
Paragonimus yunnanensis Ho et Chung, 1959 life history studies	Ho, L.-Y.; Chung, H.-L.; Cheng, L.-T.; and Ts'ao, W.-C., 1968 a Yunnan Province, China
Parahalipegus Wootton and Powell, 1964 as syn. of Deropegus McCauley and Pratt, 1961. "should be suppressed"	Wootton, D. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1967 a
Parahaplometroides basiliscae Thatcher, 1963 Basiliscus basiliscus (mouth)	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1966 a, 91-95, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-3 South America (New York Zool. Park)
Paraheniurus bennettae n.sp. Salinator fragilis (female gonad)	Jamieson, B. G. M., 1966 a, 73-80, figs. 1-3 Cook's River at Botany Bay, N. South Wales

Parahemiurus bennettae larval stages, cercariae evolution	Jamieson, B. G. M., 1966 b, figs. 1-2, pl. 5
Parahemiurus merus (Linton, 1910) Woolcock, 1935 Platycephalus indicus	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b China
Parahemiurus merus (Linton, 1910) (stomach) Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a Bering Sea
Paralaria Krause, 1914, subgen. emend.	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b, 331
Paralecithodendrium carlsbadensis sp. n. Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 351, 354, 355, 356, fig. 6 Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum (Looss, 1896) Syn.: Distomum glandulosum Looss, 1896 Lyroderma lyra (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 123-125, fig. 3 Gurdaspur (Punjab), India
Paragonimus westermani	Kania, I.; Leski, B.; and Marciniak, R., 1957 a
Paragonimus westermani Potamon dehaani Eriochier japonicus	Kawashima, K., 1967 b, figs. 2-5 Is. Yaku, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Paragonimus westermani Oncomelania nosophora, infectivity experiments	Kawashima, K.; and Tada, I., 1962 a
Paragonimus westermani dog	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Paragonimus westermani biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) tigers (lungs)	Kwo, E.-H.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a, figs. 1-3 North Sumatra, Indonesia
Paragonimus westermani rediae distribution, bee bodies Astacus dauricus	Li, T.-Y.; Wang, T.-H.; and Liu, S.-C., 1968 a Liaoning Province, China
Paragonimus westermani swine	Liu, S.-C.; et al, 1968 a K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province
Paragonimus westermani Parathelphusa maculata (gill vessel, liver) +cat (exper.)	Miyazaki, I.; Kawashima, K.; and Tan, M. H., 1968 a Ulu Langat, Kuala Lumpur
Paragonimus westermani	Miyazaki, I.; and Mazzotti, L., 1964 a Central and North America
Paragonimus westermani Macacus cyclopis (exper.)	Nagahana, M.; Kondo, K.; and Nishida, H., 1964 a
Paragonimus westermani (cerebral) cat (exper.) dog " rat "	Nishimura, K., 1966 c
Paragonimus westermanni diagnosis by ophthalmological signs	Oh, S. J., 1968 a, 13, figs. 1, 5
Paragonimus westermani Katzen Neofelis nebulosa diardi Tiger Bithynia (Digoniostoma) sp. (exper.)	Rohde, K., 1967 a all from Malaya
Paragonimus westermanii histopathology, dogs	Sastry, G. A.; and Patnaik, B., 1968 a, pl., fig. 2
Paragonim[us] westermani diagnosis, antigen	Sawada, T., 1965 a
Paragonimus westermani intradermal skin test	Sawada, T.; Takei, K.; Sato, S.; and Matsuyama, S., 1967 a
Paragonimus westermani bithionol allyle-isothiocyanate (allyl-NCS) phenyl-isothiocyanate (phenyl-NCS)	Sawatari, S.; and Hamajima, F., 1967 a
Paragonimus westermanni Macrobrachium (=Palaemon) nipponensis Cambaroides similis Eriocheir japonicus Potamon dehaani puppies (exper.)	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, K.-T.; Ahn, Y.-G.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a, figs. 2-4 all from Korea
Paragonimus westermani field conditions environment, Semisulcospira bensoni	Suzuki, N.; Ito, Y.; and Komiya, Y., 1962 a
Paragonimus westermani cortisone, rats	Tada, I., 1967 b
Paragonimus westermani survival in vitro	Yasuraoka, K.; Hosaka, Y.; and Kato, K., 1965 a, fig. 1
Paralecithodendrium obtusum (Looss, 1896) Syn.: Distomum obtusum Looss, 1896. Lyroderma lyra (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 121-123, figs. 1-2 Gurdaspur (Punjab), India
Paralecithodendrium ovimagnosum (Bhalerao, 1926) Syn.: Lecithodendrium ovimagnosum Bhalerao, 1926. Lyroderma lyra (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 125-126 Gurdaspur (Punjab), India
Paralepoderma sp. Scharpilo [Natrix natrix] (stomach, esophagus)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Paralepoderma brumpti Limnaea stagnalis	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Paralepoderma brumpti distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

lepoderma cloacicola trix natrix pera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
lepoderma cloacicola ana ridibunda]	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c Volga delta; Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
ana terrestris]	Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region;
lobates fuscus	Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
yla arborea]	Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
lepoderma cloacicola stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lepoderma progeneticum anorbis planorbis	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
llelorchis Harkema et er, 1961	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 49
syn. of Pharyngostomoides Harkema, 1942.	
llopharynx jonesi sp. n. olis lionotus (cloaca)	Ubelaker, J. E., 1965 b, 773-774, fig. 1 Finca Tepeyac, Matagalpa, Nicaragua
macroderoides echinus pisosteus osseus ntestines)	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 Frio River, south Texas
metorchis complexus les and Hassall, 1894) abin, 1913 elis domesticus (gall ladder)	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 570 New Jersey
monostomum alveatum nas penelope] yroca ferina]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
monostomum alveatum stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
monostomum alveatum lis in Creplin, 1846) yn.: P. brantae Bullock, 1952 ucklings, domestic (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134, 135, 136, 137-138, figs. 4-6
ydrobia salsa	Woods Hole, Massachusetts
ucklings, eider	"
monostomum anatis rkawi, 1965) itionol; kamala, ducks	Garkavi, B. L., 1966 a
monostomum brantae lock, 1952	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 142
s syn. of P. alveatum (Mehlis in Creplin, 1846)	
monostomum bucephalae nas platyrhynchos nas acuta yroca ferina etta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan

Paramonostomum bucephalae Yamaguti, 1935 Anas acuta A. clypeata A. strepera Netta rufina Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135 all from Western Kazakhstan
Paramonostomum parvum Stunkard and Dunihue, 1931 chicks (exper.) ducklings, domestic (exper.) ducklings, eider "	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134, 136, 138-140, figs. 103
Hydrobia salsa gull (exper.) (intestine)	Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum bitionol; kamala, ducks	Garkavi, B. L., 1966 a
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum Price Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum Price, 1931 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum [sic] Price, 1931 [Anas platyrhynchos] (intestine)	Iskova, N. I., 1966 a, fig. 2 Berdi͡ansk region, Zaporzhskaia oblast
Paramonostomum querquedulae Zol., 1936 Ixobrychus minutus	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
Paramphistomatida nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 79
Paramphistomatidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Paramphistomatidae pharynx structure	Davydova-Velichko, I. V., [1966 a], figs. 1-10
Paramphistomatidae [sp.] Ferrissia parallela	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288 Douglas Lake, Michigan
Paramphistomiasis acute course, bovine	Artemenko, I͡u. G., 1967 a
Paramphistomiasis cattle	Beardwood, J. C., 1966 a Australia
Paramphistomiasis cattle	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 a Tanzania
Paramphistomiasis bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Paramphistomiasis seasonal dynamics, Planorbis planorbis	Mereminskii, A. I., 1963 a Ukrainian woodlands
Paramphistomiasis prognosis of outbreaks	Mereminskii, A. I., 1968 a

Paramphistomiasis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 744
Paramphistomiasis fecal examination	Sosipatrov, G. V., 1965 a
Paramphistomiasis fecal examination, calves	Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K., 1965 a
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment hexachlorophene; bithionol; filixan; dichlorophene	Fedorchenko, N. G., 1965 b
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment bithionol	Fedorchenko, N. G., 1966 a
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment CCl_4; phenothiazine; Yomesan	Holló, F., 1963 a
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment chlorophos	Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a., 1965 a
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment chlorophos, bovine	Mereminskii, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a., 1966 a
Paramphistomiasis, Treatment Freon-112 + toluol	Mereminskii, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. Ia., 1966 b
Paramphistomidae key to genera	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Paramphistomum sp. diagnosis technique	Breza, M.; and Takacs, W., 1968 a
Paramphistomum sp. [Capra hircus] [Alces alces]	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Paramphistomum spp. cattle goats	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
Paramphistomum sp. cattle sheep goats	Kimura, S., 1964 a, 47, 49,50 all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
Paramphistomum sp. [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 Ukraine forest-steppe
Paramphistom[um sp.] larvae pastures Planorbis Anisus	Zdun, V. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR, all from
Paramphistomum cauliorchis Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 as syn. of Calicophoron cauliorchis (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Näsmark, 1937	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 a
Paramphistomum cervi (Fischoeder, 1901) cattle, pathology	Damiano, S., 1965 b, figs. 1-10, 1 pl.
Paramphistomum cervi (Looss 1896) Bulinus truncatus	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 2 Egypt

Paramphistomum cervi (Zeder, 1870) (rumen) Cervus elaphus xanthopygus Alces alces Rangifer tarandus Capreolus capreolus pygargus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14 all from Yakutia
Paramphistomum cervi distribution, cattle	Jovov, K., 1966 b Northeastern Bosnia
Paramphistomum cervi Rangifer tarandus caragassi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d Khabarovsk krai
Paramphistomum cervi cattle sheep and [or] goats	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Paramphistomum cervi (Schrank, 1790) (Cercaria pigmentata Sonsino, 1875) Planorbis planorbis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Paramphistomum cervi Planorbis planorbis	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Paramphistomum cervi [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 a Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetz national okrugs
Paramphistomum cervi Rangifer tarandi	Mitskevich, V. I͡u.,1963 d Kol'sk Peninsula; Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetsk National okrugs
Paramphistomum cervi (Zeder, 1790) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Paramphistomum cervi thio-bis-dichlorphenol, effect	Popov,A.T.;et al., 1966 a, 813-818
Paramphistomum cervi CCl_4, ruminants	Popov, A. T.; et al, 1967 a Bulgaria
Paramphistomum cervi (Zeder, 1870) [Bos taurus] (rumen)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 10 Yakutia
Paramphistomum cervi [Bos taurus] (rumen)	Sivtseva, M. Z., 1963 a Briansk oblast
Paramphistomum cervi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Paramphistomum cervi sheep, cattle (stomach cyst)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Paramphistomum cervi ecology, grazing, pasture conditions	Zdun, V. I., 1963 c
Paramphistomum cervi (Schrank, 1790) [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman. E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Paramphistomum daubneyi Dinnik ewes	Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V., 1966 a Kenya

mphistomum (Cauliorchis) anatum (Creplin) assos, 1934 syn. of Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin, 1847)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 a, 77
mphistomum explanatum ttle	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b Korea
mphistomum gotoi os taurus] (rumen)	Sivtseva, M. Z., 1963 a Kuibyshev oblast
mphistomum hiberniae stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
mphistomum ichikawai fect of climate, epi- otiology, calves	Podlesnyĭ, G. V., [1966 a] Polesskoe zone, Ukrainian SSR
mphistomum microbothrium eep, lambs anorbis planorbis	Cvetković, L., 1968 a Yugoslavia
mphistomum microboth- a athology, symptoms	Horak, I. G., 1966 a
mphistomum microboth- uton (rumen, abomasum)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28
mphistomum microboth- a Fischoeder ves	Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V., 1966 a Kenya
mphistomum microbothrium ws ffaloes eep ats linus truncatus (exper.)	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
mphistomum microbothrium schoeder, 1901) racidial epidermal structures	Swart, P. J., 1967 a, figs. 3-5
mphistomum stunkardi l, 1929 syn. of Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (Holl, 1929), Yama- ti, 1954	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250
apronocephalidae n. fam. tocotylata cludes: Notocotylinae; Parapronocephalinae	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c, 297, 298
sticlodora hancocki rology rithidea californica	LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, W. E., 1968 a, fig. 4 Seal Beach, California
astrigea sp. (intestine) rus canus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 140 USSR, Kamchatka
astrigea sp. as penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135 Western Kazakhstan
astrigea anati Bychow- ja-Pawlowskaja et Zhukov 3 as platyrhynchos (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural

Parastrigea anatis Bychov- skaja-Pavlovskaja and Zukov, 1953 as syn. of P. robusta Szidat	Odening, K., 1965 g
Parastrigea anati distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Parastrigea brasiliana (Szidat, 1928) Cochlearius cochlearius	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Nether- lands
Parastrigea ogchnocephala Dubois and Rausch, 1950 Circus cyaneus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 694 Napaskiak, Alaska
Parastrigea robusta Szidat, 1928 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Parastrigea robusta Szidat, 1928 Syn.: Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis Bychovskaja- Pavlovskaja et Zhukov, 1953.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 25-26, 51
Parastrigea robusta Szidat Syn.: P. anatis Bychovskaja-Pavlovskaja and Zukov, 1953 Planorbis planorbis Rana arvalis R. temporaria Anisus vortex Bufo bufo (exper.) Gyraulus albus (exper.) Segmentina nitida "	Odening, K., 1965 g Raum Berlin " " " " " "
Parastrigea robusta Szidat, 1928 life cycle Anisus vortex Planorbis planorbis enten Haustaube Rana arvalis R. temporaria Bufo bufo (exper.) Gyraulus albus Anisus leucostomus Bathyomphalus contortus Segmentina nitida	Odening, K., 1966 a, figs.2-7 Berlin region " "
Parastrigea robusta host-specificity and immunity Anser cygnoides f. dom. (exper.) Gallus gallus f. dom. " Numida meleagris gallopavo f. dom. (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 b
Parastrigea robusta Szidat, 1928 rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229 Romania
Parastrigea robusta distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Parastrigea tenuicollis (Westrumb, 1823) comb. nov. Syns.: Amphistoma tenuicolle Westrumb, 1823; Holostomum tenuicolle (Westr.) Diesing, 1850.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19, 26-27, 51, 52,
Paratetraonchoides gen. n. Tetraonchoididae key; key to species	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 141, 143, 160, 161, fig. 10E tod: P. inermis sp. n.

Paratetraonchoides inermis sp. n. (tod) key Ichthyoscopus lebeck (gill filaments)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 141-143, 160, fig. 1 A, B, V Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
Paratimonia n. gen. Monorchiidae; Lasiotocinae	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 625, 630, 631 tod: P. gobii n. sp.
Paratimonia gobii n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Gobius microps (intestin)	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 625-630, 631, figs. 4-9 golfe de Marseille (France)
Paropecoelus gen. n. Opecoelidae	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 180, 182, 187, 200 tod: P. sogandaresi sp. n.
Paropecoelus adelongatus (Nagaty, 1954) n. comb. Syn.: Opecoelus adelongatus Nagaty, 1954.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 187, 200
Paropecoelus elongatus (Ozaki, 1925) n. comb. Syn.: Opecoelus elongatus Ozaki, 1925.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 187, 200
Paropecoelus palawanensis (Fischthal and Kuntz, 1964) n. comb. Syn.: Opecoelus palawanensis Fischthal and Kuntz, 1964.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 187, 200
Paropecoelus sacculatus sp. n. (intestine) Parupeneus multifasciatus P. chrysonemus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 180, 181, 182, 183-184, 185, 187, 200, figs. 8-9 all from Hawaii
Paropecoelus sogandaresi gen. n., sp. n. (tod) (intestine) Parupeneus pleurostigma P. multifasciatus P. chrysonemus P. porphyreus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 174, 175, 180, 181, 182-183, 187, 200, figs. 5-7 all from Hawaii
Paropecoelus thapari (Nagaty, 1954) n. comb. Syn.: Opecoelus thapari Nagaty, 1954.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 187, 200
Paropecoelus upenoides (Nagaty, 1954) n. comb. Syn.: Opecoelus upenoides Nagaty, 1954.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 187, 200
Parorchis acanthus Nicoll, 1907 Larus argentatus (cloaca)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Parorchis acanthus oligomerization of unicellular organs, larva	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 1b
Parorchis acanthus exogenous glucose utilization by rediae of Parorchis acanthus and Cryptocotyle lingua	McDaniel, J. S.; and Dixon, K. E., 1967 a
Parorchis acanthus Nicoll redia morphology	Rees, F. G., 1966 b, figs. 1-12, pl. 1-2
Parorchis acanthus cystogenous gland cells and cyst wall, histochemistry	Rees, F. G., 1967 a, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-5

Parorchis acanthus (Nicoll, 1906) Nicoll, 1907 Larus argentatus	Threllfall, W., 1966 c, 9 Wales
Parorchis asiaticus Strom 1927 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Parvatrema borealis Stunkard and Uzmann, 1958 Nereis (Neanthes) succinea Leuchart, 1847 (syn. N. limbata Ehlers, 1847) (ventral nerve cord, nephridia, parapodia)	Oglesby, L. C., 1965 a, 582 San Francisco Bay, California
Paryphostomum mehrai of Jain, 1957 as syn. of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P. 1966 b, 130
Paryphostomum radiatum [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Paryphostomum radiatum (Dujardin, 1845) Phalacrocorax carbo P. pygmaeus Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143, 146 all from Danube delta, Romania
Paryphostomum radiatum (Dujardin, 1845) [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Paryphostomum segregatum antagonism of rediae to Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts, snail	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 a
Paryphostomum segregatum Dietz, 1909 life cycle Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.) B. tenagophila " B. straminea " Coragyps atratus (nat. and exper.) Rana catesbeiana (exper.) Carassius a. auratus (exper.) Brachydanio rerio (exper.) tadpole	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a, figs. 1-16 Belo Horizonte, Brazil
Paryphostomum segregatum mixed exper. infection with Echinostoma barbosai, antagonism in Biomphalaria straminea	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Hoffman, M. A., 1967 a, figs. 1, 3-4, 5, 6
Paryphostomum segregatum electron microscopic morphology of rediae and sporocyst absorptive structures	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1967 a
Paryphostomum testitrifolium Gogate, 1934 [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Patagifer bilobus (Rudolphi, 1819) Dietz, 1909 Syns.: Distoma bilobum (Rudolphi, 1819); Distomum bilobum (Diesing, 1851); Echinostoma bilobum (Cobbold, 1861); Echinostomum bilobum (Stossich., 1892) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 125-132, 133, fig. 3a-g, h-m Astrakhan game reserve
Patagifer bilobus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan

ifer bilobus ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
vitellosus fragilis ? arias meleagris (sto- n and intestine) il cephalus (intestine) nimugil crenilabis " ithium penthusarus	Pearson, J. C., 1966 a all from Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia
rskioides gen. n. aonchoididae key to species	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 146, 158, 160 tod: P. litoralis sp. n.
rskioides antarcticus natomus bernacchii l filaments)	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 150-155, 160, 161, figs. 5-7; 10K Davis Sea, Eastern Antarctica
vskioides ichthyoscopi thyoscopus lebeck ll filaments)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 146-148, 160, 161, figs. 3A, B, V, G; 10Z Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
rskioides litoralis (tod) chinocephalus myops l1 filaments)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 148-149, 158, 160,161, fig. 4A, B, V, G; 10I Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
vskioides meridianus natomus borchgrewincki ll filaments)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 155, 156, 160, 161, figs. 8A, B, V; 10K Sabrin coast (Eastern Antarctica)
vskioides pearsoni rilla reinhardti (gill aments)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 155, 157, 158, 160, fig. 9A, B, V Logan river, Southeast Queensland, Australia
culacetabulum uti, 1934 syn. of Podocotyloides Yamaguti, 1934.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 164
culacetabulum ri Nagaty, 1942 ertain generic status	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 169
culacetabulum opis- nis Yamaguti, 1934 syn. of Podocotyloides opisthorchis (Yamaguti, 1934) comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 165
culacetabulum pedi- cus Srivastava, 1938 syn. of Podocotyloides pedicellatus (Srivastava, 3) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 165
omum Ratz, 1903 to species	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438
omum osus as: Pegossomum]	wang, F.-C., 1968 a
omum asperum Wright,	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438

Pegosomum bubulcum Tubangui 1947 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438
Pegossomum [sic] bubulcum Tubangui et Mesilimgan, 1935 +bird	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a
Pegosomum ixobrychi Gvosdev, 1960 [Ixobrychus minutus]	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Pegosomum petrowi sp. nov. key Egretta alba (gall bladder)	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b, 435-437, 438, fig. 1 Georgian SSR
Pegosomum petrovi [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. F. W., 1967 a Europe
Pegosomum saginatum [Ardea alba]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Pegosomum saginatum Ratz, 1893 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438
Pegosomum saginatum (Ratz, 1893) [Ardea alba]	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Pegosomum saginatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pegosomum skrjabini Schacht., 1947 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438
Pegosomum spiniferum [Ardea alba]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Pegosomum spiniferum Ratz, 1903 key	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,438
Pegosomum spiniferum Ratz, 1903 [Ardea alba]	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Pegosomum spiniferum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pegossomum [lapsus for: Pegosomum]	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a
Pellucidhaptor Price and Mizelle, 1964 emend. Dactylogyrinae	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 518, 520
Pellucidhaptor alabamensis sp. n. Hypentelium etowanum	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 709, 711-712, figs. 55-65 Lee County, Alabama
Pellucidhaptor alabamensis Rogers and Mizelle, 1966 +Hypentelium etowanum (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Moore's Mill Creek; Auburn, Lee Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama

Pellucidhaptor eremitus sp. n. Carpoides velifer (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 519, 520, figs. 196-200 Tombigbee River, Pickens Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Line Creek, Montgomery Co., Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
Pellucidhaptor orthacis sp. n. Moxostoma poecilurum (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 519, 520-521, figs. 201-205 Opintalocca Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
Pellucidhaptor pterigynus sp. n. Hypentelium etowanum (body) Moxostoma poecilurum "	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 519, 521, figs. 206-210 Coosawatee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia Saugahatchee Creek, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama
Pellucidhaptor ramulosus sp. n. Minytrema melanops (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 519, 521-522, figs. 211-215 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Lake Martin, Elmore Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
Pellucidhaptor smithvanizi sp. n. Minytrema melanops (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 501, 519, 522, figs. 216-220 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
Pelmatostomum Dietz, 1909 key, Himasthlinae	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
Pentagramma [lapsus as: Pentogramma]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a, 447
Pentagramma symmetricum Tschulkova, 1939 Caspialosa kessleri pontica	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 50 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Pentogramma [sic] symmetricum Atherina mochon pontica A. hepsetus	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
Pentagramma symmetricum Tschulkova, 1939 Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (pyloric appendage)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 411-413 Black Sea
Pentogramma [lapsus for: Pentagramma]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a, 447
Peracreadium mycteropercae (Sogandares-Bernal, 1959) n. comb. Syn.: Podocotyle mycteropercae Sogandares-Bernal, 1959.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 168, 171
Petasiger [lapsus as: Petaziger]	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1966 a
Petasiger aeratus Oschmarin, 1947 Ardea cinerea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Petasiger coronatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Petasiger exaëretus Dietz, 1909 Phalacrocorax carbo	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 Danube delta, Romania
Petasiger megacantha [Podiceps nigricollis]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Petaziger neocommense [sic] ultrastructure of redia cuticle, feeding method	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1966 a, pl. preceding p. 967, fig. 1 r
Petasiger (N) neocomense Fuhrmann, 1927 (intestine) Colymbus griseigena C. auritus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Petasiger neocomense distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Petasiger neocomense Fuhrmann, 1927 Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Petasiger nitidus Linton, 1928 Podilymbus podiceps (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Petasiger pungens distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Petasiger spasskyi Oschmarin, 1947 Ardea cinerea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Petaziger [lapsus for: Petasiger]	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashansliĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ A. A., 1966 a
Phagicola diminutus (Stunkard and Haviland, 1924) Gambusia affinis (gills)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Phagicola longus (Ransom, 1920) Price, 1932 Canis familiaris	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a, 570 New Jersey
Phagicola longa (Ransom, 1920) Price, 1932 Canis familiaris (small intestine)	Jordan, H. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1966 a Georgia
Phagicola longa distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phagicola macrostomus Robinson, 1956 Mollienesia latipinna chicks (exper.)	Stein, P. C., 1968 a southern Florida
Phagicola septentrionalis n. sp. Phoca vitulina (ileum and duodenum)	van den Broek, E., 1967 a, 1-4, fig. 1 Dutch Wadden Sea
Phagicola sinoecum Ciur. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phaneropsolus Lecithodendriidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 18

ropsolus orbicularis ing, 1850) niri sciurea	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
ropsolus orbicularis ing, 1850) Braun, 1901 us trivirgatus (small estine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 188, 189, fig. 5 Panama
ngostomoides na, 1942 .: Parallelorchis Harkema et Miller, 1961.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 49
ngostomoides diglossus ema et Miller, 1961) nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 49
ngostomoides procyonis ma, 1942 ernal transmission coon (abdominal wall muscles, gs, small intestine)	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 b Grove Swamp, North Carolina
ngostomum cordatum is domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
ngostomum cordatum tribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ngostomum cordatum se n. ssp.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20, 47-48, 51, 52, 53
odistomum sus for: Phyllodistomum]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
phthalmus [sp.] cumantus subcarinatus	Howell, M. J., 1965 a Wellington, New Zealand
phthalmus sp. s acuta (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 130 Western Kazakhstan
phthalmus sp. anoides tuberculatus	Murty, A. S., 1966 a, figs. 1-2 India
phthalmus burrili . estic chicken (exper.) us novaehollandiae	Howell, M. J.; and Bearup, A. J., 1967 a, 182, 183-188, figs. 1-8 Lake Burril, N. S. W.; and Narrabeen Lagoon, N. S. W.
phthalmus cupensis . tribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
phthalmus gralli rmal activation, ctivation ebia granifera mauiensis	Cheng, T. C.; and Thakur, A. S., 1967 a
phthalmus gralli nopeptidase activity	Cheng, T. C.; and Yee, H. W. F., 1968 a
phthalmus hegeneri cks (eye) (exper.)	Fried, B., 1965 b
phthalmus (Tuboleci- us) hovorkai otia (Microcolpia) acicularis se (exper.) ks " cken "	Buša, V., 1965 c, 2 pls., figs. 1-4

Philophthalmus hovorkai distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Philophthalmus lachrymosus Braun, 1902 Larus dominicanus	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Philophthalmus lucipetus (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 9 Wales
Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) radiation studies, reproduction	Nollen, P. M., 1968 a, figs. 1-10
Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) autoradiography, carbohydrates	Nollen, P. M., 1968 b, figs. 1-10
Philophthalmus nyrocae Yamaguti, 1934 Larus argentatus armenicus Anas angustirostris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Philophthalmus posavinensis [sic] Richt. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Philophthalmus problematicus Tubangui, 1932 Motacilla flava (conjunctival tissue)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Philophthalmus skrjabini Efimov, 1937 Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Phocitrema fusiforme Goto and Ozaki, 1930 +Phoca hispida (Darm)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 173
Phygidiopsis [lapsus for: Pygidiopsis]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Phyllodistomum life cycle charts, instructions for keeping living material as teaching aid	Bailey, H. H.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1965 a, fig. 4
Phyllodistomum	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Phyllodistomum [lapsus as: Phillodistomum]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
Phyllodistomum sp. Carassius carassius (močový měchýř)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154, fig. 9 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Phyllodistomum sp. effect of 7 year drought Lampsilis tampicoensis berlandieri Amblema perplicata	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Phyllodistomum sp. Dreissena polymorpha	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Phyllodistomum sp. Pimephales promelas (flesh)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota

Phyllodistomum sp. Perca fluviatilis (kidneys)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 158 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Phyllodistomum angulatum Linst., 1907 Lucioperca lucioperca	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Phyllodistomum angulatum Linstow, 1907 Lucioperca lucioperca (ureters)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 Central Dnieper
Phyllodistomum angulatum Linstow, 1907 (urinary bladder) Acerina cernua Neogobius fluviatilis	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 39 all from Moldavia
Phyllodistomum angulatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum angulatum (Linstow, 1907) [Lucioperca lucioperca] (kidneys)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Phyllodistomum baueri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum bychowskii distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum cameroni n. sp. Rita rita (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 217, 221, 222, 223, pl. 2, fig. 1 Lucknow
Phyllodistomum conostomum Coregonus lavaretus pidschian	Spasskii, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Phyllodistomum conostomum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum coregoni sp.nov. Coregonus clupeaformis (urinary bladders and ureters)	Dechtiar, A., 1966 b, 135-140, figs. 2-6, pl. 1, fig. 1 Lake of the Woods, Ontario
Phyllodistomum dogieli Pigulevsky, 1953 Dreissena polymorpha	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 73-74, fig. 12 Western Kazakhstan
Phyllodistomum dogieli Pigulevsky, 1953 Abramis brama (kidneys, urinary ducts, urinary bladder)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 158 Zegrzyńska Reservoir
Phyllodistomum elongatum [Abramis brama] [Alburnus alburnus] [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Phyllodistomum elongatum Nybelin, 1926 Aspius aspius (ureters)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 Central Dnieper

Phyllodistomum elongatum Nybelin, 1920 (ureters) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Rutilus rutilus] [Vimba vimba] [Abramis ballerus] [Abramis sapa] [Carassius carassius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 all from Dnieper delta
Phyllodistomum elongatum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Phyllodistomum elongatum Nybelin, 1926 (ureters, kidneys) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 all from Dnieper estuary
Phyllodistomum elongatum Abramis ballerus	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Phyllodistomum elongatum Nybelin, 1926 (ureters, kidneys) Abramis sapa Vimba vimba	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 39 all from Moldavia
Phyllodistomum elongatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum elongatum Nybelin, 1926 (urinary ducts) Tinca tinca Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 158 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Phyllodistomum folium (Olfers, 1915) (močový měchýř, močovody) Alburnus alburnus Leuciscus cephalus Trutta trutta m. fario	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Phyllodistomum folium (Olfers, 1916) Esox luceus [sic] (urinary bladder)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Phyllodistomum folium [Abramis brama] [Alburnus alburnus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Chondrostoma nasus] [Esox lucius]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder and ureters) Esox lucius Acerina acerina	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 all from Central Dnieper
Ph[yllodistomum] folium [Cyprinus carpio] [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary

lodistomum folium (01- , 1816) reters and urinary bladder) utilus rutilus] elecus cultratus] spius aspius] sox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 all from Dnieper delta
lodistomum folium asonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
lodistomum folium (01- , 1916) spius aspius]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 60 Dnieper estuary
lodistomum folium ers, 1916) rinary bladder) lurus glanis	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 38 Moldavia
lodistomum [sic] folium sox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
lodistomum folium stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lodistomum folium ers, 1916) sox lucius] (urinary adder)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
lodistomum folium ers, 1816) Braun, 1899 ox lucius (urinary ducts, inary bladder)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 158 Zegrzyński Reservoir
lodistomum ghanense as, 1958 enopoma kingslayae reter and urinary bladder)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 565 -566 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone
lodistomum limnosa p. ureters and bladder) lvelinus fontinalis lmo salar	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1917-1918, 1919, fig. 3, 4-5 all from Newfoundland
lodistomum macrocotyle stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lodistomum massino stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lodistomum megalorchis ota lota]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
lodistomum megalovum sp. (urinary bladder) anoglanis multiradiatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 234-237, fig. 18 North Vietnam
lodistomum petruschew- stribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lodistomum pseudo- um erca fluviatilis]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
lodistomum pseudofolium lin, 1926 erina acerina (ureters)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 252 Central Dnieper
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium Nybelin, 1926 (urinary bladder) Acerina cernua Neogobius fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 38 all from Moldavia
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (Nybelin, 1926) (urinary bladder) [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Phyllodistomum simile distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Phillodistomum [sic] skrjabini sp. nov. Rachicentron canadus (kidneys, urinary bladder)	Parukhin, A. M., 1963 a, 124, 125, fig. 2 Tonkin Bay
Phyllodistomum staffordi Pearse, 1924 life history Musculium ryckholti Ameiurus nebulosus (urinary bladder) damselflies Trichoptera [sp.]	Schell, S. C., 1967 a, figs. 1-22 Robinson Lake, Latah Co., Idaho Atwater Lake, Latah Co., Idaho Spring Valley Reservoir, Latah Co., Idaho
Phyllodistomum staffordi Pearse, 1924 Ictalurus melas (urinary bladder)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota
Phyllodistomum strictum sp. nov. (intestine (?)) Formio niger	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 237-238, figs. 19-20 North Vietnam
Phyllodistomum trinectes Corkum, 1961 Trinectes maculatus (urinary bladder)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Phyllodistomum tripathi (Motwani and Srivastava, 1961) Bagarius yarrellii (intestine) Pseudeutropius garua "	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 222, 223, 224-225, pl. 2, figs. 2-5 all from Lucknow
Phyllodistomum zachwatkini distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi Bogitsh and Cheng, 1959 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Placunella Beneden and Hesse, 1863 as syn. of Trochopus Diesing, 1850.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 371
Plagiocirrus sp. Notropis volucellus (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Plagioporus sp. Parapristipoma trilineatum (intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a 6 Sagami Bay, Japan

Plagioporus sp. Parapristipoma trilineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 b Sagami Bay
Plagioporus sp. Parapristipoma trineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Plagioporus angulatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagioporus angusticolle (Hausmann, 1896) Neogobius fluviatilis (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 43 Moldavia
Plagioporus angusticolle distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagioporus beringi sp. nov. (stomach) Coryphaenoides sp.	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 170, 176, 177, fig. 1 Bering Sea
Plagioporus lepomis Dobrovolny, 1939 as syn. of Allopodocotyle lepomis (Dobrovolny, 1939) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 162
Plagioporus lepomis Dobrovolny, 1939 Petromyzon marinus (intestine)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Plagioporus (Caudotestis) neopercis Yamaguti, 1938 (intestine) Thalassoma ballieui T. duperreyi	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 188, 189, 190, fig. 13 all from Hawaii
Plagioporus occidentalis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagioporus skrjabini Kowal, 1950 [Proterorhinus marmoratus] [Crenilabrus tinca]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Plagioporus skrjabini distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagioporus stefanskii distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagioporus virens Sinitsin, 1931 as syn. of Allopodocotyle virens (Sinitsin, 1931) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163
Plagiorchidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a Desna river
Plagiorchidae larvae causes decrease in cardiolipins in digestive gland of mollusks	Stadnichenko, A. P., 1968 a
Plagiorchidae [sp.] Radix auricularia Hyraulus ehrenbergi Limnaea stagnalis Gammarus lacustris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Plagiorchiidae Haematoloechinae taxonomic review	Odening, K., 1960 h, 1-66

Plagiorchiinae sp. "larval forms" (leg and back muscles) Bufo microscaphus Hyla arenicolor Rana pipiens	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Plagiorchis Luhe, 1899 diagnostic characteristics of species	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
Plagiorchis sp. [Odonata]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 lake Issyk-kul
Plagiorchis sp. I. Sylvia borin (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 166 USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis sp. II (small intestine) Muscicapa striata Erithacus rubecula Prunella modularis	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 166 all from USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis sp. Falco vespertinus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Plagiorchis (P.) sp. Rattus norvegicus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Plagiorchis sp. Pica pica hudsonia (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Plagiorchis ameiurensis McCoy, 1928 as syn. of Alloglossidium corti (Lamont, 1921) Mueller, 1930	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250-251
Plagiorchis arcuatus Bithynia tentaculata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicolae Schulz et Skvorzov, 1931 Arvicola terrestris (small intestine) Ondatra zibethica (small intestine; gall bladder; liver; pancreas)	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 26, 27, fig. 2 all from Moldavian SSR
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicola Schulz et Skvorzov, 1931 Arvicola terrestris (large intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7 Yakutia
Plagiorchis arvicola [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Plagiorchis arvicolae Schulz et Skwortzow, 1931 Arvicola terrestris	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicolae [Arvicola terrestris] (intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 209, fig. 3. Ukraine
Plagiorchis arvicolae Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia

rchis arvicolae
et Skworzow 1931
emus [spp.]
Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 1a-c
Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

rchis (Multiglandu-
asperus Stossich,
opterus schreibersii
Mituch, J., 1965 a, 113, 117, 118, fig. 2
Slovakia (ČSSR)

rchis (Plagiorchis)
i Vercammen-Grandjean,
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7
yn. of Reynoldstrema berghei (Vercammen-Grandjean,
) n. comb.

rchis blumbergi
o, 1927 (intestine)
bates major
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 164
USSR, central Urals

rchis brauni Massino,
pica
Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a
Volgograd oblast

rchis brauni
o, 1927
dus pilaris]
Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a
Latvian SSR

rchis brauni
o, 1927 (intestine)
fraga caryocatactes
bates major
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 164
all from USSR, central Urals

rchis brauni Massino
Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 4v
nostic characteristics
s.: P. casarcii; P. loossi Massino, 1927; P. uhl-
i Massino, 1927

rchis brauni Massino,
Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Latvian SSR
lus canorus (small intestine)

rchis brevifarynx
Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
yn. of Plagiorchis marii Skrjabin 1920

rchis casarcii
Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
yn. of Plagiorchis brauni Massino 1927

rchis cirratus
1802)
ser domesticus
montanus
Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237

rchis cirratus
ribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

rchis corti Lamont,
Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250-251
yn. of Alloglossidium corti (Lamont, 1921) Mueller,

rchis elegans
phi, 1802)
olus oriolus]
ser domesticus]
Daĭià, G. G., 1965 a
all from Latvian SSR

rchis elegans
1802)
ser domesticus
montanus
Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237

Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802)
Lanius cristatus
Aegithalos caudatus
Sturnus vulgaris
Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Dryobates major
Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a
all from Leningrad oblast

Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) (small intestine)
Cuculus canorus
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
USSR, Kamchatka

Plagiorchis elegans (Rudolphi, 1802)
Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
Latvian SSR
Syn.: Plagiorchis strictus Strom, 1940
Fringilla coelebs (small intestine)

Plagiorchis (M.) eutamiatis Schulz, 1932
Ondatra zibethica
Genov, T., 1964 a, 98-99
Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
(small intestine; stomach; blind intestine)

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis Schulz, 1932
(small intestine)
Citellus undulatus
Eutamias sibiricus
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7
all from Yakutia

Plagiorchis eutamiatis
[Ondatra zibethica]
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a
Omsk lesostep

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamatis [sic]
rodents
Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a
Kirgiz

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis Schulz, 1932
Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 5-6, fig. 3
Kirgiz
[Apodemus sylvaticus] (small intestine)

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibethicus Vassiliev, 1939
(small intestine)
Ondatra zibethica
Arvicola terrestris
Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 24, 25, fig. 1
all from Moldavian SSR

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibethicus Vassilev, 1939
Fiber zibethicus (Darmkanal)
Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 6
Karelien, Moldau, Hungary

Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibeticus [sic] Vasiliev, 1939
Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 8, fig. 1
Yakutia

Plagiorchis exasperatus (Rudolphi, 1819)
Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 5
Syns: Echinostoma exasperatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Nicol 1931; Distoma rubens Dujardin, 1845
Neomys anomalis (Darmkanal) Kis-Balaton, Hungary

Plagiorchis extremus Strom, 1940
diagnostic characteristics
Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 2v

Plagiorchis laricola
[Ondatra zibethica]
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a
Omsk lesostep

Plagiorchis laricola Skrjabin, 1924 (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Larus ridibundus L. canus Sterna hirundo S. camtschatica S. longipennis Colymbus griseigena	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.; 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis laricola Skrjabin, 1924 (small intestine) Corvus corone Alauda arvensis Muscicapa cyanomelana Phylloscopus borealis Locustella ochotensis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis laricola Skrjabin, 1924 [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Plagiorchis laricola Skrjabin, 1924 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Plagiorchis laricola Skrjabin, 1924 Larus ridibundus (small intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) laurenti Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 as syn. of Reynoldstrema laurenti (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960) n. comb.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) limnogale n. sp. Limnogale mergulus (rectum)	Richard, J., 1965 d, 1030-1033, fig. 1 Antsampandrano (Antsirabe)
Plagiorchis loossi Massino, 1927 Locustella ochotensis (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis loossi Massino, 1927 Sylvia borin (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis loossi Massino 1927 as syn. of Plagiorchis brauni Massino 1927	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
Plagiorchis lutrae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) macrobursatum nov. sp. Talpa europea (intestine)	Chertkova, A. N.; and Rodonaia, T. E., [1966 a], 298-300, fig. Sukhumsk region of Georgian SSR
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rudolphi, 1902) [Hirundo rustica] [Riparia riparia] [Delichon urbica]	Daiia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Plagiorchis maculosus Passer domesticus P. montanus	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237

Plagiorchis maculosus [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Plagiorchis maculosus Rud., 1802 Riparia riparia Parus major Passer montanus Fringilla coelebs Erithacus rubecula Dryobates minor	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rud., 1802) Braun, 1901 (small intestine) Motacilla cinerea M. flava Anthus pratensis Riparia riparia	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rud., 1802) (small intestine) Acrocephalus dumetorum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rud., 1802) (intestine) [Ciconia nigra] [Cuprimulgus europaeus] [Dryobates major] [Hirundo rustica] [Garrulus glandularis] [Fringilla coelebs] [Emberiza citrinella] [Saxicola rubetra] [Sitta europaea]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskai pushcha
Plagiorchis (P.) maculosus Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) maculosus (Rud., 1802) Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 208. fig. 2 . Ukraine
Plagiorchis maculosus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagiorchis maculosus Lymnaea stagnalis Delichon urbica Chironomidae larvae	Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a all from Exper. Pond Sta. of Inland Fisheries, Inst. Zabieniec, near Warsaw, Poland
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rud., 1802) diagnostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 3a
Plagiorchis (P.) maculosus rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) maculosus (Rud., 1802) (small intestine) [Apodemus sylvaticus] Dyromys nitedula	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 4, 5, fig. 2 all from Kirgiz
Plagiorchis maculosus (Rudolphi, 1802) (intestine) Hirundo rustica Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
Plagiorchis marii Skrjabin 1920 diagnostic characteristics Syns.: P. brevifarynx [sic]; P. petrovi [sic]	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 2b

rchis (Multiglandu- massino Petrov et ov, 1927 pes fulva] (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 8 Yakutia
rchis massino ex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
rchis (M[ultiglandu-]) massino Petrov et nov, 1927 all intestine) pes vulpes nis familiaris]	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 9 all from Yakutia
rchis melanderi v, 1927 loscopus fuscatus ll intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
rchis mentulatus erta agilis]	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
rchis mentulatus rta agilis	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
rchis mentulatus ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
rchis micracanthos en, 1937 a gyrina	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c northern Colorado
rchis micracan- strellus subflavus lavus (intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Nebraska
rchis micracanthos 1931 nostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 2v
rchis micromaculosus in et Massino, 1925 us corax (small estine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
rchis micronotabilis v, 1927 (intestine) gilla montifringilla eriza aureola arius lapponicus ida arvensis stella ochotensis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
orchis (P.) miniopteri iopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, fig.1 Slovakia (ČSSR)
rchis mordovii ybin, 1958 (= P. sym- ca, 1958) gnostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 2g
rchis morosovi ev, 1946 (duodenum, intestine) us shistisagus camus rna camtschatica hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 134, fig. 6 all from USSR, Kamchatka

Plagiorchis morosovi Sobolev, 1946 (small intestine) Dryobates minor Parus atricapillus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis morosovi Sobolev, 1946 Tringa ochropus (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 166 USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis motacillae Yamaguti, 1939 [Motacilla alba dukhunensis]	Daĭi͡a, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Plagiorchis multiglandularis Semenov, 1927 Larus argentatus armenicus Tringa hypoleucos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) multiglandularis Semenov, 1927 Arvicola terrestris (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 8 Yakutia
Plagiorchis multiglandularis [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Plagiorchis multiglandularis Sem., 1927 Dryobates major	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Plagiorchis multiglandularis Semenov, 1927 Cuculus canorus C. optatus Corvus corone Fringilla montifringilla Emberiza aureola E. pusilla E. pallasi Calcarius lapponicus Motacilla cinerea M. flava Anthus hodgsoni A. cervina Sitta europaea Parus atricapillus Phylloscopus trochilus P. borealis P. fuscatus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis multiglandularis Semenov, 1927 (small intestine) Motacilla alba alba Emberiza citrinella erythrogenis Dryobates major	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis multiglandularis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagiorchis multiglandularis Semenov, 1927 diagnostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, figs. 1; 2b
Plagiorchis muris Citellus tridecemlineatus	Cahill, J. E.; Lewert, R.M.; and Jaroslow, B. N., 1967 a Chicago
Plagiorchis muris Lymnaea emarginata	Farley, J., 1967 a Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island

Plagiorchis muris Microtus pennsylvanicus (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Plagiorchis muris Tanabe Apodemus agrarius	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Plagiorchis (M[ultiglandularis]) muris Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right bank-steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris (Tanabe, 1922) [Apodemus agrarius] Mus musculus (small intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 209-210 Ukraine, all from
Plagiorchis muris Tanabe, 1922 Rattus norvegicus	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a Kiangsu Province, China
Plagiorchis muris dogs	Shiraishi, S.; and Inokuchi, T., 1965 a delta of Chikugo River
Plagiorchis muris life cycle	Watanabe, S.; and Ueno, H., 1962 a
Plagiorchis muris life history	Watanabe, S.; and Ueno, H., 1963 a
Plagiorchis mutationis Panowa, 1927 Larus ridibundus (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Plagiorchis mutationis Panova, 1927 Radix ovata Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris Planorbis planorbis Bithynia tentaculata Glyptotendipes gr. gripekoveni (exper.) Chironomus gr. plumosus (exper.) Aedes sp. (exper.) Erythromma najas (exper.) Cloeon dipterum (exper.) Hybius sp. (exper.) Phryganea sp. (exper.)	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a, figs. 1-5 all from USSR, Darwin preserve
Plagiorchis mutationis Panova, 1927 diagnostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 4a
Plagiorchis noblei Park Agelaius phoeniceus (intestine)	Bourns, T. K. R., 1966 a Peterborough, Ontario
Plagiorchis noblei Park, 1936 Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say) Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus Aedes aegypti (exper.) Gallus domesticus "	Williams, R. R., 1964 b Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio "
Plagiorchis notabilis Nicoll, 1903 Motacilla cinerea (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis notabilis (?) Nicoll, 1909 Phylloscopus nitidus (small intestine) Phylloscopus nitidus viridanus (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Plagiorchis nyrocae Ryjikov et Timofeeva, 1962 Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 12 fig. 1 Western Kazakhstan
Plagiorchis obensis [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Plagiorchis obtusus Strom, 1940 (intestine) Larus canus L. shistisagus Sterna camtschatica	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 1 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis obtusus Strom, 1940 (small intestine) Dryobates minor Motacilla alba M. cinerea M. flava Emberiza pusilla Passerculus sandvicensis Alauda arvensis Sitta europaea Muscicapa griseisticta M. cyanomelana	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis peterborensis sp. n. Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Mus musculus (exper.) Aedes aegypti (exper.)	Kavelaars, J.; and Bourns, T. K. R., 1968 a, 135-140, figs. 1-9 Peterborough, Ontario
Plagiorchis petrovi [sic] as syn. of Plagiorchis marii Skrjabin 1920	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
Plagiorchis potanini Skrjabin, 1928 Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 12 Western Kazakhstan
Plagiorchis proximus Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre County, Pennsylvania
Plagiorchis proximus Barker, 1915 Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Plagiorchis proximus Lymnaea emarginata	Farley, J., 1967 a Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island
Plagiorchis proximus Barker, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Plagiorchis proximus [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Plagiorchis proximus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Plagiorchis proximus Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Plagiorchis strictus Strom, 1940 diagnostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 4b

chis strictus 1940 n. of Plagiorchis elegans (Rudolphi, 1802)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a]
chis (P.) talassen- lit.) [nomen nudum] ts	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
chis (Plagiorchis) nsis Tokobajev et nov. sp. ys nitedula (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 3, 4, fig. 1 Kirgiz
chis triangularis g, 1850) Braun, 1901 intestine) illa cinerea	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
chis uhlwormii o, 1927) dis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 132, 133-134 Astrakhan game reserve
chis uhlwormi , 1927 n. of Plagiorchis brauni Massino 1927	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a
chis (P.) vesperti- (Müller, 1780) l intestine) ra zibethica icus nilssoni	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7 all from Yakutia
chis (P.) vesper- s (Müller, 1784) 1900 pterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 109, 110, 117 Slovakia (ČSSR)
chis vesperti- icus fuscus s	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
s lucifugus luci- (intestine)	Nebraska
chis (P.) vesperti- (Müller, 1784) Braun	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413-415, 426, fig. 1
icus pusillus troka (intestin)	Tananarive
chis vespertilionis ibution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
chis vespertilionis , 1780) ostic characteristics	Timofeeva, T. N., 1963 a, fig. 2a
chis vespertilionis is Macy, 1960 ea auricularia	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c northern Colorado
chis vitellatus w, 1875) ga glareola bus stellatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
choidea gen. sp. merization of uni- lar organs, larva	Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 2v
choides noblei 1936) ius phoeniceus l intestine)	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado

Plagitura intermedia sp. n. Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens (small intestine)	Etges, F. J.; and Bonner, T.P., 1965 a, 775-776, fig. 1 Bear Lake, Shawnee State Park, Ohio
Plagitura parva Triturus viridescens (exper.)(intestine) Helisoma antrosa	Mead, R. W.; and Cordero, K. P., 1967 a Elkins, West Virginia
Platynosomum Dicrocoeliidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 9
Platynosomum amazonensis sp. nov. (biliary ducts) Callimico goeldii Saguinus nigricollis	Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967 a, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, fig. 1 all from South America, Amazon headwaters
Platynosomum concinnum (Braun, 1901) stray cat (liver)	Greve, J. H.; and Leonard,P.O. 1966 a, figs. 1-2 Illinois
Platynosomum costaricense n. sp. Buteo nitidus micrus (vesícula biliar)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, pp. 129-130, 131, fig. 3 Tilarán, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Platynosomum fastosum Felis catus	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri, P. D., [1965 a], 87 Rio de Janeiro
Platynosomum fastosum Kossack, 1910 allometric growth	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 197, fig. 10
Platynosomum marmoseti sp. nov. Saguinus nigricollis (biliary ducts)	Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967 a, 148, 149, 150, 151, fig. 2 South America, Amazon headwaters
Platynosomum muris (Stscherbakova, 1942) Skrjabin, 1952 as syn. of Skrjabinus muris	Matskási, I., 1967 a, 367
Platynosomum passeri n. sp. [i.e. Yamashita and Tsumura, 1962] +Japanese tree sparrow (gall bladder)	Yamashita, J.; and Tsumura, I., 1963 a
Platynosomum philippinorum congolensis Sandground 1937 Myotis bocagei (intestin)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Plectanocotyle gurnardi chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Plectanocotyle gurnardi (Beneden et Hesse, 1863) Trigla lucerna (gills)	Porogel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 40-41, fig. 8 Black Sea
Pleorchis scienae [sic] Yamaguti, 1938 (intestine) Scienidae gen. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 215-216, fig. 3 North Vietnam
Pleurogenes sp. Enallagma parvum Crocothemis servilia servilia Brachythemis contaminata Orthetrum sabina	Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a, figs. 1-5 Raya (7-8 miles from Mathura), India

Pleurogenes claviger (črevo) Rana esculenta Bufo bufo B. viridis	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 607-608 all from Košic, ČSSR
Pleurogenes claviger distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pleurogenes claviger Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Pleurogenes loossi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pleurogenoides sp. Anguis fragilis Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Pleurogenoides compactus Strom, 1940 valid species	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 263
Pleurogenoides hashimi Rohde, 1963 as syn. of Pleurogenoides taylori (Tubangui, 1928)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 104
Pleurogenoides medians (Olsson, 1876) Travassos, 1921 Limnaea stagnalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Pleurogenoides medians (črevo) Rana esculenta	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608 Košic, ČSSR
Pleurogenoides medians distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pleurogenoides medians (Olsson, 1879) Travassos, 1921 Rana esculenta R. ridibunda	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260, 262-265, fig. 1 all from Germany
Pleurogenoides minus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pleurogenoides stromi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pleurogenoides stromi Travassos, 1930 valid species	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 263
Pleurogenoides taylori (Tubangui, 1928) Syn.: Pleurogenoides hashimi Rohde, 1963. Rana limnocharis vittigera (stomach, small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 104-105 Manila, Luzon Island, Philippines
Pleurogonius malaclemys Hunter, 1961 life history Nassarius obsoleta Malaclemys terrapin centrata (exper.)	Hunter, W. S., 1967 a, figs. 1-29 Beaufort, North Carolina
Pneumonoeces sp. variegatus? Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, Īu. V., 1967 a, 39-41, fig. 11 a South Kazakhstan
Pneumonoeces asper Looss, 1899 life cycle	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., [1966 a] fig. 1

Pneumonoeces asper asper (Looss, 1899) Rana ridibunda (lungs) R. esculenta R. terrestris	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 19-20 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine, all from
Pneumonoeces iturbei Cordero & Vogelsang, 1939 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus iturbei (Cordero & Vogelsang) [n. comb.]	Odening, K., 1960 h, 63
Pneumonoeces medioplexus Uribe-Piedrahita, 1948 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus iturbei (Cordero & Vogelsang) [n. comb.]	Odening, K., 1960 h, 63
Pneumonesces (sic) neivai Travassos & Artigas, 1927 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 61
Pneumonoeces planorbinus Lutz, 1928 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 61
Pneumonoeces pseudis Lutz, 1928 as syn. of Neohaematoloechus neivai (Travassos & Artigas, 1927)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 62
Pneumonoeces schulzei Travassos & Darriba, 1930 as syn. of ?Haematoloechus sp. (Travassos & Darriba)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 28
Pneumonoeces similiplexus Fortner, 1923 as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) parviplexus (Irwin)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 34
Pneumonoeces tejerae Cordero & Vogelsang, 1939 as syn. of Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) lutzi Freitas and Lent, 1939.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 46
Pneumonoeces variegatus Dollfus, 1950 as syn. of Ostiolum dollfusinum (Odening)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 61
Pneumonoeces variegatus Syôgaki, 1937 as syn. of Haematoloechus (H.) sibiricus japonicus (Yamaguti)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 30
Pneumonoeces variegatus abbreviatus Bychowskij, 1932 Bombina bombina (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 21-22, fig. 1 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Pneumonoeces variegatus variegatus (Rudolphi, 1819) (lungs) Rana ridibunda R. esculenta R. terrestris	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 19 all from Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Podocotyle (Dujardin, 1845) sensu stricto Syn.: Sinistroporus Stafford, 1904. key, key to Podocotyle-like genera	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159
Podocotyle sp. Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962 uncertain generic status	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160

otyle abitionis   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a,
lane, 1936   159

otyle angulata   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 164
adequate description and no known specimen"

otyle aphanii   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 170
na, 1964
ertain generic status

otyle apodichthysi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159
1937

otyle atherinae   Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish-
l, 1914   kina, L. M., 1961 a
nerina mochon pontica]   small rivers of Northern
Azov

otyle atherinae   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
l, 1914
syn. of Apopodocotyle atherinae (Nicoll, 1914) n. comb.

otyle atomon (Rud.,   Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 177
all from Bering Sea
astodes alutus
intróniger
aleutianus

otyle atomon   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159
lphi, 1802) Odhner, 1905
.: Podocotyle staffordi Miller, 1941.

otyle atomon (Rudol-   Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
1802) Odhner 1905   Mumbles Head, Swansea
s mustelus (intestine)

otyle atomon   Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d,
lphi, 1802)   470, 473, fig. 5
s mustelus (intestine,   Mumbles Head, Swansea
oric caeca)

otyle atomon   Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101, 102
lphi, 1802)   all from Chukotsk Peninsula
us morhua macrocephalus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
velinus malma (intestine)
ginus gracilis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
agrammos stelleri (pyloric caeca, intestine)
letes papilio (pyloric caeca, intestine)
nacanthus tricuspis (intestine)
xocephalus polyacanthocephalus (pyloric caeca, in-
tine)
xocephalus axillaris (pyloric caeca, intestine)
xocephalus verrucosus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
xocephalus platicephalus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
phrys diceraus (intestine)
psias bilobus (pyloric caeca)
othecus acipenserinus (intestine)
aris gibbus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
tessa quadrituberculata (intestine)
uronectes stellatus (intestine)

otyle atzi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161
lli, 1939
syn. of Allopodocotyle atzi (Nigrelli, 1939) n. comb.

otyle ayu Takahashi,   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159

otyle blennicottusi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159-
1937   160
.: Podocotyle pacifica Park, 1937.

Podocotyle bongosi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962
as syn. of Apopodocotyle bongosi (Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962) n. comb.

Podocotyle breviformis   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
Manter, 1940
as syn. of Apopodocotyle oscitans (Linton, 1910) n. comb.

Podocotyle caithnessi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166
Manter, 1954
as syn. of Neopodocotyloides caithnessi (Manter, 1954) n. comb.

Podocotyle californica   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Park, 1937

Podocotyle elongata   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Park, 1937

Podocotyle endophrysi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Park, 1937

Podocotyle epinepheli   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161
Yamaguti, 1942
as syn. of Allopodocotyle epinepheli (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb.

Podocotyle fracta   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 169
(Rudolphi, 1819) Stossich, 1898
uncertain generic status

Podocotyle gibbonsiae   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Johnson, 1949

Podocotyle gracilis   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 165
Yamaguti, 1952
as syn. of Podocotyloides gracilis (Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb.

Podocotyle kofoidi   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Park, 1937

Podocotyle lacustris   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 170
Paperna, 1964
uncertain generic status

Podocotyle lanceolata   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Price, 1934

Podocotyle lepomis (Dobro-   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 162
volny, 1939) Yamaguti, 1954
as syn. of Allopodocotyle lepomis (Dobrovolny, 1939) n. comb.

Podocotyle lethrini   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163
Yamaguti, 1942
as syn. of Allopodocotyle lethrini (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb.

Podocotyle levinseni   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Issaitschikoff, 1928

Podocotyle mecopera   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163
Manter, 1940
as syn. of Allopodocotyle mecopera (Manter, 1940) n. comb.

Podocotyle musculometra   Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
Bravo-Hollis and Manter, 1957
as syn. of Apopodocotyle musculometra (Bravo-Hollis and Manter, 1957) n. comb.

Podocotyle mycteropercae Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 168
Sogandares-Bernal, 1959
as syn. of Peracreadium mycteropercae (Sogandares-Bernal, 1959) n. comb.

Podocotyle odhneri Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Issaitschikoff, 1928

Podocotyle olssoni Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Odhner, 1905

Podocotyle pacifica Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159
Park, 1937
as syn. of Podocotyle blennicottusi Park, 1937.

Podocotyle parupenei Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 165
Manter, 1963
as syn. of Podocotyloides parupenei (Manter, 1963) n. comb.

Podocotyle pearsei Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
Manter, 1934

Podocotyle pedicellata Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 163
(Stossich, 1887) Stossich, 1898
as syn. of Allopodocotyle pedicellata (Stossich, 1887) n. comb.

Podocotyle pedunculatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 166
Park, 1937
as syn. of Neopodocotyloides pedunculatus (Park, 1937) n. comb.

Podocotyle plectropomi Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161
Manter, 1963
as syn. of Allopodocotyle plectropomi (Manter, 1963) n. comb.

Podocotyle reflexa (Creplin Baeva, O. M., 1965 a, 24
1825) (intestine)
Pleurogrammis azonus Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus monopterigius Avacha Bay, USSR

Podocotyle reflexa (Creplin, 1825) (intestine) Mamaev, Îu. L., 1965 a, 177
all from Bering Sea
Sebastodes alutus
S. introniger
S. aleutianus

Podocotyle reflexa Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 160
(Creplin, 1825) Odhner, 1905

Podocotyle reflexa Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d,
(Creplin, 1825) 471
Onos mustelus (intestine) Mumbles Head, Swansea

Podocotyle reflexa (Creplin, 1825) Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101, 102
Salvelinus malma (intestine) all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus (intestine)
Eleginus gracilis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Theragra chalcogramma (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Hexagrammos stelleri (intestine)
Melletes papilio (intestine)
Gymnacanthus tricuspis (intestine)
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (intestine)
Myoxocephalus verrucosus (intestine)
Blepsias bilobus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podothecus acipenserinus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Liparis gibbus (pyloric caeca, intestine)

Podocotyle serrani Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 161
Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962
as syn. of Allopodocotyle epinepheli (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb.

Podocotyle serrani Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a,16
Yamaguti, 1952
as syn. of Allopodocotyle serrani (Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb.

Podocotyle sinusaccus Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
Ching, 1960
as syn. of Neopodocotyloides sinusaccus (Ching, 1960) n. comb.

Podocotyle staffordi Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 15
Miller, 1941
as syn. of Podocotyle atomon (Rudolphi, 1802) Odhner, 1905.

Podocotyle syngnathi Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 1
Nicoll, 1913

Podocotyle tamame Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
Yamaguti, 1942
as syn. of Allopodocotyle tamame (Yamaguti, 1942) n. comb.

Podocotyloides Yamaguti, Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
1934, emend. 165, 171
Syn.: Pedunculacetabulum Yamaguti, 1934.
key

Podocotyloides gracilis Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
(Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb. 170
Syn.: Podocotyle gracilis Yamaguti, 1952.

Podocotyloides opisthorchis Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
(Yamaguti, 1934) n. comb. 170
Syn.: Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis Yamaguti, 1934.

Podocotyloides parupenei Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
(Manter, 1963) n. comb. 170
Syn.: Podocotyle parupenei Manter, 1963.

Podocotyloides pedicellatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 16
(Srivastava, 1938) n. comb. 166, 170
Syn.: Pedunculacetabulum pedicellatus Srivastava, 1938.

Podocotyloides stenometra Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b,
sp. n. 188, 189, 191-192, fig. 14
(intestine) all from Hawaii
Chaetodon quadrimaculatus
C. auriga
C. fremblii
C. multicinctus
Zanclus canescens

Polyangium colymbi Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution Europe

Polyclithrinae subfam. n. Rogers, W. A., 1967 b, 274
Gyrodactylidae type genus: Polyclithrum gen. n.

Polyclithrum gen. n. Rogers, W. A., 1967 b, 274
Gyrodactylidae; Polyclithrinae subfam. n. tod: P. mugilini sp. n.

Polyclithrum mugilini Rogers, W. A., 1967 b, 274-
gen. et sp. n. (tod) 276, figs. 1-10
Mugil cephalus Lake Seminole, Seminole
(fins and body) Co., Georgia

Polylekithum ictaluri Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins,
effect of 7 year drought S. H., 1966 a, 459
Lampsilis anodontoides all from Little Brazos
L. tampicoensis berlandieri River, Texas
Quadrula forsheyi
Q. houstonensis
Leptodea fragilis
Tritigonia verrucosa

ithum ictaluri.-- ied. era purpurata ma perplicata lium ferrissi onta corpulenta	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a.--Continued.
ma Zeder, 1800 stomatidae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 16, 19, 22, 23
ma gallieni ribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ma integerrimum h, 1791) viridis (lung)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
ma integerrimum phatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a
ma integerrimum ogen deposition	Halton, D. W., 1967 c, 1 pl., fig. 2
mum integerrimum vý mechír) temporaria viridis	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608 all from Košic, ČSSR
ma integerri- stry and evolution, ites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
ma integerrimum h, 1791), Rudolphi, temporaria arvalis	Prost, M., 1966 a, 16, 19, 22, 23 all from Polsce
ma integerrimum ibution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
ma i. integerrimum	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1966 a, 113, 114, 116, figs. 3a, 4a-d
ma integerrimum pe- n. subsp. bates cultripes sie urinaire)	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1966 a, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, figs. 1, 3b, 5a-d Littoral des Pyrénées-Orientales
ma integerrimum cis Euzet et Combes, enic form bates cultripes (exper.)	Combes, C., 1966 a, figs. 1-6
ma integerrimum m n. subsp. persicus (vessie ire)	Dollfus, R.-P. F.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 a, 55-59, figs. 1-5 Iran
ma nearcticum Paul versicolor versicolor n)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
mum ocellatum as arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
ma pelancai [sic] ibution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
omatidae s and measurements of li	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1966 a, 112, fig. 2

Polystomatidae (Carus, 1863) Gamble, 1896 emend. key to subfamilies	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1965 c], 154
Polystomatinae Gamble, 1896 Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
Polystomoides sp. transplanted to chick chorioallantois	Fried, B., 1965 c, figs. 1-9
Polystomoides chabaudi n. sp. Pelomedusa subrufa (vessie urinaire)	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 b, 445-449, figs. 1-4 Betioky (Madagascar)
Polystomoides coronatum Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo Lake, Michigan
Polystomoides ocellatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Polystomoidinae Yamaguti, 1963 Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 154
Posterocirrus gen. nov. Lecithodendriidae	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a, 220, 223 tod: P. clethrionomi sp. nov.
Posterocirrus clethrionomi sp. nov. (tod) Clethrionomys glareolus istericus (liver, mesentery)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a, 220-223, figs. 1-3 Moldavian SSR
Postharmostomum commutatum (Diesing, 1853) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225 Romania
Postharmostomum gallinum Witenberg, 1923 Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Postharmostomum gallinum chickens (ceca)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 113, pl. 4, fig. 15 Philippines
Postharmostomum gallinum Witenberg, 1923 Meleagris gallopavo silvestris	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a Bulgaria
Postharmostomum helicis temperature Anguispira alternata	Elwell, A. S.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1968 a
Posthdiplostomum [lapsus for: Posthodiplostomum]	Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Posthodiplostomum [lapsus as: Posthdiplostomum]	Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum cercariae produce immunity to Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium in man	Dönges, J., 1966 c, figs.1-2
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan

Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (Nordm., 1832) Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 60 Western Kazakhstan
Posthodiplostomum cuticola fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Posthodiplostomum cuticola [Hypophthalmus molitrix] (under skin)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a Krasnodar krai
Posthodiplostomum cuticola Nordm., 1832 Rutilus rutilus Blicca bjoerkna Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Posthodiplostomum cuticola roach	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Posthodiplostomum cuticula [sic] [Mergus serrator] [Ardea cinerea] [Vanellus vanellus] [Sterna hirundo] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Posthodiplostomum cuticola host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Posthodiplostomum cuticola ultrastructure of sporocyst cuticle, feeding method	Ginetsinskaia͡, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1966 a
Posthodiplostomum cuticola [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936 Planorbis planorbis P. carinatus Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Radix pereger " R. ovata " Coretus corneus " Anisus corneus " [Rutilus rutilus caspicus] (exper.) [Abramis brama] " [Blicca bjoerkna] " [Alburnus alburnus] " [Phalacrocorax carbo] " [Nycticorax nycticorax] (exper.) [Platalea leucorodia] " [Egretta garzetta] " [Ardea cinerea] "	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a Astrakhansk oblast; Volga delta
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann 1832) Scardinius erythrophthalamus (external surface and fins)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a 213 Ireland
Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1928) (skin and fins) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Tinca tinca] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Leuciscus idus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 82 all from Dnieper delta
Posthodiplostomum cuticola seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordm., 1832) (skin, fins) Scardinius erythrophtalmus [sic] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Vimba vimba] [Pelecus cultratus] [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 all from Dnieper estuary
Posthodiplostomum cuticola Rutilus rutilus (skin)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Posthdiplostomum [sic] cuticola diagnosis, larvae	Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a, 56, 57, figs. 1d, 2c
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936 (skin, fins, gills, musculature) Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius Abramis brama Abramis sapa Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Misgurnus fossilis Leuciscus cephalus Tinca tinca Alburnus alburnus Vimba vimba Pelecus cultratus Aspius aspius Chondrostoma nasus Nemachilus barbatulus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 46-47 fig. 4 all from Moldavia
Posthodiplostomum cuticola Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) Ardea cinerea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Posthodiplostomum impraeputiatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Posthodiplostomum minimum ultrastructure and histochemistry of integument and subcuticle	Aldridge, F. P.; and Bogitsh, B. J., 1966 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum experimental biological control in bluegill	Avault, J. W. (jr.); and Allison, R., 1965 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum specific to Centrarchidae Lepomis macrochirus	Avault, J. W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O., 1965 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum biology, cercaria Physa halei Lepomis macrochirus (exper.) L. microlophus " chicks (exper.)	Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Madisonville, Texas
Posthodiplostomum minimum esterases	Bogitsh, B. J., 1966 a, figs. 1-8

odiplostomum mini- aline phosphatase activity	Bogitsh, B. J., 1966 c , figs. 1-12
odiplostomum minimum omis macrochirus (nat. exper.) microlophus (nat. and exper.) megalotis cyanellus enobryttus gulosus ropterus salmoides oxis annularis alurus punctatus busia affinis	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a all from Madison Co., Texas
odiplostomum minimum llum) ect on host, omis macrochirus	Smitherman, R. O. (jr.), 1964 a
odiplostomum minimum archi (MacCallum, 1921; s, 1936) Hoffman, 1958 ver and heart) hoplites interruptus enobryttus gulosus omis cyanellus omis macrochirus	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 248 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
odiplostomum min- centrarchi loplites rupestris ver)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
odiplostomum minimum archi Hoffman, 1958 omis megalotis omis macrochiris ropterus salmoides	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
odiplostomum min- centrarchi (Mac- m, 1921; Dubois, Hoffman, 1958 omis macrochirus ver and pericardium)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217-218 Goose River, North Dakota
odiplostomum min- minimum ropis cornutus ephales notatus dulus diaphanus senteries, liver, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
odiplostomum nanum is, 1937) platys senegalensis ver, peritoneum) sexfasciatus (liver, itoneum)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571, fig. 5 all from Bush water, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
rchigenes macrorchis te, 1939) syn. of Postorchigenes ovatus Tubangui, 1928.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111
rchigenes ovatus gui, 1928 s.: Palitrema macrorchis Gogate, 1939; Postorchigenes rorchis (Gogate, 1939) idactylus frenatus omach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111-112 Luzon Island, Philippines
totrema ithodendriidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 19
aria alcedensis rdhan, 1935 syn. of Pseudodiplostomum alcedense (Patwardhan,1935) b. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 46

Proalarioides kobayashii Park, 1940 Dinodon rufozonatum (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 110, 111 Seoul, Korea
Proalarioides tropidonotis (Vidyrathi, 1937) Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c, 70-71, fig. 6 Lucknow, India
Proalarioides tropidonotis (Vidyarthi, 1937) developmental physiology of miracidium Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)	Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1967 a
Proalarioides tropidonotis (Vidyarthi, 1937) penetration gland in miracidium Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)	Rao, K. H.; and Bharathi, J. S., 1967 a, fig. 1
Procerovum varium Hemiramphus sajori Mugil cephalus Lisa menada Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Proctoeces progenetic metacercaria	Dolgikh, A. V., 1965 a
Proctoeces [sp.] Turbo cornutus	Ichihara, A., 1964 c
Proctoeces maculatus (Looss, 1901) Odhner, 1911 progenetic metacercaria Rissoa splendida (body cavity)	Dolgikh, A. V., 1965 a Sevastopol
Proctoeces maculatus (Looss, 1901) Kareius bicoloratus (intestine)	Ichihara, A., et al., 1966 a 1 fig. Tokyo Bay
Proctoeces major Yamaguti, 1938 progenetic metacercaria Rissoa splendida (body cavity)	Dolgikh, A. V., 1965 a Sevastopol
Proctoeces subtenuis volumetric respirometer, oxygen consumption	Freeman, R. F. H., 1962 a
Proctotrema sp. Pomadasis hasta (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 243-244, fig. 24 North Vietnam
Proctotrema bacilliovatum T. Odhner, 1911 Mullus barbatus (rectum) M. surmuletus "	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 401-406, 411, figs. 4-10 all from Golfe de Marseille
Proctotrema bacilliovatum Odhner, 1911 Mullus barbatus	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 48 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Proctotrema cryptastoma sp. nov. (stomach) Pomadasis hasta	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 241-243, fig. 23 North Vietnam
Profundiella alepisauri sp. n. Alepisaurus sp.	Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M., 1967 a, pp. 757-759, figs. 1-2 Gulf of Mexico
Prohemistomum chandleri Vernberg, 1952 Pleurocera acuta (digestive gland)	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 411, 412, 413, 414, figs. 6-8 Tippecanoe and Wabash Rivers, Indiana, USA

Prohemistomum chandleri.--Continued.
Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a.-- Continued.
Ambloplites rupestris
Pomoxis nigromaculatus
P. annularis

Prohemistomum serpentum Gogate, 1932
Gupta, N. K., 1967 b, 319
as syn. of Gogatea serpentium (Gogate, 1932) Lutz, 1935

Prohemistomum vivax
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Prohyptiasmus robustus (Stassich, 1902)
Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a
Žuvintas Lake
Cygnus olor

Prohyptiasmus robustus
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Pronocephalidae
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Lowenstein, J., 1967 a
total absence of intestinal flukes as possible cause of death in marine iguana

Prosogonotrema summetrica sp. nov. (stomach)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 247-249, figs. 27-28
Pristhiopomoides thypus
North Vietnam

Prosorhyncus sp.
Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Meretrix meretrix lusoria
Bay of Tokyo

Prosorhynchus aculeatus Odhner, 1905
Ichihara, A., et al., 1966 a
1 fig.
Kareius bicoloratus (gill)
Tokyo Bay

Prosorhynchus crucibulum (Rudolphi, 1819) (muscles, subcutaneous tissue of fins, branchial membrane, kidneys, heart and intestine)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a, 24
Pleurogrammus azonus — Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus monopterigius — Avacha Bay, USSR
Hexagrammus octogrammus — Terpeniia Bay, Japan

Prosorhynchus crucibulum (Rud., 1819)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 170
all from Bering Sea
Sebastodes alutus (adult and larvae)
S. introniger (adult and larvae)
S. aleutianus
Atherestes stomias

Prosorhynchus crucibulum (Rudolphi, 1819) Odhner, 1905
Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Mytilus edulis
(fibrous tissue)

Prosorhynchus crucibulus (Rud., 1819) Odhner, 1905
Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 1
waters around Split, Yugoslavia
(duodenum)
Conger conger

Prosorhynchus crucibulum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus (pyloric caeca)
Hexagrammos stelleri (intestine)
Melletes papilio (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Gymnacanthus tricuspis (intestine)
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Myoxocephalus axillaris (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins, skin)
Myoxocephalus verrucosus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins, skin and palate)
Myoxocephalus platicephalus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins)

Prosorhynchus crucibulum.--Continued.
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a.-- Continued.
Enophrys diceraus (pyloric caeca)
Blepsias bilobus (pyloric caeca)
Podothecus acipenserinus (pyloric caeca, gills, mesentery of liver)
Liparis gibbus (pyloric caeca, intestine, skin, musculature)
Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine)

Prosotocus confusus (žalúdok, črevo)
Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608
all from Košic, ČSSR
Rana esculenta
R. ridibunda

Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b
Lacerta agilis
Severskii Donets valley

Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c
Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast

Prosotocus confusus
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Prosotocus confusus (Looss, 1894)
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260, 265, 266-277, figs. 5-6
Syns.: P. fuelleborni Travassos, 1930; P. sigalasi Bailenger et Chanseau, 1954
Rana esculenta — all from Germany
R. ridibunda

Prosotocus exovitellosus n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2, 3, 11-12, figs. 9-10
Chamaeleo gracilis (small intestine)
Achimota, Ghana

Prosotocus fuelleborni
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c
Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast

Prosotocus fuelleborni Travassos, 1930
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 265, 266-277, figs. 5-6
as syn. of P. confusus (Looss, 1894)

Prosotocus mirabilis Grabda, 1958
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 277

Prosotocus sigalasi
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

Prosotocus sigalasi Bailenger et Chanseau, 1954
Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 265, 266-277, figs. 5-6
as syn. of P. confusus (Looss, 1894)

Prosthodendrium Dollfus, 1931
Richard, J., 1966 a, 421, 423, fig. 6C

Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia Van Beneden, 1873
Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119
Miniopterus schreibersii
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Prosthodendrium (P.) carolinum Hůrková, 1959
Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 117, 119
Miniopterus schreibersii
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum (Mehlis, 1831)
Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 116, 117
Miniopterus schreibersii
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Prosthodendrium chilostomum
distribution
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Europe

endrium (P.) chilo- adagascariense n. phon limbatus	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413, 423-425, 426, fig. 7 Périnet
lendrium (Paraleci- rium) glandulosum 1896) Dollfus, 1931 leo gracilis (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 10-11 Achimota, Ghana
lendrium lagena ibution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
lendrium longi- icus fuscus fus- intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
lendrium obtusum 1896) leon sp.	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
dendrium (P.) par- s (Bhalerao, 1926) 1955 pterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 115, 117, 118, 119 Slovakia (ČSSR)
dendrium swansoni s grisescens stine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
dendrium urna var. (Pande, 1935) erma lyra (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 126-128, fig. 4 Gurdaspur (Punjab), India
gonimus sp. trum sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c Primorskii krai
gonimus [sp.] platyrhynchos]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
gonimus anatinus 1902 platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
gonimus anatinus 1902 anser platyrhynchos a ferina strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127 all from Western Kazakhstan
gonimus anatinus ibution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
gonimus cuneatus 809) pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
gonimus cuneatus a of Fabricius) platyrhynchos r anser]	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
gonimus cuneatus hi, 1809) lus pilaris]	Daĭi͡a, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
gonimus cuneatus hi, 1809) Braun, : Distoma cuneatum (Rudolphi, 1809); Prymnoprion s (Looss, 1910) dis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 141, 142 Astrakhan game reserve

Prosthogonimus cuneatus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) Schoeniclus schoeniclus (caeca) Turdus musicus (bursa of Fabricius and cloaca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809) Anisus spirorbis Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Prosthogonimus cuneatus Aeschna grandis +ducks (bursa Fabricius) (exper.) +chickens (bursa Fabricius) "	Kiselienė, V. K., 1968 b Lithuania
Prosthogonimus cuneatus Bithynia tentaculata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Prosthogonimus cuneatus Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) Anas querquedula A. crecca A. platyrhynchos Anser anser Nyroca ferina Anas strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127 all from Western Kazakhstan
Prosthogonimus (Macrogeno- trema) cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 229, 234 all from Romania
Prosthogonimus (Macrogeno- trema) cuneatus (Rud., 1809) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Prosthogonimus cuneatus [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Prosthogonimus cuneatus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W , 1967 a Europe
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809) (bursa of Fabricius) Corvus corone Pica pica	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
Prosthogonimus elongatus n. sp. Columba livia (intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 c, 91-93, fig. 1 Calcutta
Prosthogonimus macrorchis Macy, 1934 Syns.: Pr. sudarikovi Oschmarin, 1946; Pr. macroskrjabini Mosgovoy et Mischenina, 1958	Krasnolobova, T. A., 1965 a
Prosthogonimus (Macrogeno- trema) macrorchis Macy, 1934 Syn.: Prosthogonimus sudarikovi Oschmarin, 1946 Nyroca ferina (oviduct)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Prosthogonimus macro- skrjabini Mosgovoy et Mischenina, 1958 As syn. of Pr. macrorchis Macy, 1934	Krasnolobova, T. A., 1965 a
Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803) Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR

Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Pica pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
Prosthogonimus ovatus [Anser anser] (bursa of Fabricius)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803) [Sturnus vulgaris] [Turdus merula]	Dai͡ia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803) Braun, 1901 Syn.: Fasciola ovata (Rudolphi, 1803); Distoma ovatum (Rud.); Prymnoprion ovatus (Looss, 1899-1910) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 140-141, 142 Astrakhan game reserve
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud. 1803) Passer domesticus	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Sturnus vulgaris (bursa of Fabricius) Riparia riparia (cloaca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Gallinula chloropus (bursa fabricii)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 852 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Anas penelope A. acuta A. clypeata A. strepera A. crecca A. querquedula Anser anser Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca marila Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127 all from Western Kazakhstan
Prosthogonimus (Prosthogonimus) ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803) găina giscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 224, 234 all from Romania
Prosthogonimus (Prosthogonimus) ovatus (Rud., 1809) Larus canus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Prosthogonimus ovatus Rud., 1803 Corvus cornix (bursa Fabricii)	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 200 Southwest Bulgaria
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) (bursa of Fabricius) [Lyrurus tetrix] [Tetrao urogallus] [Tetrastes bonasia] [Crex crex] [Garrulus glandularis] [Turdus merula] [Turdus pilaris] [Fringilla coelebs]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha

Prosthogonimus ovatus.—Continued. [Sturnus vulgaris caucasicus] [Passer sp.] [Dryobates major]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a.—Continued
Prosthogonimus ovatus Libellula quadrimaculatum	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Prosthogonimus ovatus [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803) Sturnus vulgaris (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Prosthogonimus pellucidus [Gallus gallus]	Nikol'skii, V. S.; and I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1966 a Lenin and Vinnitsk regions
Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) pellucidus (Linstow, 1873) pasăre rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 224, 229 all from Romania
Prosthopycoides gen. n. Lecithodendriidae; Lecithodendriinae	Martin, G. W., 1966 b, 1066, 1068 tod: P. lynchi (Ingles, 1936) comb. n.
Prosthopycoides lynchi (Inglis, 1936) gen. et comb. n. (tod) Syns.: Brachycoelium lynchii Inglis, 1936; Lecithodendrium lynchii (Inglis, 1936) Rankin, 1938. Rana aurora (small intestine)	Martin, G. W., 1966 b, 1066-1069, figs. 1-4 western California and Oregon (range extension)
Prosthogonimus sudarikovi Oschmarin, 1946 as syn. of Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) macrorchis Macy, 1934	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Prosthogonimus sudarikovi Oschmarin, 1946 As syn. of Pr. macrorchis Macy, 1934	Krasnolobova, T. A., 1965 a
Prosthogonimus (Politogenotrema) spinatus nov. sp. [Anas platyrhynchos] (bursa of Fabricius)	Shevtsov, A. A., [1966 a], 317-319, 320, fig. Chernigovskai͡a oblast, Ukraine
Prosthogonimus (Primagenotrema) sobolevi Leonov et Belogurov, 1963 Stercorarius parasiticus (bursa of Fabricius)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 134 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Prosthogonimus robdollfusi n. sp. Gallinago gallinago (bursa Fabricii)	Anantaraman, S., 1966 a, 274-280, figs. 1-2 Madras (India)
Prosthogonimus pellucida distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Prosthogonimus pellucida [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Prosthogonimus pellucidus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine

Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum Beaver, 1943 Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say) Anas domestica (exper.) Turdus migratorius " Sturnus vulgaris "	Williams, R. R., 1964 b Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio
Protenes angustus Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Proterodiplostominae Dubois, 1936 key to genera includes: Mesodiplostomum; Pseudoneodiplostomum; Capsulodiplostomum n. g.; Proterodiplostomum; and Archaeodiplostomum	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d
Proterodiplostomum Dubois, 1936 Proterodiplostominae	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d
Proterodiplostomum intermedium n. sp. Caiman crocodilus (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Rodríguez M., L., 1967 a, 144-146, figs. 1-2 San Bonifacio, Venezuela
Proterometra albacauda sp. n. Goniobasis catenaria (gonoducts) Lepomis gibbosus (exper.) (cardiac stomach)	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 31, 32, 33, 35; 36, 37, figs. 1-4 Blue Springs, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Proterometra catenaria Smith, 1934 Lepomis gibbosus (exper.) (esophagus) L. cyanellus (esophagus) Goniobasis catenaria (gonoducts)	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 33, 34, 35, figs. 8-10 Blue Springs, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Proterometra septimae sp. n. Goniobasis catenaria (gonoducts) Lepomis gibbosus (exper.) (esophagus)	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 31, 32, 33, 34; 35, 36, 37, figs. 5-7 Blue Springs, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Protomicrocotyle manteri n. sp. Trachinotus paloma Jordan and Starks (branquias)	Bravo-Hollis, M., [1967 a], 113, 114-119, 122, figs. 11-17 La Paz, Baja California, México
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis (MacCallum, 1918) Johnston et Tiegs, 1922 Syn.: Acanthodiscus mirabilis MacCallum, 1918. Xurel lata (branquias)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 106, 108-111, 121, figs. 5-6 Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Prymnoprion anceps (Looss, 1910) as syn. of Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 141
Prymnoprion ovatus (Looss, 1899-1910) as syn. of Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rudolphi, 1803)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 140
Pseudacaenodera n. g. Acanthocolpidae; Acanthocolpinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 465 tod: P. cristata n. sp.
Pseudacaenodera cristata n. g., n. sp. (tod) Conger marginatus (small intestine)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 458, 460, 464-465, figs. 3A-B Hawaii

Pseudacolpenteron Bychowsky and Gussev, 1955 valid genus	Rogers, W. A., 1968, 339
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii Bychowsky et Gussev, 1955	Margaritov, N. M., 1965 a, fig. 1 Bulgaria
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskyi [sic] Bychowsky and Gussev, 1955 Cyprinus carpio	Rogers, W. A., 1968 a Lake Seminole and Eufaula, between Georgia and Alabama
Pseudamphistomum [lapsus as: Pseudoamphistomum]	Deliamure, S.L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a
Pseudamphistomum larvae [Abramis brama] (musculature) [Blicca bjoerkna] (musculature)	Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a] Volgograd reservoir, all from
Pseudamphistomum danubiensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pseudoamphistomum [sic] truncatum Pagophoca groenlandica	Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland
Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) [Leuciscus idus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Cyprinus carpio]	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Rud., 1819) (musculature) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Tinca tinca]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 all from Dnieper delta
Pseudamphistomum truncatum seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Rud., 1819) [Blicca bjoerkna] (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 Dnieper estuary
Pseudamphistomum truncatum diagnosis, larvae	Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1968 a, 56, 57, figs. 1b, 2b
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Rudolphi, 1819) Lühe, 1909 Rutilus rutilus heckeli (musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 49 Moldavia
Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia

Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 174
(Rudolphi, 1819)	
(Gallengänge)	
+Phoca vitulina	
+P. hispida	
+P. groenlandica	
+Halichoerus grypus	
Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution	Europe
Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva,
[Felis catus]	R. N., 1963 a
	Lugansk city
Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva,
	R. N., 1963 b
	Lugansk oblast
Pseudanthocotyloides dossae	Caballero y Caballero, E.;
n. sp.	and Bravo Hollis, M., 1965 a,
Anchoa hepsetus (branquias)	535, 542-545, 546, figs. 5-6
	Golfo de México, México
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
distribution	Europe
Pseudascocotyle mollienesi-	Stein, P. C., 1968 a
cola [sic] Sogandares-Bernal	southern Florida
and Bridgman, 1960	
Mollienesia latipinna	
chicks (exper.)	
Pseudaxine sp.	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a
Caranx crumenophthalmus	
Pseudaxine triangula	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a,
Mamaëv sp. n.	993-994, 996, 998, fig. 1,
Auxis thazard (gills)	1-4
	South-Chinese Sea
Pseudempleurosoma n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 a, 55, 66,
Dactylogyridae, Ancyro-	68
cephalinae	tod: P. carangis n. sp.
Pseudempleurosoma carangis	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 64-
n. g., n. sp. (tod)	66, figs. 6A-E
Caranx lugubris (gill and	Hawaii
pharynx)	
Caranx sexfasciatus (gill and pharynx)	
Myripristis berndti	"
Pseudexorchis major	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
fresh water fish	
Pseudexorchis major	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y.,
Semisulcospira bensoni	1964 a
Pseudexorchis major	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c
Zacco platypus	all from Kanto district
Pseudogobio esocinus	
Pseudorasbora parva	
Pseudexorchis major	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b
Pseudorasbora parva	Lake Inbanuma
Zacco platypus	Kokai River
Pseudogobio esocinus	Kokai River
Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N.
Plecoglossus altivelis	1966 a, pp. 208-214
Acheilognathus rhombea	
Acheilognathus lanceolata	
Acheilognathus tabira	
Rhodeus orizae	
Acanthorhodeus atremius	
Sarcocheilichthys variegatus	
Gnathopogon elongatus	
Pseudogobio esocinus	

Pseudexorchis major.--	Komiya, Y; and Suzuki, N.
Continued.	1966 a.— Continued.
Pseudorasbora parva	
Zacco platypus	
Zacco temminckii	
Carassius carassius	
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus	
Parasiluris asotus	
Channa argus	
Coreoperca kawamebari	
Odontobutis obscurus	
Tridentiger obscurus	
Chaenogobius urotenia	
Cottus pollux	
Pseudoexorchis [sic] major	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.;
Pseudogobio esocinus	Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N.,
Zacco platypus	1963 a
Tribolodon hakuensis	Tone River, all from
Cyprinus carpio	
Pseudorasbora parva	
Pseudexorchis major	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M.,
	1965 a
Pseudexorchis major	Yamaguchi, T.; and Hirao, Y.,
	1964 a
	Shikiku
Pseudoamphistomum	Deliamure, S.L.; and Alekseev,
[lapsus for: Pseudamphi-	E. V., 1963 a
stomum]	
Pseudoanthocotyle sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 415-
Engraulis encrasicholus	416, fig. 4
ponticus (gills)	Black Sea
Pseudobenedenia sp.	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and
Trematomus borchgrevinki	Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 410
(gills)	McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Pseudobenedenia nototheniae	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and
Johnston, 1931	Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 409-410
Trematomus bernacchii (skin)	McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Pseudobenedenia shorti	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and
new species	Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406-
(gills)	409, figs. 1-10
Trematomus bernacchii	McMurdo Sound and Windmill
	Islands, Antarctic
T. hasoni	"
T. centronotus	"
T. sp.	Ramp Cove, Antarctic
Rhigophila dearborni	McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Pseudobilharziella filifor-	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
mis	Europe
distribution	
Pseudobilharziella kowa-	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
lewskii	Europe
distribution	
Pseudobunocotyla n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 467
Hemiuridae; Bunocotylinae	tod: P. awa n. sp.
Pseudobunocotyla awa n. g.,	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459,
n. sp. (tod)	463, 466-467, fig. 5
Chanos chanos "awa"(stomach)	Hawaii
Pseudochauhanea n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 88-
Gastrocotylidae, Gastro-	89
cotylinae	tod: P. sphyraenae n. sp.
Pseudochauhanea mexicana	Lamothe Argumedo, R.,[1967 a],
n. sp.	129-133, figs. 1-5
Sphyraena ensis (branquias)	Acapulco, Guerrero, México

Pseudochauhanea sphyraenae   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 56, 87-
n. g., n. sp. (tod)   88, 90, 91, figs. 17A-D
Sphyraena barracuda (gill)   Hawaii

Pseudochetosoma leucisci   Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
Ergens, 1963   1966 b
as syn. of P. salmonicola Dollfus, 1951

Pseudochetosoma leucisci   Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 d,
Ergens 1963   fig. 2
differential diagnosis from P. salmonicola Dollfus 1951

Pseudochetosoma salmonicola   Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.;
Silurus glanis (žučni   and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a
mjehur)   Sava river

Pseudochetosoma salmonicola   Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
Dollfus, 1951   1966 b, figs. la, lb, lv
Syn.: P. leucisci Ergens, 1963
Labeobarbus paytoni (gallbladder)
Barbus calensis "
Salmo macrostigma "
Leuciscus cephalus albus "
L. cephalus "
Alburnoides bipunctatus "
Gobio gobio "
Phoxinus phoxinus "
Salmo irideus "
Cobitis taenia "
Nemachilus barbatulus "
Barbus meridionalis petenyi "

Pseudochetosoma salmonicola   Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 d,
Dollfus 1951   figs. 1, 3
differential diagnosis from P. leucisci Ergens 1963
(vésicule biliaire)   all from Bulgarie
Leuciscus cephalus
Phoxinus phoxinus
Alburnoides bipunctatus
Cobitis taenia
Gobio gobio
Salmo iridea
Nemachilus barbatulus
Barbus meridionalis petenyi

Pseudocotyle squatinae   Kearn, G. C., 1965 a, 478,
Squatina squatina   fig. 6
Plymouth

? Pseudocreadium sp.   Boyle, M. S., 1966 a, pl. 2,
Pleurobrachia pileus   fig. 4
(pharynx)   New Zealand

Pseudocreadium ovale   Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a
Parapristipoma trilineatum 6
(intestine)   Sagami Bay, Japan

Pseudocreadium ovale Yamaguti, 1942   Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 b
Sagami Bay
Parapristipoma trilineatum

Pseudocreadium ovale   Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c
Yamaguti, 1942   Bay of Sagami
Parapristipoma trineatum

Pseudocreadium patellarae   Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 222-
(Yamaguti, 1938)   223, fig. 8
Abalistes stellaris   North Vietnam
(intestine)

Pseudocryptotropa Yamaguti   Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965 a,
1958   192, 194, 199
Cryptotropidae; Cryptotropinae
key
Syn.: Novetrema Rohde, 1962 [syn. nov.]

Pseudocryptotropa macrotestis (Belopolskaja, 1954)   Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965
[Yamaguti, 1958]   199-200, fig. 4

Pseudocryptotropa nycticebi   Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965
(Rohde, 1962) [n. comb.]   201, 202, 203, figs. 5-6
Syn.: Novetrema nycticebi Rohde, 1962

Pseudodactylogyrus gen. n.   Gusev, A. V., 1965 a, 120,
Dactylogyridae; Dactylogyrinae (?)   124-125
tod: P. bini (Kikuchi,192
[n. comb.]

Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae (Yin, Wen-Ying and N.   Gusev, A. V., 1965 a, 122,1
Sproston, 1948) [n. comb.]   124, 125, fig. 3
Syn.: Dactylogyrus anguillae (Yin, Wen-Ying and Sprost
1948)

Pseudodactylogyrus bini   Gusev, A. V., 1965 a, 119-1
(Kikuchi, 1929) [n. comb.]   123, 124, 125, figs. 1-2
(tod)

Pseudodiclidophora n. g.   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 7
Pseudodiclidophoridae,   tod: P. decapteri n. sp.
Pseudodiclidophorinae

Pseudodiclidophora decapteri   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 6
n. g., n. sp. (tod)   71, figs. 8A-D
Decapterus pinnulatus   Hawaii
"opelu" (gills)

Pseudodiclidophoridae n. fam   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 71
includes: Pseudodiclidophorinae; Allopseudodiclidophor
inae

Pseudodiclidophorinae n.   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 71
subf.
Pseudodiclidophoridae n. fam.
includes: Pseudodiclidophora n. g.

Pseudodiplectanum   Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
cynoglossum Tripathi
1955
as syn. of Diplectanum
cynoglossum (Tripathi)
Yamaguti

Pseudodiplostomum alcedense   Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20, 46,
(Patwardhan, 1935) comb. nov.
Syns.: Proalaria alcedensis Patwardhan, 1935; Pseudodiplostomum fraterni Verma, 1936.

Pseudodiplostomum fraterni   Dubois, G., 1966 a, 46
Verma, 1936
as syn. of Pseudodiplostomum alcedense (Patwardhan,
1935) comb. nov.

Pseudodiscocotyla n. g.   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 83
Discocotylidae, Pseudodiscocotylinae   tod: P. opakapaka sp. n.

Pseudodiscocotyla opakapaka   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 81,
n. g., n. sp. (tod)   82, figs. 14A-D
Pristipomoides microlepis   Hawaii
"opakapaka" (gill)

Pseudodiscocotylinae n.   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 82-
subf.   83
Discocotylidae
includes: Pseudodiscocotyla n. g.

Pseudodiscus collinsi   Jansen, J. (jr.); and van
(Cobbold, 1875)   den Broek, E., 1966 a
Elephas indicus   zoological garden, Netherlands

Pseudodiscus zibethicus (Barker and East, 1915) — Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171
Ondatra z. zibethica — Portage County, Ohio

Pseudodiscus zibethicus (Barker & East, 1915) Fukai, 1929 — Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a
Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis

Pseudoexorchis. See Pseudexorchis.

Pseudogalactosoma macrostoma — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Mugil cephalus
Acanthogobius flavimanus

Pseudohaliotrema (Pseudohaliotrematoides) fusiforme Yamaguti, 1953 — Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017
as syn. of Tetrancistrum fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953) comb. n.

Pseudohaliotrema longiphallus (MacCallum, 1915) comb. n. — Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016, 1017; 1968 a
Syn.: Tetrancistrum spirophallus (MacCallum, 1915) corrected to T. longiphallus (MacCallum, 1915) in Young, 1968 a

Pseudohaliotrematoides fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953) Yamaguti, 1963 — Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017
as syn. of Tetrancistrum fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953) comb. n.

Pseudoheterophyes Yamaguti, 1939 — Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 47
Heterophyinae, key

Pseudoleptobothrium gen. n. — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1014-1015
Microbothriinae
tod: P. aptychotremae sp. n.

Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae gen. n., sp. n. (tod) — Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1013, 1014, figs. 21-22
Aptychotrema banksi (pectoral fins) — Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (Söltys, 1952) Pojmanska, 1959 — Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 127, 148, 150, 152, 156, 158
Crocidura leucodon (intestine) — Bulgaria

Pseudomaritrema innae Leonov 1958 — Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 29
as syn. of Maritrema oocysta (Lebour, 1907)

Pseudomazocraes selene Hargis, 1957 — Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 111-114, 121, figs. 7-8
Xurel lata (branquias)
Argyreiosus vomer "
all from Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Pseudomurraytrema Bychowsky, 1957 — Price, C. E., 1967 a, 87, 91-92

Pseudomurraytrema Bychowsky, 1957, emend. — Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 462
Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae

Pseudomurraytrema alabarrum sp. n. — Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 462, 463, 464, figs. 9-16
Minytrema melanops — Lee County, Alabama

Pseudomurraytrema etowanum sp. n. — Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 462, 463, 464-465, figs. 17-23
Hypentelium etowanum — Lee County, Alabama

Pseudomurraytrema muelleri sp. n. — Price, C. E., 1967 a, 87, 88-91, figs. 1-12
Catostomus commersonii — Milner's Branch, three miles SE of Hollanville, Georgia

Pseudomurraytrema muelleri C. Price, 1967 — Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a
Catostomus commersonii — Texas

Pseudomurraytrema muelleri Price (1967) — Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 a, 1239
Catostomus commersoni — Milk River, Alberta, Canada

Pseudomurraytrema swinglei sp. n. — Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 462, 463, 465, figs. 1-8
Moxostoma duquesnei — Lee County, Alabama

Pseudoneodiplostomum Dubois, 1936 — Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d
Proterodiplostominae

Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi (Dollfus, 1935) Dubois, 1936 — Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13
Syns.: Neodiplostoma thomasi Dollfus, 1935; N. sp. Dollfus, 1935; Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi gabonicum Dubois, 1948.
Crocodilus niloticus (small intestine) — Nungua, Ghana

Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi gabonicum Dubois, 1948 — Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13
as syn. of Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi (Dollfus,1935) Dubois, 1936.

Pseudonitzschia n. g. — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 61
Capsalidae, Pseudonitzschiinae
tod: P. uku n. sp.

Pseudonitzschia uku n. g., n. sp. (tod) — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 59, 60-61, figs. 3A-C
Aprion virescens "uku" (gills) — Hawaii

Pseudonitzschiinae n. subf. — Yamaguti, S., 1965 a, 55, 61
Capsalidae Baird, 1853
includes: Pseudonitzschia n. g.

Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus sp. n. (intestine) — Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 180, 181, 187-188, figs. 11-12
Naso unicornis
Holocentrus xantherythrus
all from Hawaii

Pseudopisthogyne n. g. — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 76
Discocotylidae, Opisthogyninae
tod: P. lepidocybii n. sp.

Pseudopisthogyne lepidocybii n. g., n. sp. (tod) — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 74-76, figs. 10A-F
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (gill) — Hawaii

Pseudopisthogynopsis n. g. — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 80, 82
Discocotylidae, Opisthogyninae
tod: P. lepidocybii n. sp.

Pseudopisthogynopsis lepidocybii n. g., n. sp. (tod) — Yamaguti, S., 1965 b, 55, 78-80, figs. 12A-E
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (gill) — Hawaii

Pseudoplagioporus brevivitellus Siddiqi and Cable, 1960 as syn. of Apopodocotyle oscitans (Linton, 1910) n. comb.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 167
Pseudopolystoma australensis (Reichenbach-Klinke 1966) [n. comb.]	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1967 a, 405
Pseudopolystomatinae Yamaguti, 1963 Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1965 c], 154
Pseudoprosthenhystera, gen. n. Callodistomidae; Callodistominae	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 190-191 tod: P. microtesticulata n. sp.
Pseudoprosthenhystera microtesticulata sp. n. (tod) (vesícula biliar) Astyanax bimaculatus A. fasciatus	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 190, 191-192, 193, fig. 1 all from rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Pseudospelotrema japonicum Yamaguti, 1939 (rectum) Colymbus griseigena	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 143 USSR, Kamchatka
Pseudostrigea Yamaguti, 1933 rejected	Dubois, G., 1966 b
Pseudostrigea sarcogyponis Vidyarthi, 1937 as syn. of Strigea sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi, 1937) comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 32
Pseudotetraonchoides gen. n. Tetraonchoididae key; key to species	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 144, 159, 161, fig. 10Zh tod: P. bleekeriae sp. n.
Pseudotetraonchoides bleekeriae sp. n. (tod) Bleekeria anguilliviridis (gill filaments) key	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 144, 145, 159, fig. 2 Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) Larus argentatus (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Psilochasmus oxyurus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Psilochasmus oxyurus [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas crecca] [Anas penelope] [Nyroca ferina] [Anas clypeata]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Psilochasmus oxyurus Anas platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) (small intestine) Anas clypeata A. querquedula Netta rufina Nyroca fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) Anas platyrhynchos A. clypeata A. acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 131 all from Western Kazakhstan

Psilochasmus oxyurus.—Continued. A. querquedula A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a.—Continued.
Psilochasmus oxyurus duck (small intestine)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Psilochasmus oxyurus	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) Bithynia leachi	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 70-71, fig 10 Western Kazakhstan
Psilochasmus oxyurus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) Aythya (Nyroca) fuligula	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Psilostomatidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Psilostomum arvicolae Schulz et Dobrova, 1933 Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Psilostomum arvicolae Schulz et Dobrova, 1933 (small intestine) Ondatra zibethica Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 28 all from Moldavian SSR
Psilostomum brevicolle distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilostomum cygnei Southwell & Kirshner, 1937 Cygnus olor (gastro-intestinal tract)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Psilostomum cygnei distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilostomum lineatum Linton, 1928 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 10 Wales
Psilostomum ondatrae Price, 1931 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Psilostomum progeneticum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilotrema sp. Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Psilotrema marki distribtution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilotrema oligoon distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilotrema pharyngeatum Grabda, 1954 as syn. of Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898)	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b

Psilotrema pharyngeatum Grabda, 1954 Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 101, fig. 2 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Psilotrema pharyngeatum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1893) Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898) Syn.: Psilotrema pharyngeatum Grabda, 1954 Ondatra zibethica Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 28, fig. 3 all from Moldavian SSR
Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898) Cygnus melanoriphus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Psilotrema simillimum Anas penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898) Anas strepera Anser erythropus Anas penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 131 all from Western Kazakhstan
Psilotrema simullimum [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Mühling, 1898) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Mühling, 1898) Cygnus melanoriphus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Mühling, 1898) Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Mühling, 1898) Anas strepera A. penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 131 all from Western Kazakhstan
Psilotrema tuberculata Bithynia tentaculata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Ptyalincola gen. n. Brachylaimidae; Leucochloridiomorphinae	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739 tod: P. ondatrae sp. n.
Ptyalincola ondatrae, gen. et sp. n. (tod) Ondatra zibethicus (nat. and exper.) (oral, salivary glands) Anodonta grandis Alasmidonta calceolus Ligumia nasuta Lampsilis siliquoidea	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739-742, fig. 1 Douglas Lake, Cheboygan County, Michigan Douglas and Carp Lakes, and Carp River, Michigan " "
Pulvinifer macrostomum (Jägerskiöld, 1900) Dubois, 1938 Syns.: Pulvinifer singularis Yamaguti, 1933; Laterostrigea conicura Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962; L. capella Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 47, 52
Pulvinifer singularis Yamaguti, 1933 as syn. of Pulvinifer macrostomum (Jägerskiöld, 1900) Dubois, 1938.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 47
Pycnadenoides pagrosomi Yamaguti, 1938 (intestine) Scienidae gen. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 234, fig. 17 North Vietnam
Pygidiopsis [lapsus as: Phygidiopsis]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Pygidiopsis genata	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Phygidiopsis [sic] genata Looss distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Pygidiopsis summa Mugil cephalus Lisa menada Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Pygidiopsis summa dogs	Shiraishi, S.; and Inokuchi, T., 1965 a delta of Chikugo River
Pygidiopsis summus Onji et Nishio	Weng, T. W., 1959 a Inland Sea of Japan

Quadriacanthus Paperna, 1961 Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae, key	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 379, 387-388
Quadriacanthus voltaensis Clarias lazera (gills)	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 109, 111, fig. 3 Southern Ghana
Quadriacanthus voltaensis Paperna (1965) Clarias lazera	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 388 Ghana (lower reaches of Volta River)
Quadrifoliovariinae n. subf. Hemiuridae includes: Quadrifoliovarium n. g.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 468-469
Quadrifoliovarium n. g. Hemiuridae, Quadrifoliovariinae	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 469 tod: Q. pritchardi n. sp.
Quadrifoliovarium pritchardi n. g., n. sp. (tod) Naso unicornis "kala" (stomach and pyloric ceca)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c, 459, 460, 467-468, figs. 2A-B Hawaii
Quasichiorchis purvisi (Southwell & Kirshner, 1937) Heosemys grandis (stomach)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 110-112 purchased Sago Lane market Chinatown, Singapore
Quinqueserialis [lapsus as: Quinquiserialis]	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Y. H., 1967 a
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Barker and Laughlin, 1911) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallic-chio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Quinquiserialis quinquiserialis [sic] (Barker and Laughlin, 1911) Harrah, 1922 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Y. H., 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Barker et Laughlin, 1911) Ondatra zibethica (large intestine, caecum)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 10 Yakutia
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis Microtus pennsylvanicus (cecum)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 27 western Montana
Quinqueserialis volgensis [sic] Skvorzov, 1934 Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L M.; and Skvortsov, V. G. 1963 a Moldavia
Quinqueserialis volgensis [sic] Skvorzov, 1934 (caecum) Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G. 1963 b, 30 all from Moldavian SSR
Quinqueserialis wolgaensis Skwortzow, 1934 Arvicola terrestris	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Quinquiserialis [lapsus for: Quinqueserialis]	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Y. H., 1967 a

Rajonchocotyle emarginata chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Ratzia parva distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Renicola sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 152 Astrakhan game reserve
Renicola sp. Larus argentatus (kidney tubules)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a North Carolina
Renicola sp. (intestine) Cepphus carbo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 154 USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola brevivitellata Leonov et Belogurov, 1963 (ureters) Sterna camtschatica Sterna hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 150 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola glandiloba [sic] Witenberg, 1929 Larus atricilla (kidney tubules) Sterna hirundo hirundo (kidney tubules)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, 62-63 Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Renicola keimahuri Yamaguti, 1939 (kidneys) Larus shistisagus L. ridibundus Sterna camtschatica Rissa tridactyla Gavia stellata Sterna hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 150, fig. 20 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola lari Timon-David, 1933 (kidney tubules) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema , R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Renicola lari [Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Renicola lari Timon-David, 1933 (kidneys) Larus canus Sterna hirundo Larus shistisagus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 150 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola mediovitellata Bychowskaja-Pawlowskaja, 1950 Anas penelope (kidneys) Netta rufina " Nyroca fuligula "	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Renicola paraquinta W. Rajewsky, 1937 (ureters) Sterna hirundo Larus canus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 150 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola pinguis (Mehlis, 1831) (kidneys) Gavia stellata Colymbus griseigena C. auritus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 15 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola pinguis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Renicola umigarasu Yamaguti 1939 (kidneys) Larus shistisagus L. canus Sterna camtschatica S. hirundo Phalacrocorax pelagicus Uria aalge	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 150-151, fig. 21 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicola vladica [sic] Oschmarin, 1950 (kidneys) Phalacrocorax pelagicus Puffinus tenuirostris Synthilboramphus antiqus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Renicolidae [sp.] [Sterna hirundo]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Repandum as syn. of Glypthelmins	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Reptiliotrema Baschkirova, 1941 key, Himasthlinae	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 b
Reptiliotrema Echinostomatidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 13
Reynoldstrema as syn. of Glypthelmins	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 169
Reynoldstrema berghei (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960) n. comb. Syn.: Plagiorchis (P.) berghei Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7
Reynoldstrema laurenti (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960) n. comb. Syn.: Plagiorchis (P.) laurenti Vercammen-Grandjean,1960.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7
Rhipidocotyle [sp.] Pleuronectes platessa (fibrous tissue)	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Rhipidocotyle sp. metacercaria Scienidae gen. sp. (crystalline body of eye)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 219-221, fig. 6 North Vietnam
Rhipidocotyle adbaculum Manter, 1940 Scomberomorus maculatus (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346 northern Gulf of Mexico
Rhipidocotyle angusticolle Chandler, 1941 Euthynnus alletteratus (upper small intestine) Scomberomorus cavalla " " "	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346 northern Gulf of Mexico

pidocotyle illense ish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
ipidocotyle illense egler, 1883 ucioperca lucioperca sox lucius Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir, all from
ipidocotyle illense Esox lucius (crijevo) Acipenser ruthenus "	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
ipidocotyle illense [Esox lucius]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
ipidocotyle illense iegler, 1883) Leuciscus leuciscus (gill filaments)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37 Moldavia
ipidocotyle illense Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
hipidocotyle illense Ziegler, 1883) Vejnar, 956 (intestine) Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 155 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
hipidocotyle lepisosti [sic] opkins, 1954 Lepisosteus spatula (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346 northern Gulf of Mexico
hipidocotyle lepisostei opkins, 1954 Lepisosteus spatula (intestine) L. osseus	Hopkins, S. H., 1967 a Red River, between Oklahoma and Texas and Dayton, Texas Red River (Denison Dam), between Oklahoma and Texas
hipidocotyle lintoni Hop- ins, 1954 Strongylura marina (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346 northern Gulf of Mexico
Rhipidocotyle longleyi Manter, 1934 Synagrops bella (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346-347 northern Gulf of Mexico
Rhipidocotyle megagaster n. sp. Lophius americanus (gastric ceca)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 347-349, figs. 2-3 Gulf of Mexico, 29° 10'N, 88° 05'W
Rhipidocotyle nagatyi Manter, 1940 Euthynnus alletteratus (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 347 northern Gulf of Mexico
Rhipidocotyle transversale Chandler, 1935 Strongylura marina (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 347 northern Gulf of Mexico
Rhodotrema Odhner, 1911 Syn.: Stenakron Stafford, 1904, nom. nud.	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
Rhodotrema ovacutum (Lebour, 1908) (intestine) Hippoglossoides elassodon	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 178 Bering Sea
Rhodotrema problematica Issaitschikoff, 1928 Syns.: Stenakron vetustum Stafford, 1904, nom. nud.; Rhodotrema quadrilobata Basikalova, 1932 Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (intestine) Platessa quadrituberculata (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99-100, fig. 1 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Rhodotrema quadrilobata Basikalova, 1932 as syn. of Stenacron [sic] vetustum Stafford, 1904	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 178
Rhodotrema quadrilobata Basikalova, 1932 as syn. of Rhodotrema problematica Issaitschikoff, 1928	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
Rhopalias horridus (Diesing) Lutreolina crassicaudata Didelphis azarae	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 153, 159, fig. 22 all from Argentina
Riojatrema bravoae Lamothe, 1963 (vejiga urinaria) Tomodactylus annulae Bufo simus	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 153, 155 all from Tepoztlán, Morelos, México
Riojatrematinae n. subf. Polystomatidae, key	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1965 c], 153, 154, 155
Rossicotrema Skrjabin et Lindtrop, 1919 key to species	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 50
Rossicotrema donicun [sic] Skrjabin et Lindtrop, 1919 [Perca fluviatilis] (fins)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 Dnieper delta
Rossicotrema donicum Skrjabin et Lindtrop, 1919 key	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 50
Rossicotrema donicum (Skrjabin et Lindtrop, 1919) Price, 1931 Perca fluviatilis (skin, fins, scales)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 49 Moldavia
Rossicotrema donicum	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Rossicotrema donicum Skrjabin and Lindtrop, 1919 Phoca vitulina (Darm)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 174
Rossicotrema donicum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Rossicotrema lari nov. sp. key Larus argentatus (intestine)	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 48-50, fig. 3 Tendrovskiĭ Bay
Rossicotrema venustus (Ransom, 1920) key	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 50

Saccocoelium [lapsus as: Saccocoelum]	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 52
Saccocoelum [sic] tensum Looss, 1902 Mugil cephalus	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 52 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Saccocoelum [lapsus for: Saccocoelium]	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 52
Salmonchus gvosdevi Brachymystax lenok	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Salmonchus huchonis Hucho taimen	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Salmonchus lenoki Brachymystax lenok	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Salmonchus skrjabini Hucho taimen	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Sanguinicola life history	Hu, C.-Y., 1968 a China
Sanguinicola [lapsus as: Sanquinicola]	Kiseliene, V. K., 1966 a
Sanguinicola sp. Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 39, fig. 10b South Kazakhstan
Sanguinicola sp. cercaria Theodoxus fluviatilis Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 33 all from upper Dnieper
Sanguinicola sp. Tinca tinca (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Sanguinicola sp. Radix ovata	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata?) Lymnaea stagnalis Radix auricularia R. pereger Valvata piscinalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 54 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sanguinicola armata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sanguinicola armata (Plehn, 1905) [Tinca tinca] (vascular system)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Sanguinicola inermis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Sanguinicola inermis Plehn, 1905 Radix ovata R. auricularia	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 38-39 fig. 10a, v all from South Kazakhstan
Sanguinicola inermis	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, fig. 34
Sanguinicola inermis [Cyprinus carpio]	German, A. N.; Zozulia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E., 1964 a Kiev oblast
Sanguinicola inermis [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Sanguinicola inermis [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 268 Ukraine
Sanguinicola inermis [Cyprinus carpio] (heart, gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Sanquinicola [sic] inermis Plehn, 1905 (Cercaria cristata La Val., 1855) Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Sanguinicola inermis [Cyprinus carpio]	Poli͡akov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Sanguinicola inermis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sanguinicola intermedia distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sanguinicola intermedia (Ejsmont, 1926) [Carassius carassius] (vascular system)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Sanguinicola volgensis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sanguinicolidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Sanquinicola [lapsus for: Sanguinicola]	Kiseliene, V. K., 1966 a
Saphedratinae Baer, 1924 as syn. of Haematoloechinae Freitas and Lent.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 1
Scaphanocephalus expansus Parapercis multifasciatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae (Manter, 1937) Mugil cephalus	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 50-52, fig. region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Schistogonimus rarus (Braun, 1901) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast

chistogonimus rarus (bursa of Fabricius) Clangula clangula Nyroca fuligula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
chistogonimus rarus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Schistogonimus rarus Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Schistogonimus rarus (Braun, 1901) Anas platyrhynchos A. querquedula Nyroca ferina Anas strepera A. acuta A. penelope A. crecca Mergus albellus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 128 all from Western Kazakhstan
Schistogonimus rarus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Schistogonimus rarus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Schistogonimus rarus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Schistogonimus rarus	Willemse, J. J., 1966 a, fig. 3
Schistorchis skrjabini sp. nov. (intestine) Triacanthus brevirostris Abalistes stellaris	Parukhin, A. M., 1963 a, 123-124, fig. 1 all from Tonkin Bay
Schistosoma Schistosomatidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 25
Schistosoma [lapsus as: Shistosoma]	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28
Schistosoma Weinland, 1858 nomenclature history	Mansour, K., 1962 a
Schistosoma Schistosomatinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 80
Schistosoma [sp.] baboons	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa
Schistosoma bovis Bulinus contortus (exper.) B. truncatus "	Arfaa, F.; Massoud, J.; and Chu, K. Y., 1967 a
Schistosoma bovis Wheatley rapid staining method	Büttner, A., 1964 a, pl., fig. 3
Schistosoma bovis distribution, frequence and biology of Bulinus truncatus	Doby, J.-M.; Rault, B.; Deblock, S.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1966 a Corse, France

Schistosoma bovis dromadaire (veines mésentériques)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 239, 241 Tchad
Schistosoma bovis cercariae used to immunize rhesus monkeys to S. haematobium	Hsü, S. Y. L.; et al, 1966 a
Shistosoma [sic] bovis mouton (veines mésentérique et hépatique)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Schistosoma bovis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Schistosoma bovis heterologous immunity	Nelson, G. S.; Amin, M. A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a
Schistosoma bovis Mastomys natalensis Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a all from Kenya
Schistosoma bovis Sonsino, 1876	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma bovis diurnal recovery pattern of cercariae	Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S., 1966 a, 519
Schistosoma bovis chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 b, fig. 1(5), 2(3)
Schistosoma bovis cows sheep Bulinus truncatus (exper.)	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
Schistosoma bovis incidence in Egypt and Sudan	Soliman, K. N., 1962 b
Schistosoma bovis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Schistosoma capense (Harley, 1864) valid species for schistosomes developing in africanus group of bulinid snails	Wright, C. A., 1962 a
Schistosoma capense life cycle	Wright, C. A., 1967 b
Schistosoma curassoni Brumpt, 1931	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma edwardiense Thurston, 1964	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma haematobium review, popular	Deckart, M., 1966 b, fig. 5,2
Schistosoma haematobium appendix	El Faoumi, I. N., 1939 a, figs. 1-2
Schistosoma haematobium appendix	Soliman, L. A. M., 1966 a

Schistosoma haematobium Watson, W. C., 1968 a
cause of abdominal pain, Kenya
humans

Schistosoma haematobium Wright, C. A., 1962 a
infraspecific variation

Schistosoma haematobium, Fripp, P. J., 1966 b
Biochemistry
localization of β-glucuronidase

Schistosoma haematobium, Fripp, P. J., 1967 b
Biochemistry
carbohydrates, glucose assimilation

Schistosoma haematobium, Senft, A. W., 1967 a
Biochemistry
arginine metabolism by schistosomes

Schistosoma haematobium, Wajdi, N. A., 1967 a
Biochemistry
carbohydrate

Schistosoma haematobium, Gelfand, M.; Weinberg, R. W.;
Bladder and Castle, W. M., 1967 a
carcinoma relationship with Schistosoma haematobium

Schistosoma haematobium, Gelfand, M., 1968 b
Blood Rhodesia
severe anemia

Schistosoma haematobium, Mahmood, A., 1966 a
Blood
blood loss, human chronic cases

Schistosoma haematobium, Damluji, S. F.; Al-Saffar, G.;
Case reports Thamer, M. A.; and Mary, A.S.,
congestive heart failure, 1964 a
women, 2 cases with cor Iraq
pulmonale, bilharziasis in sputum

Schistosoma haematobium, Cercaria Dodin, A.; and Moreau, J.-P.,
1966 a
inactive cercaria

Schistosoma haematobium, Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser,
Cercaria P. S., 1966 a, 519
diurnal recovery pattern of cercariae

Schistosoma haematobium, Richard, J., 1968 b,
Cercaria fig. 1(4), 2(3)
chaetotaxy

Schistosoma haematobium, Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a
Clinical aspects

Schistosoma haematobium, Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.,
Clinical aspects 1967 a
egg output, children Egypt

Schistosoma haematobium, Hathout, S. El-Din; El-Ghaffer, Y. A.; and Awny, A. Y.,
Complications 1967 a
salmonellosis Egypt

Schistosoma haematobium, Complications Mohieldin, M. S., 1962 a
endemicity of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers

Schistosoma haematobium, Control Ayad, N., [1966 a]
Egypt

Schistosoma haematobium, Bell, D. R.; et al, 1967 b
Control
transmission after snail control

Schistosoma haematobium, El-Gindy, M. S.; Baquir, H.;
Control de Morais, T.; and Radhawy, I.
evaluation of control project A., 1967 a
Central Iraq

Schistosoma haematobium, Farooq, M., 1966 a
Control Egypt
transmission site determination

Schistosoma haematobium, Farooq, M.; Hairston, N. G.;
Control and Samaan, S. A., 1966 a
molluscicides Egypt

Schistosoma haematobium, Gretillat, S., 1966 b
Control Senegal
molluscicides

Schistosoma haematobium, Pitchford, R. J., 1962 a
Control South Africa
molluscicides

Schistosoma haematobium, Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Control
control of snail vector

Schistosoma haematobium, Ata, A.-H. A.; Bassaly,
Diagnosis M.; El-Raziky, E.-S.; and
intradermal test El-Kaluby, A. H., 1967 a

Schistosoma haematobium, Dancescu, P.; and Ţinţăreanu,
Diagnosis J., 1968 a, figs. 1-2
urine examination

Schistosoma haematobium, Dönges, J., 1967 a
Diagnosis West Africa
Cercarien-Hüllen-Reaktion, native patients

Schistosoma haematobium, Dönges, J., 1967 c
Diagnosis
miracidia hatching test

Schistosoma haematobium, Diagnosis El-Rooby, A.; and Ata, A. E.-H. A., [1966 a]
fresh biopsy, slide compression technique

Schistosoma haematobium, Kagan, I. G.; Kaiser, R. L.;
Diagnosis and Kent, N., 1966 a
antigens of Schistosoma
mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum,
and Trichinella spiralis compared, skin test

S[chistosoma] haematobium, Lopes da Cunha, C. A. do C.,
Diagnosis 1962 a
eosinophilia, Thorn test

Schistosoma haematobium, Diagnosis Shoeb, S.M.; et al, [1966 a]
circumoval precipitin and intradermal tests evaluated

Schistosoma haematobium, Diagnosis Shoeb, S. M.; Basmy, K.; and
Habib, M. A., [1966 b]
rectal valve snips, hepatosplenomegaly

Schistosoma haematobium, Diagnosis Shoeb, S.M.; Basmy, K.; and
Haseeb, N.M., [1966 a]
circumoval precipitin and intradermal tests

chistosoma haematobium, Ecology population measurement	Bradley, D. J., 1967 b
chistosoma haematobium, Ecology	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
chistosoma haematobium, cology ecology of snail host	Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, R. L., 1966 a Western Nigeria
chistosoma haematobium, ggs	Browne, H.G.; Gutekunst, R. R.; and Thomas, J. I., 1962 a
chistosoma haematobium, ggs cancer, no carcenogenic effect in 44 weeks, mice	al-Hussaini, M.; and McDonald, D. F., 1967 a
chistosoma haematobium,Eggs egg-output, relation to epidemiology, pathology	Jordan, P., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Eggs Hoeppli phenomenon, egg load correlation	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Eggs antimony uptake from drugs	Schulert, A. R.; et al., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology transmission after snail control	Bell, D. R.; et al, 1967 b
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology fish ponds in relation to transmission	Berrie, A. D., 1966 a East Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology control, irrigation	El-Sayed A., A.; and El-Kholy, A. M., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 b Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Hairston, N. G., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium,Epidemiology	Olivier, L. J.; and Ansari, N. 1967 a

Schistosoma haematobium, Geographic distribution

Schistosoma haematobium, Africa human	Foster, R., 1967 a East Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Africa worker efficiency	Foster, R., 1967 b East Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Africa clinical and pathological aspects	Gelfand, M., 1967 b Central Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Africa	Payet, M.; and Camain, R., 1967 a West Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Africa	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Congo human intestinal parasites	Davadie, J. A.; Dégremont, A.; and Pothier, M. A., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Congo potential snail hosts, distribution	McCullough, F. S., 1964 a Brazzaville
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt control	Ayad, N., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 b
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Hairston, N. G., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Egypt assessment of severity	Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Ghana urinary, 53 cases, pyelographic and cystoscopic abnormalities	Wolfe, M. S.; and Quartey, J. M. K., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Great Britain expatriates of Africa and the Caribbean, clinical aspects, diagnosis, serum protein changes	Woodruff, A. W., 1962 a
Schistosoma haematobium, India review	Chaudhuri, R. N., 1962 b
Schistosoma haematobium, Iraq Bulinus truncatus (exper.)	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Radhawy, I. A., 1965 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Madagascar temperature requirements of molluscs	Brygoo, E. R., [1968 a], 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440,441, map 1
Schistosoma haematobium, Nigeria	Edington, G. M., 1967 a Ibadan, Western Nigeria

Schistosoma haematobium, Nigeria human	Wyatt, J. L.; and Wyatt, G. B., 1967 a Western Nigeria
Schistosoma haematobium, Rhodesia	Clarke, V. de V., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Somalia	Cahill, K. M.; and Kagan, I., 1968 a Giohar
Schistosoma haematobium, South Africa urinary tract, radiological survey	Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M., 1968 b Durban
Schistosoma haematobium, South Africa mortality	Walker, A. R. P., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Sudan students	Hamad, B., 1968 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Sudan intradermal test	Khalil, H. M., 1967 a Gezira, Sudan
Schistosoma haematobium, Sweden Swedish military personnel, returning from Congo	Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Tanzania	Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, D. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Tanzania	Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, G., 1966 b
Schistosoma haematobium, Immunity antigens and precipitins	Capron, A.; et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Immunity Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum cercariae produce immunity in man	Dönges, J., 1966 c
Schistosoma haematobium, Immunity Schistosoma bovis cercariae, immunizes rhesus monkeys to S. haematobium	Hsü, S. Y. L.; et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Immunity immunity mechanisms	Kagan, I. G., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Immunity acquired resistance, hamsters	Purnell, R. E., 1966 d
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts +Bulinus contortus; B. dybowski; B. innesi; B. forskali	Abdel-Ghani, A. F., [1966 b] Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts Bulinus contortus (exper.) B. truncatus "	Arfaa, F.; Massoud, J.; and Chu, K. Y., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts seasonal distribution Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus nasutus	Berrie, A. D., 1966 b Southern Tanzania
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts temperature requirements of molluscs	Brygoo, E. R., [1968 a], 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, map 1
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts Bulinus truncatus survival buried in mud	Chu, K. Y.; Arfaa, F.; and Massoud, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts Bulinus truncatus, laboratory survival ability, out of water	Chu, K. Y.; Bijan, H.; and Massoud, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts distribution, frequence and biology of Bulinus truncatus	Doby, J.-M.; Rault, B.; Deblock, S.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1966 a Corse, France
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts Bulinus truncatus (exper.)	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Radhawy, I. A., 1965 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts bulinid snail variability in morphology and anatomy Bulinus (B.) forskalii B. truncatus	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a, fig. 1 Egypt "
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts molluscicides	Farooq, M.; Hairston, N. G.; and Samaan, S. A., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts Bulinus (B.) truncatus (exper.)	Fraga de Azevedo, J.; and Xavier, M. de L., 1966 a, pl., fig. 3
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts ecology of snail host	Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, R. L., 1966 a Western Nigeria
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts immunity in Bulinus truncatus	Wajdi, N. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts control of snail vector	Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Intermediate hosts	World Health Organization, 1965 c
Schistosoma haematobium, Intestine clinico-pathological manifestations	Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a Durban, South Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Life cycle	Salem, H. H., 1962 a
Schistosoma haematobium sensu stricto, Life cycle	Wright, C. A., 1967 b

histosoma haematobium, iver	Gelfand, M., 1968 a Rhodesia
chistosoma haematobium, Li- er hepatosplenomegaly	Hess, W^2.,1961 a
Schistosoma haematobium, iver	Sicot, C.; Benhamou, J.-P.; and Fauvert, R., 1963 a
Schistosoma haematobium, ung	Brocard, H.; and Gallouédec, C., 1964 a
chistosoma haematobium, iracidia hatching technique	Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P., 1967 a
chistosoma haematobium, iscellaneous animals animal reservoirs, review	Barretto, A. C., 1964 a
Schistosoma haematobium, iscellaneous animals Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Saccostomus campestris (exper.) Arvicanthus niloticus " Aethomys chrysophilus " Tatera brantsi " Mystromys albicaudatus " Mus musculus " Cercopithecus aethiops "	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals laboratory animal study Saccostomus campestris (exper.) Arvicanthus niloticus " Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Aethomys chrysophilus (exper.) Tatera brantsi (exper.)	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals Hoeppli phenomenon, pathology	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals Papio doguera Cercopithecus aethiops	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a all from East Africa
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals acquired resistance, hamsters	Purnell, R. E., 1966 d
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals failure to infect pigs, Egyptian strain albino mice (exper.)	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 b
Schistosoma haematobium, Miscellaneous animals hamsters, lesions	Wright, C. A.; and Bennett, M. S., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Morphology	Salem, H. H., 1962 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Pathology genito-urinary	Bayoumi, M. L., 1962 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Pathology	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Pathology ova digestion, 200 necropsies	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Radiation radiological pathology, investigation methods	Middlemiss, J. H., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Rectum rectal valve snips, diagnosis	Shoeb, S. M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A., [1966 b]
Schistosoma haematobium, Technique floating cage for lab. animal exposure to schistosomes	Dazo, B. C., 1965 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment dehydroemetine dihydrochloride, dehydroemetine resinate	Abd-Rabbo, H., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment 2-dehydroemetine dihydrochloride	Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir, M., 1967 a
[Schistosoma haematobium], Treatment sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate, mass treatment	Arfaa, F.; Bijan, H.; and Panahandeh, A. 1966 a Iran
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment antimony dimecapto-succinate	Arfaa, F.; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Dipterex as molluscicide, miracidicide, cercaricide	Bassaly, M., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment 2-dehydro-emetine	Blanc, F.; and Nosny, Y., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment antimony sodium tartrate; antimony dimercaptosuccinate; sodium antimonylgluconate, trivalent	Davis, A., 1968 a
S[chistosoma] haematobium, Treatment nitrothiazol (Ciba 32644)	Dodin, A.; Moreau, J.-P.; and Ratovondrahety, [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Astiban	Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott, 1966 a, 165-168
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment sodium antimonyl dimercapto-succinate	Forsyth, D.M., 1966 a, 1196
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Ambilhar	Forsyth, D. M., 1966 b, 172-181
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment trichlorophone	Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, C., 1967 b

Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment sodium antimonyl tartrate	Gelfand, M.; and Dawson, N. G., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Ciba 32'644 Ba (niridazole ou Ambilhar), human trials	Gentilini, M.; et al., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment stibocaptate lucanthone hydrochloride trichlorophone niridazole	Forsyth, D.M.; and Rashid, C., 1967 a Zanzibar
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Ambilhar, death to 17 mo. child	Nicholson, N. G.; and McMahon, J. E. 1966 a Mwanza General Hospital
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment CIBA 32,644-Ba	Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, L. T., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment dehydroemetine	Salem, H. H., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment dehydroemetine resinate, clinical trials	Salem, H. H.; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M., 1967 a Mosul, Iraq
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment antimony uptake by eggs	Schulert, A. R.; et al., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Astiban, mass treatment	el-Sherif, A. F., [1966 a]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Dipterex	Shoeb, S. M.; et al., [1966 b]
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment effect of drugs on kidney function	Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, M., 1962 a
[Schistosoma haematobium], Treatment Dipterex tartar emetic	Talaat, S. M.; Amin, N.; and El Masry, B., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment Miracil D, Bantu community	Walker, A.R.P., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Treatment niridazole	Wolfe, H. L., 1967 a
Schistosoma haematobia, Treatment WHO report of chemotherapy of bilharziasis	World Health Organization, 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Urinary tract radiological manifestations	Abu-Saif, N., 1962 a
[Schistosoma haematobium], Urinary tract reparative surgery	El-Sadr, A. R.; and Tanagho, E. A., 1962 b
[Schistosoma haematobium], Urinary tract surgery	Fawzi, R. M.; Badr, M. M.; and Safwat, M., 1962 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Urinary tract school children	Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, G., 1966 b Zanzibar
Schistosoma haematobium, Urinary tract filling defects of bladder	Gelfand, M.; and Gilles, H.M., 1966 a
Schistosoma haematobium, Urinary tract	Kuz'min, I. L., 1966 a Yemen
Schistosoma haematobium, Urinary Tract 2 cases, vesical	Zuidema, P. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Schistosoma hippopotami Thurston, 1963	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma incognitum pathogenicity, dogs	Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. R., 1966 a
Schistosoma indicum buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Schistosoma indicus	Singh, N.N.; and Pande, B.P., 1967 a, fig. 7
Schistosoma intercalatum epidemiology, clinical aspects, human, 50 cases	Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Poirier, A., 1967 a Libreville, Gabon, W. Equatorial Africa
Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma japonicum review, popular	Deckart, M., 1966 b, fig. 5,3
Schistosoma japonicum buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Schistosoma japonicum German contributions since 1930	Vogel, Hans[1], 1962 c, figs. 5-12
Schistosoma japonicum infraspecific variation	Wright, C. A., 1962 a
Schistosoma jap[onicum], Biochemistry	Ho, Y.-H.; and Yang, H.-C., 1968 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Biochemistry sugars, metabolism	Hsu, S.-O., 1968 b
Schistosoma japonicum, Biochemistry rabbits, erythrocyte enzyme activity	Kurata, M.; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, S., 1965 a

chistosoma japonicum], se reports — Kurata, M.; Oda, T.; Nomori, M.; and Hayashida, H., 1964 a
acute, 4 cases

histosoma japonicum, rcaria — Moose, J. W.; Williams, J. E.; and Yamaguchi, S., 1965 a
tail-less cercariae
mice (exper.)

chistosoma jap[onicum], ercaria — Su, T.-L.; and Yu, S.-C., 1968 a
water flow speed, release, migration, host infection
action

chistosoma jap[onicum], ercaria — Yang, Y.-P.; et al, 1968 a
distribution
lake areas, China

chistosoma japonicum, Clin-cal aspects — Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a

Schistosoma japonicum], omplications — Fu, F. Y.; et al., 1965 a
hepatic coma complicating cirrhosis

chistosoma japonicum, Com-plications — Fu, F. Y.; et al., 1966 a
ascites in hepatic cirrhosis

chistosoma japonica, Com-plications — Sato, S.; and Sawada, T., 1964 b
disturbed liver function

Schistosoma japonicum, Complications — Tangchai, P.; and Poshayalakshana, P., 1968 a
carcinoma occurring after removal of schistosomal granuloma

Schistosoma japonicum, Control — Komiya, Y., 1965 d
cementing ditches inhabited by Oncomelania nosophora

Schistosoma japonicum, Control — Komiya, Y., [1966 a]
Japan
snail vector control technique

[Schistosoma japonicum],Control — Komiya, Y.; Iijima, T.; and Sasaki, T., 1962 c
Bayer73 and Sevin, field test against Oncomelania nosophora

Schistosoma japonicum, Control — Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
control of snail vector

Schistosoma japonicum, Dermatitis — Miyazato, T.; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, S.; and Inoue, A., 1965 a
rice fields
Azuki, Yanai City

Schistosoma japonicum, Development — Hsu, S.-O., 1968 a
in vitro

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Dönges, J., 1967 c
miracidia hatching test

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H. F., 1966 b
complement fixation, rhesus monkey

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Huang, T. W.; Ti, T. F.; Cha, C. L.; and Hu, C. C., 1966 a
indirect hemagglutination test (slide method)

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Ishizaki, T.; Iijima, T.; and Ito, Y., 1964 a
skin test

Schistosoma japonica, Diagnosis — Masuya, T.; et al, 1965 a
rectal biopsy

Schistosoma japonica, Diagnosis — Okabe, K., 1965 a
urine precipitin reaction

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Okabe, K.; Ono, N.; and Inokuchi, T., 1964 a
immunodiagnosis

Schistosoma japonicum, Diagnosis — Pellegrino, J.; Katz, N.; Oliveira, C. A.; and Okabe, K., 1965 a, 617-621
rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage, Cebus monkeys

Schistosom[a] japonicum, Diagnosis — Sawada, T., 1965 a
antigen

Schistosoma japonica, Diagnosis — Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1966 a
miracidium immobilization test

Schistosoma japonica, Diagnosis — Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M. 1966 b

Schistosoma japonica, Diagnosis — Yokogawa, M.; Sano, M.; and Araki, K., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
circumoval precipitation test

Schistosoma japonicum, Ecology — Hairston, N. G., 1962 a
relationship to epidemiology

Schistosoma japonicum,Eggs — von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Hoeppli phenomenon, egg load correlation

Schistosoma japonicum, Eggs — Pellegrino, J.; Okabe, K.; and de Moura, M. F., 1966 a, fig. 1B
acid-alcohol-fast substance

Schistosoma japonicum, Eggs — Sugiura, S.; Sasaki, T.; Ono, R.; and Hosaka, Y., 1953 a
ova embryonation

Schistosoma japonicum, Epidemiology — Hairston, N. G., 1962 a
relationship to ecology

Schistosoma japonicum, Epidemiology — Olivier, L. J.; and Ansari, N., 1967 a

Schistosoma japonicum, Geographic distribution

Schistosoma japonicum, China — Mao, S. P., 1962 a
control achievements

Schistosoma japonicum, Laos
Barbier, M., 1966 a

Schistosoma japonicum, Taiwan
Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
ecology, reestablishment after floods

Schistosoma japonicum, Thailand
Desowitz, R. S.; et al, 1967 a
stool and skin test survey
Mekong River, North-East Thailand

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Capron, A.; et al, 1966 a
antigens and precipitins

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Honda, T.; and Kurata, M., 1963 a
hypophyseal and acreno-cortical hormones

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Hsü, H. F.; and Hsü, S. Y. L., 1966 a
reagin-like antibody in rhesus monkeys

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Hsü, H. F.; Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Osborne, J. W., 1962 a
irradiated cercariae

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H. F., 1966 b
complement fixation, simian

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Ishizaki, T.; Iijima, T.; and Ito, Y., 1965 c
antigen, intradermal reaction

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Kagan, I. G., 1966 a
immunity mechanisms

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Kurata, M.; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, S., 1965 a
serum protein changes, rabbits

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Ono, N.; Hirano, T.; and Okabe, K., 1964 a
antigen

Schistosoma japonica, Immunity
Ono, N.; and Okabe, K., 1965 a
agar double diffusion technique

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Ono, N.; and Shiraishi, S., 1964 a
antibodies

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Sato, S.; and Sawada, T., 1963 a
fluorescent antibody technique

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Sato, S.; and Sawada, T., 1964 a
haemagglutination and fluorescent antibody tests

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Shimizu, S.; Akusawa, M.; Tsuchiya, S.; and Ishizaki, T., 1965 a
intradermal reaction with peptide antigen, Yamamura's method

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Tsuchiya, S.; and Akusawa, M., 1965 a
intradermal reaction with peptide antigen, Yamamura's method

Schistosoma japonica, Immunity
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1966 a
miracidium immobilization test

Schistosoma japonica, Immunity
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M. 1966 b

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Yokogawa, M.; Sano, M.; Iijima, T.; and Ito, Y., 1963 a
circumoval precipitation and complement fixation tests

Schistosoma japonicum, Immunity
Yokogawa, M.; Sano, M.; Tsuji, M.; and Inasaka, Y., 1963 a
circumoval precipitation and complement fixation tests

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H. F., 1966 a
Alilao race of Oncomelania formosana

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H. F., 1967 a
susceptibility of Oncomelania formosana, Alilao race

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Komiya, Y., 1965 d
Oncomelania nosophora habitat cemented

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Komiya, Y., [1966 a]
Japan
control technic, Oncomelania nosophora

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Komiya, Y.; Iijima, T.; Ito, Y.; and Yamashita, H., 1964 a
Oncomelania nosophora, molluscicide ICI 24223

[Schistosoma japonicum], Intermediate hosts
Nakao, S., 1962 b
Oncomelania nosophora, shell permeability

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Okamoto, K., 1963 c
reproductive organ degeneration, infected snails

[Schistosoma japonicum], Intermediate hosts
Okamoto, K.; and Mori, K., 1962 b
survival, crawling activity, infection rate, Oncomelania nosophora

[Schistosoma japonicum], Intermediate hosts
Su, T.-L., 1968 a
snail control, 5,2-dichloro-4-nitro-salicylic anilide

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Tsuda, E., 1952 a
Oncomelania nosophora eradication, light and water

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
control of snail vector

Schistosoma japonicum, Intermediate hosts
World Health Organization, 1965 c
snail control

istosoma [japonicum], ermediate hosts ehavior of Oncomelania osophora, total darkness	Yasuraoka, K., 1967 a
histosoma japonicum], ermediate hosts hinese water snails	Yuan, H.-C., 1968 a
istosoma japonicum, e cycle	Wright, C. A., 1967 b
nistosoma japonicum, gration ectopic parasitism	T'ang, C.-C.; and T'ang, C.-T., 1968 b
istosoma jap[onicum], racidia vertical distribution of larvae	Chao, T.-P.; Lai, F.-C.; Ch'en, K.-M.; and Lo, H.-C., 1968 a
histosoma japonicum, racidia effect of immune serum	Jamuar, M. P.; and Lewert, R. M., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
histosoma jap[onicum], racidia larvae tropism	T'ao, H.-C., 1968 a
chistosoma japonicum, Mis- ellaneous animals animal reservoirs, review	Barretto, A. C., 1964 a
chistosoma japonicum, Mis- ellaneous animals Macaca mulatta (exper.)	Moose, J. W.; Williams, J. E.; and Yoshimura, K., 1966 a, figs. 1-4
chistosoma japonicum, Mis- ellaneous animals Oncomelania nosophorum cattle dog	Okoshi, S., 1958 a all from Japan
chistosoma japonicum, orphology genital system	Hu, H.-K.; Kao, P.-S.; and Huang, C.-M., 1968 a
chistosoma japonicum, orphology ionization radiation	Kung, C.-C.; Li, Y.-T.; Chou, Y.-C.; and Chang, C.-L., 1968 a
Schistosoma japonicum, athology lung, X-ray studies	Chou, K. C.; and Tsung, Y. S., 1966 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Pathology	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Pathology disturbed liver function	Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto, 1963 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Pathology Hoeppli phenomenon, pathology	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Pathology	Miyake, M., 1967 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Radiation ionization, morphology and development	Kung, C.-C.; Li, Y.-T.; Chou, Y.-C.; and Chang, C.-L., 1968 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Radiation radiological pathology, investigation methods	Middlemiss, J. H., 1967 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Spleen hepatosplenic, compared with S. mansoni, mice	Moore, D. E.; and Warren, K. S., 1967 a, fig. 3
Schistosoma japonicum, Strains susceptibility of Oncomelania formosana, Alilao race	Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H.F., 1967 a
[Schistosoma japonicum], Strains Chinese water snails	Yuan, H.-C., 1968 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Survival vitamins, in vitro	Hsu, S.-O., 1968 c
Schistosoma japonicum, Technique Wheatley rapid staining method	Büttner, A., 1964 a, pl., fig. 2
Schistosoma japonicum, Technique floating cage for lab. animal exposure to schistosomes	Dazo, B. C., 1965 a
Schistosoma japonica, Treatment furapromidium (F30066)	Chou, H. C.; Huang, F. M.; Chou, H. L.; and Wei, M. H., 1965 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Treatment diphenyl sulphides, toxicity	Liang, Y.-i.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Treatment antimony, tartar emetic, sperm genesis	Lin, H.-C.; Ch'en, F.; and Chang, C.-E., 1968 a
Schistosoma japonicum, Treatment pararosaniline pamoate	Pesigan, T. P.; et al., 1967 a Philippines
Schistosoma japonica, Treatment WHO report of chemotherapy of bilharziasis	World Health Organization, 1966 a
Schistosoma leiperi Le Roux 1955	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a, 203 Africa
Schistosoma mansoni	Coutinho Abath, E.; Magalhaes, A. (filho); and Jampolsky, R., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni review, popular	Deckart, M., 1966 b, figs. 2, 4, 5(1)
Schistosoma mansoni Salmonella, evolution modified by Schistosoma mansoni	Eyckmans, L., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni pancreatic and gall-bladder	Higazi, A.-R. M.; and Ata, A. H. A., [1963 a]

Schistosoma mansoni antagonism of sporocysts to Paryphostomum segregatum rediae, snail	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni review	Reijenga, T. W.; and van Asselt, W. P., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni epidemiology, clinical aspect, immunity, biochemistry, haematology	Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni infraspecific variation	Wright, C. A., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Appendix	El-Faoumi, I. N., 1939 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Appendix	Soliman, L. A. M., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry metabolism, kynurenine, in liver homogenates of normal and infected mice	Amer, S. M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G.A., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry malic and lactic dehydrogenase, adult worms and cercariae	Conde-del Pino, E.; Pérez-Vilar, M.; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, R.,1966 a
[Schistosoma mansoni], Biochemistry lipid metabolism	Coutinho-Abath, E.; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry localization of β-glucuronidase	Fripp, P. J., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry lipids	Ginger, C. D.; and Smithers, S. R., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry phosphatase activity	Halton, D. W., 1967 a, fig. 9
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry collagenaselike substance produced by eggs	Kloetzel, K., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry alkaline phosphatase affected by diaminodibenzylalkane	Lewert, R. M.; and Dusanic, D. G., 1961 a, figs. 1-5
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry incorporation of carbon 14 in cercariae	Lewert, R. M.; and Para, B. J., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry tetracycline fluorescence, egg histochemistry	Piva, N., 1966 a, figs. 1-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry mice, worm burden and duration of infection	Sadun, E. H.; and Williams, J. S., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry arginine metabolism by schistosomes	Senft, A. W., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry Hoeppli phenomenon	Smith, J. H.; and von Lichtenberg, F., 1967 a, figs. 1-16
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry invasive enzymes in cercariae, absent in schistosomules	Stirewalt, M. A.; and Fregeau, W. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase by 4-iodoacetamidosalicylic acid	Tarrant, M. E.; and O'Hare, J. P., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry ground adult, enzymic activity types	Tran Van Ky, P.; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, A.; and Biguet, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Biochemistry carbohydrate	Wajdi, N. A., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Blood severe anemia	Gelfand, M., 1968 b Rhodesia
Schistosoma mansoni, Blood blood loss, human chronic cases	Mahmood, A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Blood anaemia, iron depletion	Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Blood liver pathology and portal circulation hemodynamics	Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, S. G.; Barbosa, J. (*filho*); and Rodrigues da Silva, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Cancer inhibition of granuloma formation	Domingo, E. O.; and Warren, K. S., 1967 a, pl.
Schistosoma mansoni, Cancer mice, increased incidence with carcinogen treatment	Domingo, E. O.; Warren, K.S.; and Stenger, R. J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Cancer liver cell carcinoma	Martinez-Maldonado, M.; Girod, C. E.; Ramirez de Arellano, G.; and Ramirez, E. A., 1965 a, fig.
Schistosoma mansoni, Cancer delayed hypersensitivity	Warren, K. S.; Domingo, E. O.; and Cowan, R. B. T., 1967 a, 743, pls., figs. 1, 2 (center), 3-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Cercaria inactive cercaria	Dodin, A.; and Moreau, J.-P., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Cercaria gamma irradiation of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, effect on host-parasite relationships	Erickson, D. G., 1964 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Cercaria forked tail, a rowing device	Graefe, G.; Hohorst, W.; and Dräger, H., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Schistosoma mansoni, Cercaria cholinesterase activity	Lewert, R. M.; and Hopkins, D. R., 1965 a, 616, fig. 1
Schistosoma mansoni, Cercaria continuous flow centrifuge	Olivier, L. J., 1966 a

histosoma mansoni, rcaria infectivity	Olivier, L. J., 1966 b
histosoma mansoni, Cer- ria diurnal recovery pattern	Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S., 1966 a, 519
histosoma mansoni, Cer- aria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, fig. 1A
chistosoma mansoni, Cer- aria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 b, fig. 1(1), 2(1)
chistosoma mansoni, Cer- aria invasive enzymes in cercariae, absent in schistosomules	Stirewalt, M. A.; and Fregeau, W. A., 1966 a
chistosoma mansoni, hildren boy and girl	Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, G., 1966 b Zanzibar
chistosoma mansoni, Clin- cal aspects	Andrade, Z. A.; and Cheever, A. W., 1967 a Brazil
chistosoma mansoni, Clin- cal aspects	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a
chistosoma mansoni, linical aspects egg output, children	Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A., 1967 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Clini- cal aspects	Kuz'min, I. L., 1966 a Yemen
Schistosoma mansoni, Control interference with capacity of miracidia to infect molluscan host, interposing insusceptible snails	Chernin, E., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control transmission site determination	Farooq, M., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Control molluscicides	Farooq, M.; Hairston, N. G.; and Samaan, S. A., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Control	Faust, E. C., 1962 b western hemisphere
Schistosoma mansoni, Control chemosterilization	Jackson, H.; Davies, P.; and Bock, M., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control effect on eggs and miracidia, sewage stabilization ponds	Kawata, K.; and Krusé, C. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control prevention of severe clinical form	Kloetzel, K., 1967 d
Schistosoma mansoni, Control snail control only effective measure of reducing reproduction rate	Paulini, E., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control effect of radiation on Australorbis glabratus	Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control molluscicides	Pitchford, R. J., 1962 a South Africa
Schistosoma mansoni, Control schistosome metabolites	el-Sherif, A. F., 1962 d
Schistosoma mansoni, Control control of snail vector	Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Control heavy metal ion uptake, snail host	Yager, C. M.; and Harry, H. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture in vitro cultivation	Bell, D. R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture transplantation of larva from infected to uninfected snails	Chernin, E., 1966 a, figs. 1-8
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture effect of polyvinylchloride tubing	Cowper, S. G., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture monkey heart cell growth, in vitro	Gutekunst, R. R.; Browne, H. G.; and Meyers, D. M., 1965 a, 194-202
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture	Jensen, D.; Stirewalt, M. A.; and Walters, M., 1965 a, fig. 8
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture in vitro comsumption of oxygen and glucose	Kloetzel, K., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Culture toxicity in vitro	Otero, J. G., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis immunity, complement fixation	Antunes, L. J.; and Pellegrino, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis human, heterophile antibodies	Antunes, L. J.; and Pellegrino, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis intradermal test	Ata, A. E.-H. A.; Bassaly, M.; El-Raziky, E.-S.; and El-Kaluby, A. H., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis fluorescent antibody, new technique	Coudert, J.; Garin, J.-P.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis Cercarien-Hüllen-Reaktion, native patients	Dönges, J., 1967 a West Africa
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis miracidia hatching test	Dönges, J., 1967 c
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis intradermal test	Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, J.; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M., 1965 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis antigens of Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum, and Trichinella spiralis compared, skin test	Kagan, I. G.; Kaiser, R. L.; and Kent, N., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis egg counts and intradermal test	Kloetzel, K.; and Rodrigues da Silva, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis mice	Lengy, J.; and Meshulam, H., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis rectal biopsy, mice	Rêgo, A. de M.; and de Paula Gomes, A., 1965 a, fig. 1
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis schistosome metabolites	el-Sherif, A. F., 1962 d
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis rectal valve snips, hepatosplenomegaly	Shoeb, S. M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A., [1966 b]
Schistosoma mansoni, Diagnosis efficacy, intradermal test antigens, monkeys	Stucki, W. P., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Diet diet of host	DeWitt, W. B., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Ecology schistosome populations, measurement	Bradley, D. J., 1967 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Ecology	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs viability from exper. infected monkey	Abdel-Ghani, A. F., 1962 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs egg recovery, autopsies	Bhagwandeen, S. B.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs egg labelling with tritiated thymidine	Bradley, D. J., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs concentration technique, tissue culture	Browne, H. G.; Gutekunst, R. R.; and Thomas, J. I., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs egg counting, comparison of filtration and dilution techniques Macaca mulatta (exper.) Cercopithecus sabaeus (exper.)	Cheever, A. W.; and Powers, K. G., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs granuloma suppressive drugs	Domingo, E. O.; Cowan, R. B. T.; and Warren, K. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs egg-output, relation to epidemiology, pathology	Jordan, P., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs quantitative oogram method Cebus apella macrocephalus (exper.)	Katz, N.; Pellegrino, J.; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs collagenaselike substance	Kloetzel, K., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs acquired in adulthood	Kloetzel, K.; and Rodrigues da Silva, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs significance of non-viable eggs, mice	Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs host reactions, purified miracidia, egg shells, viable heat-killed eggs	von Lichtenberg, F.; and Raslavicius, P., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs Hoeppli phenomenon, egg load correlation	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs daily egg output, rhesus monkeys	Nelson, G. S.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs oogram studies, Hycanthone^{R}, mice, hamsters, Cebus monkeys (exper.)	Pellegrino, J.; Katz, N.; and Scherrer, J. F., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs acid-alcohol fast substance	Pellegrino, J.; Okabe, K.; and de Moura, M. F., 1966 a, fig. 1A
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs tetracycline fluorescence, egg histochemistry	Piva, N., 1966 a, figs.1-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Eggs Hoeppli phenomenon	Smith, J. H.; and von Lichtenberg, F., 1967 a, figs. 1-16
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Amador Guevara, J.; Céspedes Fonseca, R.; and Perera, A., 1964 a Costa Rica
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology fish ponds, relation to transmission	Berrie, A. D., 1966 a East Africa
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 b Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Hairston, N. G., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Montestruc, E., 1958 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology	Olivier, L. J.; and Ansari, N., 1967 a
S[chistosoma] mansoni, Epidemiology	Paulini, E., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Epidemiology Australorbis glabratus camundongo	Pessoa, S. B.; and Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Experimental animals Cebus apella macrocephalus	Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, N., 1967 a

osoma mansoni, Geographic distribution

osoma mansoni	Faust, E. C., 1962 b western hemisphere
osoma mansoni, Africa an	Foster, R., 1967 a East Africa
tosoma mansoni, a ker efficiency	Foster, R., 1967 b East Africa
tosoma mansoni, a igated estate, incidence	Foster, R., 1967 c East Africa
tosoma mansoni, Africa nical and pathological aspects	Gelfand, M., 1967 b
stosoma mansoni, a	Payet, M.; and Camain, R., 1967 a West Africa
stosoma mansoni Sambon, , Africa	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
stosoma mansoni, Brazil year old woman (liver)	Alves Meira, J.; Behmer, O. A. and Bloise, W., 1951 a State of Alagoas, Brasil
stosoma mansoni, Brazil inical and pathologi- l aspects	Andra[illegible] A.; and Cheever, A. W., [illegible]7 a
stosoma mansoni, Brazil students infected, of 32 persons investigated	Artigas, P. de T.; Coutinho, J. de O.; and Rey, L., 1963 a São Paulo University (all from East and Northeast Brazil)
istosoma mansoni, Brazil istorical review	Cotta, E.; and Milward de Andrade, R., 1967 a
istosoma mansoni, Brazil ortality in chronic plenomegaly	Kloetzel, K., 1967 c Gameleira (state of Pernambuco)
istosoma mansoni, azil cquired in adulthood	Kloetzel, K.; and Rodrigues da Silva, J., 1967 a
istosoma mansoni, Brazil	Paulini, E.; Dias, E. P.; and Fiuza, H., 1967 a Belo Horizonte
histosoma mansoni, Brazil	Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1966 a
histosoma mansoni, Brazil survey	Vinha, C.; de Souza Martins, M. R., 1967 a
histosoma mansoni, Congo human intestinal parasites	Davadie, J. A.; Dégremont, A.; and Pothier, M. A., [1966 a]
histosoma mansoni, Congo potential snail hosts, distribution	McCullough, F. S., 1964 a Brazzaville
histosoma mansoni, Egypt control	Ayad, N., [1966 a]
histosoma mansoni, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Geographic distribution.— Continued.

Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; et al, 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Hairston, N. G., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt epidemiology	Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt assessment of severity	Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt infectivity and pathogenicity of geographical strains	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, French Guiana immigrants	Floch, H. A., [1966 a], 45
Schistosoma mansoni, Great Britain expatriates of Africa and the Caribbean, clinical aspects, diagnosis, serum protein changes	Woodruff, A. W., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Kenya	Saoud. M. F. A., 1966 c, pl. I, figs. 4-5
Schistosoma mansoni, Kenya cause of abdominal pain, humans	Watson, W. C., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Kenya cause of abdominal pain, human	Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N., 1968 a Nairobi, Kenya
Schistosoma mansoni, Madagascar temperature requirements of molluscs	Brygoo, E. R., [1968 a], 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, map 2
Schistosoma mansoni, Nigeria human	Wyatt, J. L.; and Wyatt, G. B., 1967 a Western Nigeria
Schistosoma mansoni, Puerto Rico infectivity and pathogenicity of geographical strains	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Rhodesia	Clarke, V. de V., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Sudan students	Hamad, B., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Sudan intradermal test	Khalil, H. M., 1967 a Gezira, Sudan
Schistosoma mansoni, Sweden Swedish military personnel, returning from Congo	Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Tanzania	Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, D. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Tanzania Ambilhar	McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Tanzania infectivity and pathogenicity of geographical strains	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, West Indies 123 cases	Lees, R. E. M., 1968 b St. Lucia

Schistosoma mansoni, Heart	Vivani, P.; and Barbato, E. C. D., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni, History German contributions since 1930	Vogel, Hans[1], 1962 c, fig. 2
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity natural and acquired, splenectomy, rhesus monkeys	Bruce, J. I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, F.; Schoenbechler, M. J.; and Hickman, R. L., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity circumoval precipitin test, quantitation	Cancio, M.; de Sala, A. R.; Rodríguez-Molina, R.; and Toro-Goyco, E., 1965 a, figs. 1, 5, 11
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity antigens and precipitins	Capron, A.; et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity antigen analysis	Damian, R. T., 1963 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity immunodiffusion analysis of antigens	Damian, R. T., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity common antigens, white mouse	Damian, R. T., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity antigens	Dodin, A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum cercariae produces immunity in man	Dönges, J., 1966 c
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity electrophoretic studies of antigen-antibody complexes	Dusanic, D. G.; and Lewert, R. M., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity immunity mechanisms	Kagan, I. G., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity transplacental transfer of antibodies in infants	Lees, R. E. M.; and Jordan, P., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity mechanisms	von Lichtenberg, F., 1967 a
Schistsoma mansoni, Immunity immune allergic condition due to antigenic products of disintegrating worms, antimony	Magalhães, A. (filho); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, H., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity	Montestruc, E., 1958 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity fluorescent antibody studies, immunopathology	Moore, D. V., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity reagin-like antibodies, rhesus monkeys and rats	Smithers, S. R.; and Ogilvie, B. M., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity efficacy, intradermal test antigens, monkeys	Stucki, W. P., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Immunity soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody test	Toussaint, A. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts Australorbis glabratus, in campus pond, not its native habitat, able to propagate Schistosoma mansoni	Artigas, P. T.; and Perez, M. D., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts organ culture of snails	Benex, J., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts specificity of miracidia, planorbid snails	Benex, J., 1967 b, figs. 1-6
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts temperature requirements of molluscs	Brygoo, E. R., [1968 a], 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, map 2
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts behaviour of snails in thermal gradient	Chernin, E., 1967 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts interference with capacity to infect molluscan host, interposing insusceptible snails	Chernin, E., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts Biomphalaria alexandrina, laboratory survival ability, out of water	Chu, K. Y.; Bijan, H.; and Massoud, J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts fecundity of Australorbis glabratus	Etges, F. J.; and Gresso, W., 1965 a, fig. 2
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts molluscicides	Farooq, M.; Hairston, N. G.; and Samaan, S. A., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts proteins and amino acids of uninfected snail hemolymph	Gilbertson, D. E., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts 4 geographic strains of Australorbis glabratus, amino acids	Gilbertson, D. E.; Etges, F. J.; and Ogle, J. D., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts high magnesium-to-calcium ratio on the egg laying rate	Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts susceptibility of 3 strains of Australorbis glabratus	Kagan, I. G.; and Geiger, S. J., 1965 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts sporocyst and echinostome rediae antagonism in Australorbis glabratus	Lie Kian Joe, 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts Australorbis glabratus	Milward de Andrade, R., 1965 a Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

histosoma mansoni, Inter- diate hosts Australorbis glabratus	Mourão Crespo, V.; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, J. A., 1965 a Capao Rico, Brasil
histosoma mansoni, In- rmediate hosts snail control only effective measure of reducing reproduction rate	Paulini, E., 1966 a
chistosoma] mansoni, In- ermediate hosts	Paulini, E., 1966 b
histosoma mansoni, Inter- ediate hosts snail survey	Perez, M. D.; and Sigueoka, C., 1966 a Sorocaba (Sorocabana region, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil)
chistosoma mansoni, In- ermediate hosts Australorbis glabratis, susceptibility to radiation	Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1966 a
chistosoma mansoni, Inter- ediate hosts control of Australorbis glabratus, radiation	Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1967 a
chistosoma mansoni, Inter- ediate hosts temperature	Purnell, R. E., 1966 c, 182-186
chistosoma mansoni, ntermediate hosts mass production	Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, J. I. (jr.); and Radke, M. G., 1965 a
chistosoma mansoni, Inter- ediate hosts ecology, transmission	Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1962 b North-Eastern Brazil
Schistosoma mansoni, Inter- ediate hosts growth rate and reproduction of Biomphalaria pfeifferi	Sturrock, B. M., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts penetration	Wajdi, N. A., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts control of snail vector	Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts snail control	World Health Organization, 1965 c
Schistosoma mansoni, Intermediate hosts heavy metal ion uptake, snail host	Yager, C. M.; and Harry, H. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intestine clinical aspects, treatment	Arafa, M. A., [1963 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Intestine clinico-pathological manifestations	Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a Durban, South Africa
[Schistosoma mansoni], Intestine	Couto, D. (jr.); et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Intestine blood volume change, hepatosplenomegaly	Saif, M., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Intestine pathology	Saleh, S. A.-H., [1963 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Life cycle	Salem, H. H., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Life cycle	Wright, C. A., 1967 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver woman, 24 years	Alves Meira, J.; Behmer, O.A.; and Bloise, W., 1951 a State of Alagoas, Brasil
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver hepatosplenomegaly	Hess, W^{2}.,1961 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver lesions produced by dead worms	Menezes, H., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver value of animal experimentation, pathogenesis	Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 b]
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver geographic pathology	de Paola, D.; and Winslow, D. J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver	Sicot, C.; Benhamou, J.-P.; and Fauvert, R., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Liver electron microscopy	Stenger, R. J.; Warren, K. S.; and Johnson, E. A., 1967 a, figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Schistosoma mansoni, Lung	Brocard, H.; and Gallouédec, C., 1964 a
S[chistosoma] mansoni, Lung pathology	Chaves, E., 1965 b, figs. 1-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Lung	Gelfand, M., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Lung lesions produced by dead worms	Menezes, H., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Lung gerbils and monkeys and rabbits (exper.)	Ragab, M. M.; and Hashem, M., [1963 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Migration lung to liver	Wilks, N. E., 1963 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Miracidia interference with capacity to infect molluscan host, interposing insusceptible snails	Chernin, E., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miracidia hatching technique	Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, J. P., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miracidia chemical attractants	MacInnis, A. J., 1965 a, figs. 11-18
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals egg viability, exper. infected monkey	Abdel-Ghani, A. F., 1962 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals animal reservoirs, review	Barretto, A. C., 1964 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals human Papio anubis	Fenwick, A., 1966 a, 1400 all from Lake Manyara National Park, Tanzania
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Saccostomus campestris (exper.) Arvicanthus niloticus " Aethomys chrysophilus " Tatera brantsi " Mystromys albicaudatus " Mus musculus " Cercopithecus aethiops "	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals monkey heart cell growth, in vitro	Gutekunst, R. R.; Browne, H. G.; and Meyers, D. M., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Hoeppli phenomenon, pathology	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals daily egg output, rhesus monkeys	Nelson, G. S.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Otomys angoniensis Mastomys natalensis Dasymys incomtus dog Papio doguera	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a Kenya " " Machakos District and Lake Albert, East Africa
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage, Cebus monkeys	Pellegrino, J.; Katz, N.; Oliveira, C. A.; and Okabe, K., 1965 a, 617-621
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Nectomys squamipes Oxymeterus angularis Holochilus sciureus Akodon a. arviculoides Rattus r. frugivorus Zygodontomys pixuna Oryzomys subflavus	Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 b all from Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals (feces) Bos taurus Didelphis p. paraguayensis Cavea aperea Nectomys squamipes Halochilus sciureus	Piva, N.; and Rubens Barros, P. C., 1966 a all from Sergipe, Brasil
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals temperature, survival, hamsters	Purnell, R. E., 1966 c, 182-186
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals gerbils (exper.) (lungs) monkeys " rabbits "	Ragab, M. M.; and Hashem, M., [1963 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Cercopithecus sabaeus (exper.)	Ritchie, L. S.; et al, 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Pan satyrus (exper.) (liver, mesentery)	Sadun, E. H.; et al., 1966 a, figs. 4-8
Schistosoma mansoni, Miscellaneous animals Macaca mulatta (exper.) Macaca cynomolgus " Macaca speciosa " Cebus apella " Ateles geoffroyi " Papio anubis " Pan satyrus " Callithrix aurita " Saimiri sciureus " Tupaia sp. "	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a, figs. 1-12
Schistosoma mansoni, Morphology cuticle	Lee, D. L., 1966 b, fig. 3
Schistosoma mansoni, Morphology ultrastructure of tegument	Morris, G. P.; and Threadgold, L. T., 1968 a, figs. 1-14
Schistosoma mansoni, Morphology	Salem, N. N., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Morphology ultrastructure	Silk, M. H., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine kynurenine metabolism, mice kidneys	Amer, S. M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine mating behavior in a mouse, mixed infections	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 a, 605-616
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine mouse response to schistosome sexual development and mating behaviour	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine effect of anaesthetics, white mouse	Dickerson, G., 1965 c
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine granulomatous response to eggs	Domingo, E. O.; and Warren, K. S., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine RNA cytochemistry, normal and bilharzial murine liver cells	El Fiky, S. M.; and Bolous, M. N., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine egg and pigment production, white mouse	Kloetzel, K., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine significance of non-viable eggs, mice	Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine host reactions, purified miracidia, egg shells, viable heat-killed eggs	von Lichtenberg, F.; and Raslavicius, P., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine hepatosplenic, compared with S. japonica, mice	Moore, D. E.; and Warren, K. S., 1967 a, fig. 2

S[chistosoma] mansoni, urine high or low protein diet, hepatosplenic enlargement	Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S., 1967 b
chistosoma mansoni, urine penetration and maturation, experimental conditions	Stirewalt, M. A.; and Fregeau, W. A., 1965 a, 168-179
chistosoma mansoni, Murine Puerto Rican, Brazilian, Egyptian and Tanzanian strains, comparison of cercariae ability to penetrate, mature and produce hepatosplenic disease, mice	Warren, K. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Murine role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen	Zuckerman, A. J.; and MacDonald, I., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Nervous system tegument, sensory structure	Morris, G. P.; and Threadgold, L. T., 1967 a, figs.1-3
Schistosoma mansoni, Nutrition gut structure, digestion	Halton, D. W., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology	Andrade, Z. A.; and Cheever, A. W., 1967 a Brazil
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology pancreatic lesions	Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1966 a], pl. 10, figs. 3-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology	Bogliolo, L., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology ova digestion, 200 necropsies	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology fluorescent antibody studies, immunopathology	Moore, D. V., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology value of animal experimentation	Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 b]
Schistosoma mansoni, Pathology liver, geographic	de Paola, D.; and Winslow, D. J., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Penetration experimental conditions, mice	Stirewalt, M. A.; and Fregeau, W. A., 1965 a, 168-179
Schistosoma mansoni, Penetration invasive enzymes in cercariae, absent in schistosomules	Stirewalt, M. A.; and Fregeau, W. A., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Penetration	Wajdi, N., 1966 b, pls. I-II
Schistosoma mansoni, Radiation radiological pathology, investigation methods	Middlemiss, J. H., 1967 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Radiation C^{14} L-proline uptake	Senft, A. W.; Strunk, B. L.; Reynolds, G. T.; and Gates, C. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Radiation L-proline-U-C^{14} uptake	Strunk, B. L.; Reynolds, G. T.; and Senft, A. W., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance mechanical stress	Kloetzel, K., 1967 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance mice resistant to X-irradiated cercariae	Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1964 d, figs. 2-4
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance natural resistance, Macaca mulatta	Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, R. J., 1965 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance acquired resistance, albino rat	Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, R. J., 1965 c
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance acquired resistance, rat and rhesus monkey	Terry, R. J., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Resistance monkeys, adult worm transfer	Terry, R. J.; and Smithers, S. R., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Spleen mortality in chronic splenomegaly	Kloetzel, K., 1967 c Gameleira (state of Pernambuco, Brazil)
Schistosoma mansoni, Spleen blood volume change, hepatosplenomegaly	Saif, M., 1966 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Strains Puerto Rican, Brazilian, Egyptian and Tanzanian strains, comparison of cercariae ability to penetrate, mature and produce hepatosplenic disease, mice	Warren, K. S., 1967 a, pls. 1-8
Schistosoma mansoni, Surgical aspects surgical recovery from portal blood	Goldsmith, E. I.; Carvalho Luz, F. F.; Prata, A.; and Kean, B. H., 1967 a, figs.1-2
Schistosoma mansoni, Technique device for recovery of cercariae	Butler, J. M. (jr.); Ferguson, F.F.; and Palmer, J. R., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Technique counting eggs in feces	Cheever, A. W.; and Powers, K. G., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Technique recovery from vertebrate host sites	Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Technique golden hamster infected through cheek pouch	Pellegrino, J.; de Maria, M.; and Scherrer, J. F., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Technique apparatus for removal from host	Roth, A. A.; and Heidtke, H. E., 1966 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Technique
Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, J. I. (jr.); and Radke, M. G., 1965 a
mass production

Schistosoma mansoni, Technique
Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, R. J., 1965 a
infection technique, recovery

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A., 1968 a
Ambilhar
Sudan

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir, M., 1967 a
2-dehydroemetine dihydrochloride

[Schistosoma mansoni], Treatment
Baranski, M. C.; and da Silva, A. F., 1967 a
N(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-N′-(4-T′-amilphenoxi-hexamethilene) piperazine hydrochlorate, ineffective

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Barker, L. R.; Bueding, E.; and Timms, A. R., 1966 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Bassaly, M., [1966 a]
Dipterex as molluscicide, miracidicide, cercaricide

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Berberian, D. A.; et al, 1967 a
Hycanthone
lucanthone hydrochloride, mice and hamsters

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Berberian, D. A.; et al., 1967 b
Hycanthone, hamsters and mice

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Blanc, F.; and Nosny, Y., 1967 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G.A.H., 1967 a
6-chloro-5-β-diethylamino-8-methylquinoline

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Bueding, E.; Schiller, E. L.; and Bourgeois, J. G., 1967 a, fig. 1 (1-2), 2 (1-3), 3 (1-3)
tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium salts (TAC)

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Bussolati, C.; et al, 1967 a
ovulation inhibitors

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Campbell, W. C.; and Cuckler, A. C., 1966 b
antimony tartrate, mice
phthalophos

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Campbell, W. C.; and Cuckler, A. C., 1967 a
nicarbazin, egg production inhibitor

S[chistosoma] mansoni, Treatment
Dodin, A.; Moreau, J.-P.; and Ratovondrahety, [1966 a]
nitrothiazol (Ciba 32644)

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Domingo, E. O.; Warren, K.S.; and Stenger, R. J., 1967 a
mice, increased incidence with carcinogen treatment

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Elslager, E. F.; et al, 1963 a
(4-aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds
mice, Puerto Rican strain

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Elslager, E. F.; et al, 1963 b
5-(4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo) uracil and 4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Elslager, E. F.; and Worth, D. F., 1963 a
5-(4-amino-1-naphthylazo) uracil; azo compounds

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Fadl, A.; Hussein, M.; and Haseeb, M. A., 1967 a
Ambilhar

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Fisher, J.; et al, 1966 a
TWSb, phosphate esters levels, monkeys

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Galal, E. E.; and Faik, S. A., [1966 a]
Dipterex, exper. animals

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Gentilini, M.; et al., 1967 a
Ciba 32'644 Ba (niridazole ou Ambilhar), human trials

[Schistosoma mansoni], Treatment
Gerulewicz, E.; and Prypchan, Z., 1961 a
Miracil D

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Girgis, G. R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, A. R.; and McConnell, E., 1966 a
Astiban acid

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Girgis, G. R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, N. G.; and Schulert, A. R., [1966 a]
Astiban uptake, exper. animals

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Girgis, G. R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, N. G.; and Schulert, A. R., [1966 b]
Astiban Sb-124, oral trial, hamster

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, J.; and Scherrer, J.F., 1966 a
N-(isoPropyl)-β-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylamide, mice, oogram

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Iskandar, N. G., [1966 a]
ova absorption of antimony

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Katz, N.; Pellegrino, J.; Oliveira, C. A.; and da Cunha, A. S., 1967 a
A-16612, exper. chemotherapy, mice, hamsters, Cebus monkeys

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Kean, B. H.; and Goldsmith, E. I., 1967 a
extracorporeal filtration, Papio cynocephalus

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Khayyal, M. T., 1965 c
dimercaprol

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Lees, R.E.M., 1967 a
lucanthone hydrochloride, reduced side effects

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment
Lees, R. E. M., 1968 a
lucanthone hydrochloride; prednisolone

chistosoma mansoni,Treat- ent Astiban uptake, function of age and sex	McConnell, E., [1966 a]
chistosoma mansoni, Treat- nent Ambilhar	McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P., 1966 a Tanzania
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment immune allergic condition due to antigenic products of disintegrating worms, antimony	Magalhães, A.(filho); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, H., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment Abbott-16612, distribution and excretion	Miller, J. P.; et al, 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment drug screening, oogram pattern	Monteiro, W.; Pellegrino, J.; and da Silva, M. L. H., 1968 a, fig. 1
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment lucanthone hydrochloride, nitrotriazole, piperazine hydrochloride	Mousa, A. H.; El Garem, A.; El Razekki, E.-S. H.; and Abdel Latif, A., 1968 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment Amphotericin B	Pellegrino, J., 1965 a, 683-684
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment Hycanthone^R, mice, hamsters, Cebus monkeys (exper.)	Pellegrino, J.; Katz, N.; and Scherrer, J. F., 1967 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment R. D. 12,869	Pellegrino, J.; Katz, N.; and Scherrer, J. F., 1967 b
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment CIBA 32,644-Ba	Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, L. T., 1966 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment dehydroemetine	Salem, H. H., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment exper. animals, tartar emetic and Astiban uptake	Schulert, A. R., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni,Treatment Astiban, mass treatment	el-Sherif, A. F., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment 6.171 R. P.	Silva P.; and Prata, A. R., 1962 a Bahia, Brazil
[Schistosoma mansoni],Treatment antimony	Soares, M. A., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment 1:7-bis (p-aminophenoxy) heptane, mice, in vivo and in vivo/in vitro	Standen, O. D., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni,Treatment Miracil D, Fouadin, tartar emetic, kidney and liver functions	Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel Meguid, M., [1966 a]
Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment WHO report of chemotherapy of bilharziasis	World Health Organization, 1966 a

Schistosoma mansoni, Treatment Astiban-antimony dimercapto-sodium succinate	Zaki, M. H.; de Ramos, S.; Shookhoff, H. B.; and Sterman, M. M., 1966 a
Schistosoma margrebowiei [sic] heterologous immunity	Nelson, G. S.; Amin, M. A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a
Schistosoma margrebowei Le Roux, 1933	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
Schistosoma mattheei egg recovery, autopsies	Bhagwandeen, S. B.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1967 a
Schistosoma mattheei digestion, ova, 200 necropsies	Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
Schistosoma mattheei Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Saccostomus campestris (exper.) Arvicanthus niloticus " Aethomys chrysophilus " Tatera brantsi " Mystromys albicaudatus " Mus musculus " Cercopithecus aethiops "	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Schistosoma mattheei miricidia hatching technique	Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P., 1967 a
Shistosoma [sic] mattheei mouton (veines mésentérique et hépatique)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Schistosoma mattheei heterologous immunity	Nelson, G. S.; Amin, M. A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a
Schistosoma mattheei Papio doguera Cercopithecus mitis	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a all from East Africa
Schistosoma mattheei Veglia and Le Roux, 1929	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa
Schistosoma mattheei diurnal recovery pattern of cercariae	Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S., 1966 a, 519
Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933 Hariana cattle Murrah buffaloes Indoplanorbis exustus	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1968 a all from Uttar Pradesh
Schistosoma nasalis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Schistosoma rodhaini localization of β-glucuronidase	Fripp, P. J., 1966 b
Schistosoma rodhaini morphology	Fripp, P. J., 1967 a, figs. 1-15
Schistosoma rodhaini heterologous immunity	Nelson, G. S.; Amin, M. A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a
Schistosoma rodhaini Thallomys nigricauda Lophuromys flavopunctatus dogs	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a all from Kenya
Schistosoma rodhaini Brumpt 1931	Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a Africa

Schistosoma rodhaini diurnal recovery pattern of cercariae	Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S., 1966 a, 519
Schistosoma rodhaini cercaria chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 a, fig. 1B
Schistosoma rodhaini chaetotaxy	Richard, J., 1968 b, fig. 1(3), 2(2)
Schistosoma rodhaini morphology Mastomys natalensis albino mice hamster	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 c, 147-154, figs. 1-20, pl. I, figs. 1-3 Kenya
Schistosoma spindale biological control, Lebistes reticulatus as predator of cercariae	Chesdapan, C.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1966 a
Schistosoma spindale Indoplanorbis exustus	Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Thailand
Schistosoma spindale buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 743
Schistosoma spindalis (Mongomery 1906) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a India
Schistosoma spindalis (Monogomery, 1906) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b Bombay, India
Schistosoma spindale Bandicota bengalensis (mesenter veins)	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1967 a Bombay, India
Schistosoma spindale swimmer's itch	Rao, K. H.; and Murty, A. S., 1968 a Kondakarla lake, Waltair
Schistosoma venizuelensis (Brumpt, 1934) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b Bombay, India
Schistosomatida nov. comb. ord.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 80
Schistosomatidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Schistosomatidae key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Schistosomatidae [sp.] [Sterna hirundo]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Schistosomatinae nov. subfam. Schistosomatidae includes: Schistosoma	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 80
Schistosomatium douthitti mating behavior in a mouse, mixed infections	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 a, 605-616
Schistosomatium douthitti mouse response to schistosome sexual development and mating behaviour	Armstrong, J. C., 1965 b
Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Schistosomatium douthitti (in Wagner) oligomerization of unicellular organs, larva	Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1963 a, fig. 2b
Schistosomatium douthitti chemical attractants, miracidia	MacInnis, A. J., 1965 a
Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1931 (mesenteric veins) Clethrionomys rutilus	Swartz, L.G., 1966 a, 729-730 University of Alaska campus, College, Alaska
Schistosomatium douthitti lung to liver migration	Wilks, N. E., 1963 b
Schistosomiasis opening address, symposium	Elsdon-Dew, R., 1966 d
Schistosomiasis animals as reservoirs	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a Africa
Schistosomiasis concentration techniques, eggs	Okabe, K.; Ono, N.; and Takao, Y., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis miracidia behavior, osmotic pressure changes	Okamoto, K.; and Mori, K., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis invasive mechanisms of cercaria	Stirewalt, M. A.; Walters, M.; and Wells, G., 1968 a
Schistosomiasis bibliography	Warren, K. S.; and Newell, V. A., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Avian aquatic birds, nasal passages	Bearup, A. J., 1957 b
Schistosomiasis, Bovine	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 a Tanzania
Schistosomiasis, Canine	Iijima, T.; Ito, Y.; Nakayama, S.; and Yamashita, H., 1963 a Yamanashi Prefecture
Schistosomiasis, Host-parasite relationships	Kendall, S.B., 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human ocular	Attiah, M. A.-el-H., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human serum polysaccharides	El-Ghaffar, Y. A.; Abdel-Wahab, S.; and Shoeb, S. M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human cutaneous	El-Mofti, M.A.-M.; and El-Zawahry, M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human endocrine aspects	Ghalioungui, P.; and Shawarby, K., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human clinical studies	Ishizaki, T.; et al, 1963 d
Schistosomiasis, Human stomach	Kadry, S., [1963 a]

Schistosomiasis, Human Latif, M. A., 1962 a
productivity of industrial worker

Schistosomiasis, Human Maegraith, B., 1962 a
basic problems

Schistosomiasis, Human Mostofi, F. K., 1967 a
symposium aims

Schistosomiasis, Human Mostofi, F. K., 1967 b
research needs

Schistosomiasis, Human Mousa, A. H.; El-Garem, A.; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A.Z., 1967 a
hepatic blood flow determination

Schistosomiasis, Human Salah el Din, M., 1962 b
introduction, 1st international congress

Schistosomiasis, Human Smithers, S. R., 1962 b
acquired resistance

Schistosomiasis, Human Ts'ai, C. Y.; and Yü, W., 1966 a
incubation period of acute cases

Schistosomiasis, Human Wright, G., 1962 a
review, case report

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Ali, A. M., 1962 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Ata, A-E-H. A., [1963 a]
clinico-haematological aspects

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Attia, O. A., [1966 a]
vascular lesions

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Kamel, R.; and Hidayat, M.A., [1966 b]
portal hypertension, transoesophageal procedures

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Katz, N.; Tavares, J.; and Abrantes, W. L., 1967 a
incidence in ABO and Rh blood groups

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Khairy, M., [1966 a]
splenectomy, devascularization

Schistosomiasis, Human, Blood Kurata, M.; et al, 1965 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Aboul-Nasr, A. L., 1962 a
Egypt

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M., 1962 a
B-glucuronidase activity in ova

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer El-Gazayerli, M., 1962 a
pathology, bladder

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer El-Gazayerli, M.; and Koraitum, M., 1967 a
bladder cancer, pathogenesis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer El-Sebai, I., 1962 a
bladder

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Gelfand, M., 1967 a
bladder

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Hashem, M., 1962 b
bladder, aetiology and pathogenesis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Ishak, K. G.; Le Golvan, P.C.; and El-Sebai, I., 1967 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Karim, M., 1962 a
bladder, complicating pregnancy

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Magid, A.; Mahfouz, M. M.; and Morgan, N. A., 1962 a
bladder, cystectomy, radium

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Mahfouz, M. M.; and El-Deeb, A. A., 1962 a
urinary tract, radiotherapy

Schistosomiasis, Human, Cancer Motawei, A., 1962 a
bladder, irradiation

Schistosomiasis, Human, Children Abd-El-Al, A.M.A., [1963 a]
antimony compounds, slow method

Schistosomiasis, Human, Clinical aspects Costa, A. de L., 1964 a
muscles and nervous system

Schistosomiasis, Human, Clinical aspects El Mofty, A., 1962 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Complications Bassiouni, M., 1962 a
arthritis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Complications El-Ghorab, M. M., 1962 a
ureteritis calcinosa

Schistosomiasis, Human, Complications El-Shinawy, E.-S. F., [1966 a]
nephrocalcinosis

Schistosomiasis,Human, Complications Gohar, M. A. H., 1962 a
urinary sepsis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Control Abd-Rabbo, H., 1968 a
artificial plastic swimming pools

Schistosomiasis, Human,Control Abou-Gareeb, A. H., [1963 a]
Bulinus sp., prevention of influx, Aswan Dam, Egypt

Schistosomiasis, Human,Control Agamieh, M. M., [1963 a]
sanitation, engineering aspects

Schistosomiasis, Human, Control Ahmed, M. F., [1966 a]
snail control in irrigation canals

Schistosomiasis, Human,Control Ayad, N., 1962 a
value of snail control

Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicides, review	Ayad, N., [1963 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicides	Ayad, N.; and El-Tawin, M.F., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control colorimetric assay of copper salts (molluscicides) in the field	Bertrand, D.; Tahiri-Zagret, M.; and Deschiens, R. E. A., [1962 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicides	Dawood, I.; Dazo, B. C.; and Farooq, M., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control snail control	Dazo, B. C.; Hairston, N. G.; and Dawood, I. K., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control intermediate hosts	Deschiens, R. E. A., 1966 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control tributyl tin oxide, molluscicide	Deschiens, R. E. A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L., 1966 a Cameroun
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control	Deschiens, R. E. A.; Floch, H.; and Floch, T., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control Bulinus truncatus, biology, ecology, control	El-Gindy, M. S., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control rural health services	El Halawani, A. A., 1962 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide trials	Enan, O. H.; and Sherif, A.F., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control pre-control investigations	Farooq, M., 1969 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control	Floch, H. A., [1966 a], 46-56
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide	Floch, H. A.; Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Floch, Th., 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control sanitary education	Garcia, A. L. R., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide comparisons, laboratory	Gönnert, R.; and Strufe, R., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide distribution apparatus	Grétillat, S., 1964 c
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide selecting	Jobin, W. R., 1968 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicide testing, 28 compounds, Australorbis glabratus	Jobin, W. R.; and Unrau, G. O., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control sanitation, vector control, health education, treatment	Kamel, W.H.; El-Sherif, M. El-S., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control Oncomelania nosophora, snail habitat, algae	Koyama, T.; Komiya, Y.; and Indoh, H., 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control snail habitat modifications, water resource development	McMullen, D. B., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control Protopterus aethiopicus, fish, ability to eat infected snails	Mahdi, M. A.; and Amin, M.A., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control rural sanitation	Mohsen, A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control	Paulini, E., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicides	Pitchford, R. J., 1962 a South Africa
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control	Randal, J., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control sanitation	Republicano, J. A. A., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control snail vectors, physical and biological control	Rifaat, M. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control molluscicidal action of Ambrosia maritima	el-Sherif, A.F.; Abdou, A.H.; and El-Sawi, M.F.-el-D., [1963 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control health education	Swelem, E.M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control swimming pools for children	Tadros, G., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control apparatus for chemical molluscicide assay	Tahiri-Zagret, M., [1968 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control control of snail vector	Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control public health benefits of insecticides	Williams, L. L., 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control snail control	World Health Organization, 1965 c
Schistosomiasis, Human, Control	World Health Organization, 1967 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Diagnosis	Dönges, J., 1966 b

histosomiasis, Human, Di- Elsdon-Dew, R., 1962 a
nosis
pathognomy

histosomiasis, Human, Ishizaki, T.; et al, 1963 e
agnosis
skin test

histosomiasis, Human, Lopes da Cunha, C. A. do C.,
agnosis 1962 a
eosinophilia, Thorn test

histosomiasis, Human, Di- Massoud, G. E., [1963 a]
gnosis
radiological, hepato-splenic and intestinal

histosomiasis, Human, Di- Okabe, K.; and Ono, N.,1962 a
gnosis
urine precipitation reaction

chistosomiasis, Human, Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal,
iagnosis T. M., 1968 a
skin test

chistosomiasis, Human, Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal,
iagnosis T. M., 1968 b
fractionation of skin test antigen

chistosomiasis, Human, Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.;
iagnosis Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal,
fractionation of antigen T. M., 1968 a

chistosomiasis, Human, Di- Sadun, E. H., 1967 a
gnosis
immunodiagnosis

chistosomiasis, Human, Di- Shafei, A. Z., 1962 a
gnosis
methods evaluation

chistosomiasis, Human, Di- el-Sherif, A. F., 1962 c
gnosis
schistosomal metabolic products

Schistosomiasis, Human, Wolstenholme, B., 1968 a
Diagnosis
circumoval precipitation test

Schistosomiasis, Human, Ep- Berdonneau, R., 1968 b
idemiology

Schistosomiasis, Human, Dazo, B. C., 1966 a
pidemiology
determining sites of transmission

chistosomiasis, Human, van Eeden, J. A., 1966 a
pidemiology
importance of snail intermediate host

chistosomiasis, Human, Epi- Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.,
emiology 1966 a
social and religious water-contact activities

chistosomiasis, Human, Epi- Omran, A. R., 1962 a
emiology Egypt

chistosomiasis, Human, World Health Organization,
pidemiology 1967 b

histosomiasis, Human, Geographic distribution

histosomiasis, Human, Af- Webbe, G., 1962 b
ca East Africa
intermediate host population studies

Schistosomiasis, Human, Geographic distribution--Continued.

Schistosomiasis, Human, Wright, C. A., 1967 a
Africa
ecology

Schistosomiasis, Human, Lins, M.; and Wanderley, F.,
Brazil 1935 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Bra- Ribeiro, H. de P., 1967 b
zil Jaboticatubas, Estado de
case report Minas Gerais, Brasil

Schistosomiasis, Human, Vinha, C., 1965 b
Brazil

Schistosomiasis, Human, Aboul-Nasr, A. L., 1962 a
Egypt
cancer problem

Schistosomiasis, Human, Ayad, N., 1962 b
Egypt
contributions of Khalil and Azim

Schistosomiasis, Human, Barakat, M. R., 1962 a
Egypt
social aspects

Schistosomiasis,Human, El-Hadidy, K., [1966 a]
Egypt
industrialization effects

Schistosomiasis, Human, El Halawani, A. A., 1962 a
Egypt
control, rural health services

Schistosomiasis, Human, El Halawani, A. A., 1962 b
Egypt
history, biography of Theodor Bilharz

Schistosomiasis, Human, Elwi, A. M., 1967 a
Egypt
pathological aspects

Schistosomiasis,Human, El-Zawahry, M.A.M., 1962 a
Egypt

Schistosomiasis, Human, El-Zawahry, M.A.M., [1966 a]
Egypt Nubia
environmental characteristics

Schistosomiasis, Human, Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.,
Egypt 1966 a
social and religious water-contact activities

Schistosomiasis, Human, Helmy, M. M., 1962 a
Egypt
Nile irrigation control, increased snail breeding

Schistosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H., 1962 b
Egypt

Schistosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H., [1963 a]
Egypt
control

Schistosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H., [1966 a]
Egypt
speech, 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis

Schistosomiasis,Human, Omran, A. R.; et al, 1962 a
Egypt
epidemiology

Schistosomiasis, Human, Geographic distribution.--Continued

Schistosomiasis, Human, Egypt ancient Egyptian disease	Riad, N., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Egypt opening and closing speeches, 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis	Torky, A. R., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Egypt health education	Wassef, I. M., [1963 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, French Guiana	Floch, H. A., [1966 a], 46-56
Schistosomiasis, Human, India	Abou Gareeb, A. H., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Iraq evaluation of control program, 1963 to previous 5 years	Baquir, H., 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Iraq Bulinus truncatus, biology, ecology, control	El-Gindy, M. S., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Iraq evaluation of control project	El-Gindy, M. S.; Baquir, H.; de Morais, T.; and Radhawy, I. A., 1967 a Central Iraq
Schistosomiasis, Human, Japan population survey, immunoserological diagnosis	Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1964 a Yamanashi Prefecture
Schistosomiasis, Human, Rhodesia	Clarke, V. de V., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Senegal	Gretillat, S., 1966 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, South Africa intestinal, clinical pathological manifestations	Bhagwandeen, S. B., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, South Africa molluscicides	Pitchford, R. J., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Tanzania	Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, D. J., 1966 a

---

Schistosomiasis, Human, Heart	Zaky, H. A.; et al, 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, History	Kamal, H., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity inactive cercaria	Dodin, A.; and Moreau, J.-P., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity auto-immunity	Ghanem, M. H., 1962 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity radiation vaccines	International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity mechanisms	von Lichtenberg, F., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity	Ono, N.; and Hirano, T., 1963 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Immunity immunodiagnosis	Sadun, E. H., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts Bulinus sp., prevention of influx, Aswan Dam, Egypt	Abou-Gareeb, A. H., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts colorimetric assay of copper salts (molluscicides) in the field	Bertrand, D.; Tahiri-Zagret, M.; and Deschiens, R. E. A., [1962 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts copper chloride, molluscicide	Chabaud, A. G.; Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Le Corroller, Y., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts molluscicides	Dawood, I.; Dazo, B. C.; and Farooq, M., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts determining sites of transmission	Dazo, B. C., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts snail control	Dazo, B. C.; Hairston, N. G.; and Dawood, I. K., 1966 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts control	Deschiens, R. E. A., 1966 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts vector control	Deschiens, R. E. A., 1968 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts tributyl tin oxide, molluscicide	Deschiens, R. E. A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L., 1966 a Cameroun
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts importance of snail in epidemiology	van Eeden, J. A., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts ecology of snail vectors	El-Gindy, H. I., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts review of known snails, distribution, host-parasite relationship	El-Gindy, M. S., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts Bulinus truncatus, biology, ecology, control	El-Gindy, M. S., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts repellent action of molluscicides	Etges, F. J.; and Gilbertson, D. E., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts biological effects of mollusciciding natural waters	Harrison, A. D.; and Rattray, E. A., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts Nile irrigation control, increased snail breeding	Helmy, M. M., 1962 a Egypt

Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts Oncomelania nosophora sex, molluscicide susceptibility	Hosaka, Y.; et al, 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts molluscicide selecting	Jobin, W. R., 1968 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts molluscicide testing, 28 compounds, Australorbis glabratus	Jobin, W. R.; and Unrau, G. O., 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts habitat modifications of snails, water resource development	McMullen, D. B., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts limiting factors in molluscicides	Meyling, A. H., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts physical and biological control	Rifaat, M. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts apparatus for chemical molluscicide assay	Tahiri-Zagret, M., [1968 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts control of snail vector	Watson, J. M.; et al., 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts snail population studies	Webbe, G., 1962 b East Africa
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts snail control	World Health Organization, 1965 c
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts	World Health Organization, 1967 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts enzymes	Wright, C. A.; and File, S. K., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts serological technique, snail taxonomy	Wright, C. A.; and Klein, J., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intermediate hosts Oncomelania nosophora, seasonal tolerance to sodium pentachlorophenate	Yasuraoka, K.; Hosaka, Y.; Ogawa, K.; and Komiya, Y., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intestine biliary manifestations	Pougeol, D.; and Ortole, L., 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Intestine surgery	Sadek, A. M., [1966 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver modified radioactive rose bengal test	Abd El Razzak, M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver clinico-pathological changes	Awny, A. Y., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver bromsulphthalein retention	Badawi, H. S.; Nomeir, A. M.; and Zaher, R. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver hemorrhage management	Chou, H. C.; Chou, H. L.; and Ni, W. Y., 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver ascites in cirrhosis	El-Ghaffar, Y. A.; and Shoeb, S. M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis,Human,Liver hepato-splenic	El-Mofty, A.; and Khattab, M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver colloidal phagocytosis, reticuloendothelial system	El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, M. A., 1968 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver surgical aspects of ascites	El-Toraei, I., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver pathology	Elwi, A. M.; and Attia, O. M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver haemodynamics	Fayez, M. A.; and El-Rooby, A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver digestive disturbances, fibrosis	Fikry, M. E., [1963 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver hepatic fibrosis, functional state of small intestine	Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver treatment of ascites, hepatic fibrosis	Fikry, M.E.; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K., [1966 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver Fouadin, effect on portal hypertension	Fikry, M. E.; Montasir, M.M.; Salem, H. H.; and El-Dorry, K., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver portal hypertension	Ghanem, M. H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver adreno-gonadal function, periportal fibrosis	Ghareeb, A. M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver role of gall-bladder	Hassab, M. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver fibrosis, oesophageal varices bleeding	Hassab, M. A., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver cirrhosis, neuropsychiatry and electroencephalography	Hassan, A. H.; and Enan, S., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver chemicopathology	Ismail, A.A.A.; and Aziz, S., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver splenectomy	Khairy, M., [1963 a]

Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver	Kurata, M.; et al, 1965 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver fibrosis, radioisotope photoscanning	Mostafa, A.G.; Guirgis, B.; and Mahfouz, M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver portal haemodynamics	Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 c]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver portal haemodynamics, blood volume	Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 d]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver clinico-pathological aspects	Mousa, A. H.; et al, 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver blood flow, fibrosis	Nomeir, A.M.; and Badawi, H. S., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver fibrosis, hematemesis treatment	Sadek, A. M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver serum transaminases, cholinesterase	Saif, M.; et al, [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver hepatic fibrosis, surgery	Sherif, M.; et al, [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver hepatosplenomegaly	Shoeb, S. M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver haemodynamic factors, hepatic fibrosis	Souidan, M. Z. A., [1963 b]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver portal hypertension	Souidan, M. Z. A., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Liver tartar emetic treatment, prednisone for liver protection	Zaky, A.; Loutfy, K. D.; and Salam, A., 1963 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung clinical, physiologic studies	Abdel-Latif, E.A., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung pulmonary circulation time	Abd El Razzak, M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung electrocardiographic changes, right ventricular hypertrophy	Badawi, H. S.; Nomeir, A.M.; and Effat, H., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung bilharzial cor pulmonale	Effat, S.; Ibrahim, M.; Girgis B.; and Higazi, A.-R M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung cardio-vascular, radiology	El-Sayed, M.; and El-Deeb, A. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung correlation of pulmonary angiography and haemodynamics	Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, H. S.; and Effat, H., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung review	Sami, A. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung respiratory and haemodynamic changes	Zaky, H. A.; et al, [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Lung	Zaky, H. A.; et al, 1967 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Nervous system	El-Garem, A. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Nervous system	de Lima Costa, A., 1964 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Oesophagus surgical aspects, bleeding varices	Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, A.A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, H., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Oesophagus bleeding varices, emergency treatment	Hussein, K. E.; and Rifaat, M. A. A., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Oesophagus bleeding oesophageal varices	Khalil, A.; and Fadali, A. M., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology review	Abdallah, A., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology bilharzial ulcer of urinary bladder	Abdel-Azim, A. El-B., 1962 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology cardio-pulmonary	Abdin, F. H., [1963 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology renal functions, stenotic lesions, radioisotope studies	Badr, M. M.; Mahfouz, M.M.; and Hilaly, M., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology cancer, urinary tract	El-Gazayerli, M., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology	Elwi, A. M., 1967 a Egypt
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology granuloma of skin	El-Zawahry, M., [1966 a]
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology vesico-ureteric reflux	Guindy, A., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology	Hashem, M., 1962 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology Hoeppli phenomenon	von Lichtenberg, F.; Smith, J. H.; and Cheever, A. W., 1966 a
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology bilharzial seminal vesiculitis	Mokhless, A. S., 1962 b
Schistosomiasis, Human, Pathology intestinal and pancreatic	Saleh, S. A.-H., [1963 a]

chistosomiasis, Human,Path- Tanagho, E. A., 1962 b
logy
polyposis, urinary bladder

chistosomiasis, Human, Re- Mazhar, K.; and Shaaban,
roductive organs A. H., 1962 a

chistosomiasis, Human, Re- Toppozada, H. K., 1962 b
roductive organs
lower female genital tract

chistosomiasis, Human, San- Tinniswood, W. W., 1962 a
tation

chistosomiasis, Human, Abboud, M. A.; and El-Zawahry,
pleen K., [1963 a]
secondary hypersplenism

chistosomiasis, Human, Askar, O., [1963 a]
pleen
portal hypertension

chistosomiasis, Human, Awny, A. Y., [1963 a]
pleen
clinico-pathological changes

chistosomiasis,Human,Spleen El-Mofty, A.; and Khattab, M.,
hepato-splenic [1963 a]

chistosomiasis, Human, El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa,
pleen M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and
colloidal phagocytosis, Fayez, M. A., 1968 a
reticuloendothelial system

chistosomiasis, Human, Elwi, A. M.; and Attia, O.M.,
pleen [1963 a]
pathology

chistosomiasis, Human, Fayez, M. A.; and El-Rooby,
pleen A., [1963 a]
haemodynamics

chistosomiasis, Human, Hassab, M. A. [1963 c]
pleen
bleeding, hypoprothrombinaemia, vitamin K

chistosomiasis, Human, Ismail, A.A.A.; and Aziz, S.,
pleen [1963 a]
chemicopathology

histosomiasis, Human, Khairy, M., [1966 a]
leen
splenectomy, gastro-oesophageal devascularization

histosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 c]
leen
portal haemodynamics

istosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H.; et al, [1966 d]
leen
portal haemodynamics, blood volume

istosomiasis, Human, Mousa, A. H.; et al., 1967 a
een
clinico-pathological aspects

istosomiasis, Human, Shoeb, S. M.; Basmy, K.;
een Habib, M.A.; and El-Serafy,
epatosplenomegaly S., [1966 a]

istosomiasis, Human, Sur- Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, A.A.;
al aspects Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, H.,
leeding oesophageal [1963 a]
arices

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Akkary, S.; and Badawi, H.S.,
gical aspects [1963 a]
porta-caval shunt operation

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Askar, O., [1963 b]
gical aspects
splenectomy

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- El Din Behairy, G., [1963 a]
gical aspects
ileal loop for absorption of ascitic fluid

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- El-Sadr, A. R.; and Tanagho,
gical aspects E. A., 1962 b
ureteric stricture, reparative surgery

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- El-Toraei, I., [1963 a]
gical aspects
ascites due to hepatic bilharziasis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Fawzi, R. M.; Badr, M. M.;
gical aspects and Safwat, M., 1962 a
urinary

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Hassab, M. A., [1963 b]
gical aspects
splenectomy and left gastric vessels ligation

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Hidayat, M. A.; and Kamel, R.,
gical aspects [1963 a]
transoesophagogastric varices

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Ibrahim, H., [1963 a]
gical aspects
portal hypertension

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Kenawi, M. M., [1963 a]
gical aspects
hepato-lienal fibrosis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Khairy, M., [1963 a]
gical aspects
splenectomy, hepatic fibrosis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Mehriz, I.; and El-Afifi, S.
gical aspects M., [1963 a]
colon and rectum lesions

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sur- Mohamed, H. A., [1963 a]
gical aspects
anaesthetic management, portal hypertension

Schistosomiasis, Human, Bhagwandeen, S. B.; and Els-
Technique don-Dew, R., 1967 a
egg recovery, autopsies

Schistosomiasis, Human, Bradley, D. J., 1967 b
Technique
measurement of schistosome populations

Schistosomiasis,Human,Tech- Hanna, A.A.Z., 1962 a
nique
vesiculo-vasogram

Schistosomiasis, Human, Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.;
Technique Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, A.F.,
radioactive isotopes 1962 a

Schistosomiasis, Human, Abdallah, A.; and Saif, M.,
Treatment 1962 a
sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate labelled with
antimony 124, tracer studies

Schistosomiasis,Human,Treat- Abd-El-Al, A.M.A., [1963 a]
ment
children, antimony compounds, slow method

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Abdel-Wahab, M. F., [1963 a]
drugs used in addition to therapy, preparatory, amelioration, or for complications of disease

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Abdel-Wahab, M. F.; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F., [1966 a]
antimony, disposition and distribution

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Arfaa, F.; Bijan, H.; and Panahandeh, A. 1966 a
sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate, mass treatment
Iran

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skai͡a, O. A.; and Tumol'skai͡a, N. I., 1966 a
tartrated sodium antimonate; fuadine, toxicity

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ata, A.El-H.A., [1963 b]
antimonials

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Awny, A. Y.; Shoeb, S.M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, S., [1966 a]
Dipterex, effect on seminal fluid

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bassaly, M.; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, A. H., [1963 a]
lucanthone meclizine, slow oral therapy

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Galal, E. E.; et. al., [1966 a]
C.I.D. (G.A.T.)

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lucas, A. O.; and Cockshott, W. P., 1966 a
radiological changes, bladder

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, A. R., 1967 a
antimony concentration in blood and urine

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Newsome, J., 1962 d
lucanthone hydrochloride best alternative to antimony

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Parrinello, A., 1966 a
antimony, electrocardiographic changes, yemenites

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W., [1963 a]
Astiban, urinary excretion rate

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rosi, D.; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S., 1967 a
mirasan, N-(3-chloro-4-methyl-phenyl)-piperazine, hamsters and mice

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Saif, M., [1963 a]
Miracil-D and M. and B. 2948 A, oral therapy

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Saif, M.; Abdallah, A.; and Abdel-Fattah, F., [1966 a]
antimony, organ distribution

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Salem, H. H., [1963 b]
antimony dimercapto-succinate

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Shoeb, S. M.; et al., [1966 b
Dipterex

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Souidan, M. Z. A., [1963 c]
tartar emetic, side effects

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
Walker, A.R.P., 1966 a
Miracil D, Bantu community
East Africa

Schistosomiasis, Human, Treatment
World Health Organization, 1966 a
WHO report of chemotherapy of bilharziasis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Abdel-Tawab, G.A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M., [1966 a]
beta-glucoronidase activity

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Dukes, D. C.; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, L., 1967 a
urinary leucocyte, excretion, Africans

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
El-Gazayerli, M., 1962 a
cancer, pathology

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
El-Gazayerli, M.; and Koraitum, M., 1967 a
bladder cancer

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
El-Kharadly, M. E. A., [1966 a]
carcinoma

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
El-Sebai, I., 1962 a
cancer, bladder

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Forsyth, D. M., 1967 a
clinical patterns

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Gheita, A., [1966 a]

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Hashem, M., 1962 b
bladder, aetiology and pathogenesis

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Lucas, A. O.; and Cockshott, W. P., 1966 a
radiological changes after treatment

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Magid, A.; Mahfouz, M. M.; and Morgan, N. A., 1962 a
bladder cancer, cystectomy, radium

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Mahfouz, M. M.; and El-Deeb, A. A., 1962 a
radiotherapy, cancer

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Makar, N., 1967 a
clinicopathological aspects

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Motawei, A., 1962 a
cancer, bladder, irradiation

Schistosomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Muhsen, J., 1966 a
tincture of cantharides for fibrosis and calcification

chistosomiasis, Human, rinary tract endoradiocinematography	Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Degremont, A.; and Noix, J.Y., 1967 a
chistosomiasis, Human, rinary tract	Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M., 1968 a, figs. la-lc Durban, South Africa
chistosomiasis, Human, inary tract treatment	Zaher, M. F.; and Atala, A., 1967 a
chistosomiasis, Interme- ediate hosts respiratory physiology	Alberts, L. E., 1966 a
chistosomiasis, Inter- ediate hosts distribution, frequence and biology of Bulinus truncatus	Doby, J.-M.; Rault, B.; Deblock, S.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1966 a Corse, France
chistosomiasis, Inter- ediate hosts predatory activity of Helobdella triserialis on Biomphalaria glabrata	Gonçalves, M. da G. R.; and Pellegrino, J., 1967 a
chistosomiasis, Inter- ediate hosts collecting eggs of Biomphalaria glabrata	Pellegrino, J.; and Goncalves, M. de G. R., 1965 a
chistosomiasis, Interme- ate hosts temperature influence on vertical movement of Bulinus (P) globosus	Shiff, C. J., 1966 a
chistosomiasis, Mis- ellaneous animals wild animal schistosomes	Ch'en, C.-H., 1968 a Tung-Hsi-Hu farm, Wu-Han Municipality
chistosomiasis, Miscell- neous animals gerbils, diet deficiency, evolution of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis	Hashem, M.; and Fahmy, S. A., [1963 a]
chistosomiasis, Miscel- aneous animals animals as reservoirs	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a Africa
chistosomiasis, Miscel- aneous animals tartar emetic and astiban uptake	Schulert, A. R., [1966 a]
chistosomiasis, Treatment drug-screening, review	Abdallah, A., 1962 a
chistosomiasis, Treatment 4-aminocatechol; 4-aminoresorcinal, 1-(4-Dimethylamino-2-methoxyphenoxy)-5-phenylpentane N-oxide	Collins, R. F.; and Davis, M., 1966 a
chizamphistomoides Stun- rd, 1925 Paramphistomidae, key to species	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430
chizamphistomoides che- nei key	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430
hizamphistomoides con- rictus key	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430

Schizamphistomoides prescotti n. sp. (intestine) Hardella thurgi	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 427-430, figs. 1-2 Lucknow
Schizamphistomoides resupinatus key	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430
Schizamphistomoides spinulosum key	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430
Schizamphistomoides spinulosum (Looss, 1901) Stunkard 1925 Syn.: Amphistomum spinulosum Looss, 1901 Chelonia mydas (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 6 Ada, Ghana
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis key	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430
Schwartzitrema dumbeli sp.nov. Anhinga melanogaster (intestine)	Nath, O; and Gupta, A. N., 1964 a, 306-308, figs. Gyanpar, India
Schwartzitrema nigericus R. Gupta, 1962 as syn. of Schwartzitrema pandubi (Pande, 1939) [n. comb.]	Dubois, G., 1966 b, 120
Schwartzitrema pandubi (Pande, 1939) [n. comb.] Syns.: Apatemon truonis Dubois et Fain, 1956; Schwartzitrema nigericus R. Gupta, 1962	Dubois, G., 1966 b, 120, 121, fig. 3
Schwartzitrema seamsteri Chandler, 1951 Fregata magnificens rothschildi	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 37-38, fig. 5 Texas
Sckrjabinopsolus [lapsus for: Skrjabinopsolus Ivanov]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80
Sellsitrema (Yamaguti, 1958) subgen. of Nilocotyle	Swart, P. J., 1966 a, 73
Shistosoma [lapsus for: Schistosoma]	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28
Sinistroporus Stafford, 1904 as syn. of Podocotyle (Dujardin, 1845)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 159
Skrjabinoeces Sudarikov subgen. of Haematoloechus, 49 key key to sp. and ssp.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 19, 48,
Skrjabinoeces sp. Rana ridibunda (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 25-26, fig. 4 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Skrjabinoeces donicus sp. nov. [nomen nudum] [Rana ridibunda] (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c, 293 Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast
Skrjabinoeces donicus sp. nov. Rana ridibunda (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 24-25, fig. 3 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine

Skrjabinoeces minimus sp. nov. [nomen nudum] [Rana ridibunda] (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c, 293 Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast
Skrjabinoeces minimus sp. nov. Rana ridibunda (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 22-23, fig. 2 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Skrjabinoeces similis Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 41, fig. 11 b South Kazakhstan
Skrjabinoeces similis Looss, 1899 life cycle	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., [1966 a]
Skrjabinoeces similis (Looss, 1899) Sudarikov, 1950 Rana ridibunda (lungs)	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 20, 26 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Skrjabinoeces similis (Looss, 1899) Planorbis planorbis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 63-64, fig. 5 Western Kazakhstan
Skrjabinomerus desmanae Sobolev, Maškov, V.; & Maškov, H., 1939 as syn. of ?Omphalometra desmanae Sobolev, Maškov & Maškov, 1939.	Odening, K., 1960 h, 70
Skrjabinomerus petrowi [sic] Savinov, 1951 Talpa europea (intestine)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia̓, L. I., [1966 a] Belorussia
Skrjabinophyetus neomi Dimitrova et Genov, 1966 Neomys fodiens (small intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 134, 146, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158 Bulgaria
Skrjabinoplagiorchis gen. nov. Plagiorchidae; Plagiorchinae tod: S. vigisi sp. nov.	Petrov, A. M.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1963 a, 145, 146-147
Skrjabinoplagiorchis skrjabini (Kadenazii, 1960) nov. comb.	Petrov, A. M.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1963 a, 147
Skrjabinoplagiorchis vigisi gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Apodemus sylvaticus (liver)	Petrov, A. M.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1963 a, 145-146, 147, fig. 1 Zapadnaia Dvina river bank, Poltevo village, Sirotinsk region, Vitebsk oblast, Byelorussia
Skrjabinopsolus Ivanov [lapsus as: Sckrabinopsolus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80
Skrjabinopsolus	Marits, N. M., 1963 c Moldavia
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Acipenser ruthenus (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a, fig. 2 Sava river

Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris S. Ivanov [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.², 1965 a Volga river
Sckrjabinopsolus [sic] acipenseris Ivanov, 1934 [Acipenser güldenstädti] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 Dnieper delta
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Ivanov Acipenseris ruthenus	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,15 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris (Molin) Acipenser güldenstädti (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Skrjabinopsolus manteri fine structure of photoreceptors of cercariae	Pond, G. G.; and Cable, R.M., 1966 a, 483, 484, 491, 492, figs. 5, 15-16
Skrjabinopsolus skrjabini Osmanov, 1940 Acipenser ruthenus (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37-38, fig. 1 Moldavia
Skrjabinus muris Syn.: Platynosomum muris (Stscherbakova, 1942) Skrjabin, 1952. Apodemus flavicollis	Matskási, I., 1967 a, figs.1-2 Hungary
Skrjabinus muris (Scherbakowa, 1942) Apodemus sylvaticus (bile ducts)	Semenova, L. F.; and Īarulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhadaevsk region
Sobolephya oshmarini Morosov, 1952 (intestine) Larus shistisagus L. argentatus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 146-147, figs. 17-18 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Sodalis spatulatus [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sodalis spatultus [sic] (Rudolphi, 1819) +bird	Wang, F.-C., 1968 a China
Sonsinotrema tacapense distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sorexegliphe [lapsus ? as: Sorexeglyphe]	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a
Sorexeglyphe [sic] diagnosis Plagiorchidae; Opisthioglyphinae	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a

rexegliphe kamtschatica v. sp. Sorex sp. (intestine)	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 b, 202-203, fig. 2 Primorskii krai
rexeglyphe [sic] oschmarini chaldibin, 1953) nov. mb.	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a, 199, fig. 3
rexeglyphe [sic] sobolevi chaldibin, 1953) nov. mb.	Nadtochiĭ, E.V., 1965 a, 198, fig. 2
rexeglyphe [sic] suifu- nsis Sadowskaja, 1951	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a, 197, fig. 1
orexeglyphe [lapsus ? for Sorexegliphe]	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a
pelotrema carcini sensu uyénot et coll., 1925 as syn. of Microphallus primas (Jaegerskioeld, 1909)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 44
pelotrema claviforme distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
pelotrema excellens Nicoll 907 as syn. of Microphallus similis (Jaegerskioeld, 1900)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42
Spelotrema excellens Nicoll 1907 (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Spelotrema excellens Nicoll, 1907 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 8 Wales
Spelotrema magnipapillata Leonov, 1958 as syn. of Microphallus papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
Spelotrema narii, n.sp. Canis aureus naria (small intestine)	Rao, B. V., 1965 a, 68, 77-80, fig. 8 Lakkavaram, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Spelotrema papillorobustus Rankin, 1940 as syn. of Microphallus papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
Spelotrema pseudogonotyla Chen, 1944 as syn. of Microphallus papillorobustus (Rankin, 1940)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37
Spelotrema pygmaeum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Spelotrema simile (Jaegersk., 1900) Jaegersk., 1901 as syn. of Microphallus similis (Jaegerskioeld, 1900)	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42
Spelotrema simile (Jägerskiöld, 1900) Looss, 1902 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 9 Wales

Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rud., 1819) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Sphaeridiotrema globulus cyst structure, relationship to host specificity Flumenicola virens Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (exper.) Anser albifrons Gallus gallus domesticus	Macy, R. W.; Berntzen, A. K.; and Benz, M., 1968 a, figs.1-3 Tillamook River, Oregon " "
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rud., 1819) (intestine) Anas acuta A. crecca A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 131 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sphaeridiotrema globulus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Spnaeridiotrematinae Yamaguti, 1958, emend.	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 320
Sphaerostoma bramae (O. F. Muller, 1776) Rutilus rutilus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Sphaerostomum bramae Cyprinus carpio (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a, fig. 1 Sava river
Sphaerostoma bramae Müll. cercaria Bithynia tentaculata	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 38 upper Dnieper
Sphaerostoma bramae (O. F. Müller, 1776) Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Sphaerostoma bramae [Rutilus rutilus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Vimba vimba] [Phoxinus phoxinus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Sphaerostoma bramae Scardinius erythrophthalamus (alimentary canal) Abramis brama (alimentary canal)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Sphaerostoma bramae	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Sphaerostoma bramae (O. F. Müller, 1776) (intestine) [Rutilus rutilus] [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis ballerus] [Leuciscus idus] [Pelecus cultratus]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 all from Dnieper delta
Sphaerostoma bramae seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta

Sphaerostoma bramae +fish	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Sphaerostoma bramae Bithynia tentaculata	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Sphaerostoma bramae (Müeller, 1776) (intestine) Abramis brama Abramis sapa Rutilus rutilus Leuciscus cephalus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 40 all from Moldavia
Sphaerostoma bramae "should be included in the genus Allopodocotyle"	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 a, 164
Sphaerostoma bramae Vimba vimba	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Sphaerostomum bramae distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sphaerostoma bramae chub	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Sphaerostomum globiporum (Rud., 1802) Szidat, 1944 Alburnus alburnus "szélhajtó küsz" Aspius aspius "ragadozó ön"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 all from Hungary
Sphaerostomum maius distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sphaerostomum minor distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sphaerostomum salmonis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Sphaerostomum. See Sphaerostoma.	
Sphairiotrema n. gen. Microphallidae; Sphairiotreminae	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 23, 30, 34-35 tod: S. prudhoei n. sp.
Sphairiotrema prudhoei n. sp. (tod) Charadrius hiaticula key	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 23, 30-33, 35,53, figs. 3-4 Orkneys Island (Grande-Bretagne)
Sphairiotreminae nov. sub-fam. Microphallidae, keys includes: Sphairiotrema nov. gen.	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 23, 30, 35, 53
Spinometra Mehra, 1931 emend. Plagiorchiidae; Astiotrematinae key to species	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 94, 95
Spinometra gangetica Mehra, 1937 key	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 95
Spinometra gigantica sp. nov. key Cyclemys ambionensis (duodenum, ileum)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 91, 92-94, 95, 96-99, figs. 1-5 Jabalpur, India
Spinometra kachugae Mehra, 1931 key	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 95
Spirhapalum [lapsus as: Spirhopalum]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Spirhopalum [sic] polesianum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Spirhopalum [lapsus for: Spirhapalum]	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a
Spirorchid[ae sp.] temperature, infection rate and maturation time in Chrysemys picta	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1966 a
Spirorchid[ae sp.] "spirorchid cercaria" Helisoma anceps	Holliman, R. B.; and Fisher, J. E., 1968 a Sinking Creek, Newport, Virginia
Spirorchiidae Ferrissia fragilis	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288 Chelsea, Michigan
Spirorchis [lapsus for: Spiroxys Schneider, 1866 (Nematoda)]	Katalan-Gateeva, S.; and Dimitrova, G., 1961 a, 112 [For complete author reference, see Supplement 15]
Spirorchis sp. laboratory maintenance Chrysemys picta Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.)	Fried, B., 1965 d, 99
Spirorchis sp. Chrysemys picta picta (lungs) C. picta bellii (exper.) Menetus dilatatus "	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1967 a, figs. 1-18 Lullwater Lake, DeKalb County, Georgia
Spirorchis sp. Chrysemys picta picta	Holliman, R. B.; and Fisher, J. E., 1968 a Sinking Creek, Newport, Virginia
Spirorchis artericola (Ward 1921) Stunkard, 1925 Pseudemys scripta elegans	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
Spirorchis artericola Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

pirorchis scripta tunkard, 1923 emend. life cycle, description Chrysemys picta picta (nat. and exper.) Helisoma anceps	Holliman, R. B.; and Fisher, J. E., 1968 a, figs. 1-9 Sinking Creek, Newport, Virginia
prostonia Bychowsky, 1957, mend Capsalidae; Trochopodinae	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 376-377
prostonia longiphallus ew species Epinephelus tauvina (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 377-381, 382, 383, figs. 11-16 Gladstone, Queensland
Squalonchocotyle antarctica Hughes, 1928 as syn. of Erpocotyle antarctica (Hughes, 1928) Price, 1942.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 359
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi Manter, 1955 as syn. of Erpocotyle callorhynchi (Manter, 1955) Yamaguti, 1963.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 360
Squamodiscus longipenis Yamaguti 1934 as syn. of Diplectanum longipenis (Yamaguti) Price	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Squamodiscus secundus as syn. of Diplectanum secundus Tripathi	Paling, J. E., 1966 a, 377
Steganoderma formosum Stafford, 1904 (intestine) Sebastodes alutus S. aleutianus Atherestes evermanni A. stomias Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Ĩu. L., 1965 a, 178 all from Bering Sea
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis Mugil cephalus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Stellantchasmus falcatus Mugil cephalus Lisa menada Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Stellantochasmus farcatus [sic] Onji et Nishio, 1916	Weng, T. W., 1959 a Inland Sea of Japan
Stellantchasmus formosanus Mugil cephalus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Stellantochasmus. *See* Stellantchasmus.	
Stenacron [lapsus for: Stenakron]	Mamaev, Ĩu. L., 1965 a, 178
Stenakron [lapsus as: Stenacron]	Mamaev, Ĩu. L., 1965 a, 178
Stenakron Stafford, 1904, nom. nud. as syn. of Rhodotrema Odhner, 1911	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
Stenacron [sic] vetustum Stafford, 1904 Syn.: Rhodotrema quadrilobata Basikalova, 1932 Hippoglossoides elassodon (intestine)	Mamaev, Ĩu. L., 1965 a, 178 Bering Sea
Stenakron vetustum Stafford, 1904, nom. nud. as syn. of Rhodotrema problematica Issaitschikoff, 1928	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
Stenopera (Manter, 1933) key to species	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Stenopera boseli (Nagaty, 1956) n. comb. key Syn.: Helicometra boseli Nagaty, 1956. (intestine) Holocentrus lacteoguttatus H. xantherythrus Naso unicornis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 188, 189, 197, 198, 200, figs. 17-18 all from Hawaii
Stenopera equilata Manter, 1933 key	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Stenopera nasae (Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962) n. comb. key Syn.: Helicometra nasae Nagaty and Abdel Aal, 1962.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Stenopera pteroisi N. K. Gupta, 1956 key	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Stenopera rectisaccus Fischthal and Kuntz, 1964 key	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 198
Stephanoprora sp. (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus (Olsson, 1876) (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata (Olsson, 1876) Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
Stephanoproraoides lawi Price, 1934 Castor canadensis (small intestine)	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 a, 660 Nova Scotia
Stephanoproraoides markewitschi L. Sharpilo et V. Sharpilo, 1959 Ondatra zibethica	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine

Stephanostomum sp. larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (gill cavity)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea; Azov Sea
Stephanostomum sp. (muscles) Gobius melanostomus G. batrachocephalus	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a all from Black Sea
Stephanostomum sp. larvae Sprattus s. phalericus (branchial cavity)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 402 Black Sea
Stephanostomum sp. metacercaria Scienidae gen. sp. (crystalline body of the eye)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 214-215, fig. 2 North Vietnam
Stephanostomum baccatum (Nicoll, 1907) Sebastodes introniger (intestine) Anoplopoma fimbria " Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae (larvae, under skin, fins) Hippoglossoides elassodon (larvae, under skin, fins)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 178 all from Bering Sea
Stephanostomum baccatum (Nicoll, 1907) Platessa quadrituberculata (mesentery of pyloric caeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 101 Chukotsk Peninsula
Stephanostomum bicoronatum larvae Spicara smaris (branchial cavity)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Stephanostomum caducum (Looss, 1901) re-description Onos mustelus (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 c, figs. 1-3 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Stephanostomum caducum (Looss, 1901) Onos mustelus (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 470, 473, figs. 2-3 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Stephanostomum cesticillum (Mollin, 1858) Looss, 1899 larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (muscles of branchial cavity, pharynx, esophagus)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a,402-404, fig. 2 Black Sea
Stephanostomum fistulariae (Yamaguti, 1940) Fistularia petimba (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 213-214, fig. 1 North Vietnam
Stephanostomum pristis (Deslongchamps, 1824) Looss 1899 larvae Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (gills)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a,401-402, fig. 1 Black Sea
Steringophorus furciger (Olson, 1868) (intestine) Sebastodes aleutianus Anoplopoma fimbria Atherestes evermanni Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae Hippoglossoides elassodon	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a, 178 all from Bering Sea

Steringophorus furciger (Olsson, 1868) as syn. of Fellodistomum furcigerum (Olsson, 1868)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 99
Sterrhurus inimici Yamaguti, 1934 (stomach, intestines) Trichurus haumela Pterois lunulata Plectropomus leopardus	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b all from Hainan Island and Tsingtao
Sterrhurus monticelli (Linton, 1898) Rachycentron canadum (stomach) Pseudosciaena crocea (stomach)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Hainan Island Shen-Chia-Men, Chou-Shan Islands
Stichorchis subtriquetrus (Rudolphi, 1814) Fischoeder 1901 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Stichorchis subtriquetrus Rud., 1814 [Castor fiber]	Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F., 1965 a Berezinsk game reserve
Stichorchis subtriquetrus [Castor fiber]	Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Stichorchis subtriquetrus Rudolphi, 1814 Castor canadensis (cecum, small intestine)	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 a, 660 Nova Scotia
Stichorchis subtriquetrus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W. , 1967 a Europe
Stictodora fuscatum Mugil cephalus Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Stictodora lari Yamaguti, 1939 (intestine) Larus shistisagus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 146, fig. 16 USSR, Kamchatka
Stictodora morosovi nov.sp. Larus melanocephalus (intestine)	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 50-52, fig. 4 Tendrovskiĭ Bay
Stictodora perpendiculum Mugil cephalus Acanthogobius flavimanus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Stictodora sawakinensis Looss, 1899 (intestine) Larus shistisagus L. canus	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Stomachicola magna (Manter, 1931) Paralichthys lethostigma (stomach and small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 49 Barataria Bay, Louisiana

omachicola muraenesocis maguti, 1934 Muraenesox cinereus (stomach)	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43-44 Formosan waters
omylotrema Looss, 1900 key to species	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, pp. 124-126
omylotrema bijugum aun, 1901 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
omylotrema chabaudi ichard, 1963 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
tomylotrema fastosum raun, 1901 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
tomylotrema gratiosus ravassos, 1922 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 126
tomylotrema perpastum raun, 1902 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 124
tomylotrema pictum replin, 1837 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
Stomylotrema pictum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Stomylotrema rotunda Tubangui 1928 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
Stomylotrema spasski Sobolev, 1946 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 126
Stomylotrema tagax Braun, 1901 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
Stomylotrema travassosi Mehra, 1938 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
Stomylotrema ucremium n. sp. key Icterus galbula (intestino grueso)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, pp. 123-124, 126, 130, 131, fig. 1 Centro de Alajuela, Costa Rica
Stomylotrema vachoni Richard, 1963 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125
Stomylotrema vicarium Braun, 1900 key	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 125

Strigea [sp.] Radix auricularia	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 67 lake Issyk-kul
Strigea (?) sp., larva A. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 150 Astrakhan game reserve
Strigea (?) sp., larva B. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 150-151 Astrakhan game reserve
Strigea bivolucrus (Das, 1952) Yamaguti, 1958 as syn. of Strigea nephronis Vidyarthi, 1937.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 30
Strigea bursigera Linton, 1928 nec Brandes, 1888 as syn. of Cardiocephalus medioconiger Dubois et Vigueras, 1949.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 34
Strigea caluri Dubois, 1962 Pharomachrus mocino	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Strigea caryophylla (Diesing, 1850) Mathias, 1925 Syn.: Holostomum eustemma Brandes, 1888.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 29, 51, 52
Strigea egretta Yang Fu-Hsi, 1962 as syn. of Apharyngostrigea ramai (Verma, 1936) Vidyarthi, 1937.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 21
Strigea elegans Chandler and Rausch, 1947 Bubo virginianus Strix varia Accipiter striatus velox	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 694-695 Chippewa, Ontario Agincourt, Ontario Stony Creek, Ontario
Strigea elegans Chandler and Rausch, 1947 life history Natrix sipedon N. erythrogaster (exper.) chicks Otus asio Menetus dilatus buchanensis Rana catesbeiana R. pipiens Ambystoma opacum	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c North Carolina " "
Strigea elegans Chandler and Rausch, 1947 Aegolius funereus (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Strigea falconis Szidat, 1928 Accipiter striatus velox Accipiter gentilis atricapillus Circus cyaneus hudsonicus Accipiter striatus perobscurus Accipiter gentilis Buteo buteo Falco tinnunculus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 Algonquin Park, Ontario; and Middlesex Co., Ontario Algonquin Park, Ontario Bradford, Ontario Mont Gastineau (southeastern Alaska) Alaska (Eagle River) Pays-Bas " "

Strigea falconis host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Strigea falconis Scidat, 1928 Accipiter nisus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Burait ASSR
Strigea falconis Szidat, 1928 (small intestine) [Aquila sp.] [Buteo buteo] [Circaëtus sp.]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Strigea falconis Szidat, 1929 Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. (subdermal tissue of breast, neck and leg)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 214 Krymskaia oblast
Strigea falconispalumbi life cycle Natrix natrix Planorbis planorbis P. carinatus (exper.) Planorbarius corneus (exper.) Anisus vortex (exper.) A. leucostomus " Segmentina nitida " Buteo buteo " Falco tinnunculus " +Hühner +Meerschweinchen	Odening, K., 1965 h Mitteleuropa
Strigea falconispalumbi life cycle (all exper.) Natrix natrix Igeln Rana arvalis R. temporaria Planorbis planorbis Rana esculenta Buteo buteo Milvus nigrana Enten Hühner Meerschweinchen	Odening, K., 1967 a, figs. 6-14
Strigea infundibuliformis Dubois, 1934 Larus argentatus (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 Ashtabula, Ohio
Strigea macropharynx sp. n. Falco rusticolus (small intestine)	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965 a, 770-772, figs. 1-3 Keruktağiak Creek, Brooks Range, Alaska
Strigea nephronis Vidyarthi, 1937 Syns.: Apororhynchus bivolucrus Das, 1952; Strigea bivolucrus (Das, 1952) Yamaguti, 1958.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 30, 51
Strigea nephronis Vidyarthi 1937 Pseudogyps bengalensis (intestines)	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a, 305, 307-309, fig. 2 Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India
Strigea orientalis Vidyarthi, 1937 Astur badius (intestine)	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a, 305-307, fig. 1 Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India
Strigea plegadis nov. sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 144-149, figs. 8; 10 (I-IV) Astrakhan game reserve
Strigea sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi, 1937) comb. nov. Syns.: Pseudostrigea sarcogyponis Vidyarthi, 1937; Apatemon sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi) Bhalerao, 1942; A. (Pseudostrigea) sarcogyponis (Vidyarthi) Dubois, 1953. Sarcogyps calvus	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19, 30-32, 51, 52, fig. 3 India
Strigea sphaerula (Rud., 1803) Pica pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
Strigea sphaerula (Rud., 1803) Lanius cristatus (small intestine)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Strigea sphaerula Rana arvalis R. temporaria R. esculenta Planorbis planorbus (exper.) Segmentina nitida (exper.)	Odening, K., 1966 b Berlin area Berlin area Berlin area
Strigea sphaerula life cycle (all exper.) Corvus corone cornix Pica pica Rana arvalis R. temporaria R. esculenta	Odening, K., 1967 a, figs. 30-39
Strigea sphaerula	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
Strigea sphaerula Natrix natrix	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Strigea spherula [sic] distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Strigea sphaerula (Rudolphi, 1803) Corvus corone (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Strigea strigis (Schrank, 1788) Abildgaard, 1790 Falco tinnunculus (intestine)	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697 Bunnik (Pays-Bas)
Strigea strigis (Schrank, 1788) Abilgaard, 1790 Asio flammeus (duodenum)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Strigea strigis (Schrank) Rana arvalis R. temporaria R. esculenta Natrix natrix Meerschweinchen Maus Planorbis planorbis Gyraulus albus Anisus leucostomus A. vortex	Odening, K., 1966 c all from Berlin area

rigea strigis life cycle (all exper.) Planorbis planorbis Rana arvalis R. temporaria Natrix natrix Rana esculenta Maus Meerschweinchen Igeln Strix aluco Anisus leucostomus A. vortex	Odening, K., 1967 a, figs. 18-26
trigea strigis (Schrank, 788) (small intestine) [Asio otus otus]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
trigea strigis	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
trigea strigis Natrix natrix	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
trigea strigis distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
trigea vandenbroekae n. sp. Pernis apivorus (duodenum)	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19, 27-29, 51, 52, fig. 2 Losser, Netherlands
Strigeata La Rue, 1926 Syn.: Strigeida Poche, 1926	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeatoidea La Rue, 1926 et 1957 ex parte as syn. of Strigeida (La Rue, 1926) Odening, 1960 nom. et char. emend.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeida (La Rue, 1926) Odening, 1960 nom. et char. emend. Syn.: Strigeatoidea La Rue, 1926 et 1957 ex parte.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeida Poche, 1926 as syn. of Strigeata La Rue, 1926.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeidae not harmed by industrial pollution	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a Desna river
Strigeidae sp. [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Strigeidae gen. sp. ultrastructure of sporocyst cuticle, feeding method	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1966 a
Strigeidae [spp.] Criodrilus lacuum Eisenilla tetraedre f. typica Allolobophora longa	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
[Strigeidae sp.] strigeoid metacercariae Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" (eye) Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis	Larson, O. M., 1964 a Minnesota and North Dakota " "
Strigeidae sp. Anas discors	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife, Refuge, Garden Co., Nebraska
Strigeides Dubois, 1936 as syn. of Strigeoidea Railliet, 1919.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeidida biology and ontogeny	Sudarikov, V. E., 1965 b
Strigeidida geographical peculiarities of distribution	Sudarikov, V. E., 1965 c Russia
Strigeidida metacercaria Dollfus, 1950 Psammophis sibilans (viscera and mesenteries)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13 Brimsu, Ghana
Strigeines Dubois, 1936 as syn. of Strigeoinea Dubois, 1964 ex Railliet, 1919.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeoidea Railliet, 1919 Syn.: Strigeides Dubois, 1936	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Strigeoidea [sp.] Ferrissia fragilis F. parallela	Smith, R. J., 1967 a, 288 Chelsea, Michigan Douglas Lake, Michigan
Strigeoinea Dubois, 1964 ex Railliet, 1919 Syn.: Strigeines Dubois, 1936.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 19
Styphlodora renalis Tubangui, 1933 Naja naja (kidney, small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 107-109 Zamboanga, Mindanao Island, Philippines
Synaptobothrium caudiporum (Rud, 1819) Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea
Synaptobothrium caudiporum (Rudolphi, 1819) Linstow, 1904 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 409 Black Sea

Tamerlania zarudnyi Skrjabin, 1924 Chlidonias nigra nigra Ch. leucoptera	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Tamerlania zarudnyi Skr., 1924 Turdus pilaris (ureters)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a, fig. 6 Leningrad oblast
Tamerlania zarudnyi Skrjabin, 1924 (kidneys) Turdus ruficollis Emberiza citrinella	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 164 all from USSR, central Urals
Tamerlania zarudnyi Oschmarin, 1952 Turdus viscevorus T. merula Sturnus vulgaris Garrulus glandarius	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 200 all from Southwest Bulgaria
Tamerlania zarudnyi Skrjabin, 1924 (intestine) [Ciconia nigra] [Parus major]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Tamerlania zarudnyi Skrjabin, 1924 Coleus monedula (kidneys)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Tanaisia [lapsus as: Tanaizia]	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
Tanaisia elliptica Neslobinsky, 1926 Pica pica	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 200 Southwest Bulgaria
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 Capella gallinago gallinago	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Tanaisia fedschenkoi [sic] (Skrjabin, 1924) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 141, 142-143 Astrakhan game reserve
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 (kidneys) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi [Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Tanaizia [sic] fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 (kidneys) Motacilla cinerea M. flava	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 variation (Nieren) Larus minutus Chlidonias nigra C. leucoptera Charadrius dubius	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, figs. 1-65 all from Chmelnica, Bardejov
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skr., 1924 Larus canus Tetrastes bonasia	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 Larus canus (kidney) L. ridibundus "	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Tanaisia macrorchis Yamaguti et Asada, 1942 Rastratula benghalensis (Mechel's diverticulum)	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 a Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Tanaizia [lapsus for: Tanaisia]	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
Teloporia aspidonectes (MacCallum, 1917) Trionyx spinifera Rana catesbeiana (lungs)	Esch, G. W.; and Kocan, R., 1966 a Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Telorchis sp. Chrysemys picta marginata	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, 819 Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Telorchis sp. juv. Vipera berus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Telorchis assula Natrix natrix	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Telorchis bonnerensis intraspecific variation Ambystoma tigrinum (nat. and exper.) A. maculatum (exper.) A. macrodactylum " Pseudemys scripta elegans (exper.) Chrysemys picta belli " Chelydra serpentina "	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a, figs. 1-10 Iowa
Telorchis bonnerensis Waitz, 1960 temperature effect on growth and development Ambystoma tigrinum (small intestine) Physa gyrina (exper.)	Watertor, J. L., 1968 a
Telorchis clemmydis Chelonia	T'ung, Y.-J.; and Sun, C.-P., 1968 a Nanking, China
Telorchis corti Stunkard, 1915 Pseudemys scripta elegans Trionyx muticus	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana, all from
Telorchis medius Stunkard, 1915 Pseudemys scripta elegans Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana, all from
Telorchis parvus Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Telorchis parvus distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Telorchis poirieri distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Telorchis schelkownikowi S. et P. distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe

Telorchis solivagus Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Telorchis stossichi Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Telorchis stossichi distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Tergestia agnostomi Manter, 1954 Pleurobrachia pileus (pharynx)	Boyle, M. S., 1966 a, pl. 1, figs. 2-3 New Zealand
Tergestia laticollis (Rud., 1819) Stossich, 1899 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 414 Black Sea
Tergestia laticollis (Rud. 1819) Stossich, 1899 Crenilabrus tinca C. cinerea Diplodus annularis	Sey, O., 1968 a, fig. 6 all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Tetracheilos ascaphi Anderson and Pratt, 1964 (small intestine) Ascaphus truei Pisidium idahoense Rhyacophila grandis	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon
Tetracladium sternae Kulashkowa, 1950 (rectum) Sterna hirundo	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Tetracladium sternae Kulackowa, 1952 Sterna hirundo (intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
Tetracotyle biology, metacercaria	Komiya, Y., 1965 e
Tetracotyle metacercaria Lymnaea pereger Theodoxus fluviatilis	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Tetracotyle or Metacercaria Q [sp.] Lymnaea pereger	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 285, pl. D, fig. 22 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Tetracotyle sp. +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Tetracotyle sp. larvae Perca fluviatilis (eye)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tetracotyle sp. Perca fluviatilis (heart)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Tetracotyle sp. I Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Tetracotyle sp. II Galba palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Tetracotyle sp. III Coretus corneus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Tetracotyle sp. Blicca bjoercna [sic] (ovaries)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Tetracotyle sp. Etheostoma exile Etheostoma nigrum (cranial cavity, all from)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Tetracotyle sp. (brain) Gobius melanostomus G. niger G. batrachocephalus	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Tetracotyle sp. larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (brain)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 405 Black Sea
Tetracotyle sp. larvae Spicara smaris (brain)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Tetracotyle sp. [Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides]	Razmashkin, D. A., 1963 a Pskovsk-Chudsk reservoir
Tetracotyle sp. Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (kidneys, air bladder, pericardial sac)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Tetracotyle sp. (pericardial cavity, pericardium, renal peritoneum) Salvelinus fontinalis Salmo salar	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1919-1920, fig. 8 all from Newfoundland
Tetracotyle sp. [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Tetracotyle ardeae (Matare, 1910) Syns.: Distoma (nepolovozrelye) [sp.] (Wedl, 1857); Distomum capsulare (Diesing, 1858; Solov'ev, 1912); Agamodistomum capsulare (Diesing, Stossich, 1892) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 151-152 Astrakhan game reserve
Tetracotyle cobitidis (Linstow, 1890) Nemachilus barbatulus (dutina tělní)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes, 1928 Salmo ishchan (body cavity principally near heart)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes, 1928 as syn. of Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1963 a
Tetracotyle intermedia Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes, 1928 metacercaria [Larus ridibundus] (exper.)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 b, fig. 1

Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes, 1928 Coregonus sardinella (gills, mesentery, pericardium) Cottus kaganowskii (mesentery) Dallia pectoralis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 106-107, fig. 4 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis Linstow, 1856 Perca fluviatilis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (Linstow, 1856) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Uspenskai͡a, Z. I., 1965 a, fig. 3b
Tetracotyle percaefluviatilis Perca fluviatilis (swim bladder)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis Linstow, 1856 [Perca fluviatilis] (wall of swim bladder)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 81 Dnieper delta
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis (mesentery) Rutilus rutilus Alburnus alburnus Blicca bjoercna [sic]	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin, all from
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (Linstow, 1856) Diesing, 1858 Perca fluviatilis (wall of air bladder, kidneys)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 43 Moldavia
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis as syn. of Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825)	Rauckis, E., 1968 a, 85
Tetracotyle sogdiana [Salvelinus alpinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Tetracotyle variegata (Creplin), 1825 [Syngnathus nigrolineatus] [Gasterosteus aculeatus] [Cobitis taenia]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Tetracotyle variegata Creplin, 1825 Aspius aspius Perca fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca Acerina cernua A. acerina Esox lucius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 all from Central Dnieper
Tetracotyle variegata [Abramis sapa] [Leuciscus idus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Lucioperca volgensis] [Acerina cernua]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Tetracotyle variegata	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Tetrancistrum emend. includes: T. sigani; T. fusiforme comb. n.; T. lutiani; T. nasonis sp. n.; T. nebulosi sp. n.; T. oraminii sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016
Tetrancistrum fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953) comb. n. Syns.: Pseudohaliotrema (Pseudohaliotrematoides) fusiforme Yamaguti, 1953; Pseudohaliotrematoides fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953) Yamaguti, 1963. Siganus lineatus Acanthurus xanthopterus	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016, 1017 Green and Heron Islands, Queensland, Australia Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Tetrancistrum longiphallus (MacCallum, 1915) correction for T. spirophallus (MacCallum, 1915) of Young, 1967 b as syn. of Pseudohaliotrema longiphallus (MacCallum, 1915)	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017; 1968 a
Tetrancistrum nasonis sp. n. Naso annulatus (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016, 1017-1019, figs. 1-6 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Tetrancistrum nebulosi sp. n. (gills) Siganus nebulosus S. oramin S. sp.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, figs. 7-12 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia Heron Island, Queensland, Australia Noumea, New Caledonia
Tetrancistrum oraminii sp. n. Siganus oramin (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1016, 1020, 1021, figs. 13-18 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Tetrancistrum spirophallus (MacCallum, 1915) corrected to T. longiphallus in Young, 1968 a as syn. of Pseudohaliotrema longiphallus (MacCallum, 1915) comb. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1917; 1968 a
Tetraonchoides Bychowsky, 1951 key to species Tetraonchoididae	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 158-159
Tetraonchoides japonicus Bychowsky, 1951 key	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 160, 161, fig. 10B, D
Tetraonchoides paradoxus Bychowsky, 1951 key	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 160, 162, fig. 11
Tetraonchoididae Bychowsky 1951 key to genera includes: Pseudotetraonchoides gen. n.; Tetraonchoides Bychowsky, 1951; Pavlovskioides gen. n.; Paratetraonchoides gen. n.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 140, 159-160
Tetraonchus Diesing, 1858 Tetraonchidae	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14, 18, 22, 23
Tetraonchus borealis Thymallus arcticus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ĭa., 1965 a Tuva ASSR

Tetraonchus borealis (Olsson, 1893) Thymallus thymallus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Tetraonchus monenteron Diesing, 1858 Esox lucius	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Tetraonchus monenteron	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 161, fig. 10G
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Esox luccus [sic] (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tetraonchus monenteron [Esox lucius]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Tetraonchus monenteron adhesive mechanism, Esox lucius (gills)	Kearn, G. C., 1966 a, figs. 1-2, 3(A)
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 Esox lucius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 253 Central Dnieper
Tetraonchus monenteron	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Tetraonchus monenteron (Diesing, 1857) [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 84 Dnieper delta
Tetraonchus monenteron seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Tetraonchus monenteron Diesing, 1850 [Esox lucius]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 63 Dnieper estuary
Tetraonchus monenteron [Esox lucius]	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Tetraonchus monenteron chemistry and evolution, sclerites	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 Esox luxius "csuka"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 106 Hungary
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857b), Diesing, 1858 Esox lucius	Prost, M., 1966 a, 14, 18, 22, 23 Polsce
Tetraonchus monenteron [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Tetraonchus monenteron Esox lucius	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Tetraonchus monenteron distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 Esox lucius (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Tetraster n. g. (type genus) Cylindrorchidae; Tetrasterinae n. subfam	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107 mt: T. siamensis n. g., n. sp.
Tetraster siamensis n. g., n. sp. (mt) Arius sp. (air bladder)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 99-100, 101, 107, figs. 1-2 Siam Gulf, South China Sea
Tetrasterinae n. subfam. Cylindrorchidae	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 102 type genus: Tetraster n. g.
Timonia n. gen. Monorchiidae; Lasiotocinae	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 397, 410, 411 tod: T. mediterranea n. sp.
Timonia mediterranea n. sp. (tod) Mullus barbatus (caecums pylorques) M. surmuletus (caecums pylorques)	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 397, 406-410, 411, figs. 11-14 all from Golfe de Marseille
Tormopsolus echenei sp.n. Echeneis naucrates (intestine, stomach)	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1463-1464, fig. 2 Tonkin gulf
Trachaeophilus [lapsus for: Tracheophilus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
Tracheophilus [lapsus as: Trachaeophilus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
Trachaeophilus [sic] cymbium [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas crecca]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Tracheophilus sisowi Skrjabin, 1913 Aythya fuligula	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Tracheophilus sisowi Anas platyrhynchos Anas acuta A. clypeata Netta rufina Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Tracheophilus sisowi Skrjabin, 1913 Nyroca fuligula (trachea, pharynx) Anas acuta (trachea, pharynx)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Tracheophilus sisowi Skrjabin, 1913 Anas acuta A. querquedula A. clypeata Netta rufina Anas crecca Anas platyrhynchos A. stepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 130 all from Western Kazakhstan
Tracheophilus sisowi Skrjabin, 1913 rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 228 Romania
Tracheophilus sisovi [sic] Skr., 1913 Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Tracheophilus sisowi [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Tracheophilus sisowi acirratus n. var. Anas acuta (trachea)	Jain, S. P., 1966 a, 142-147, fig. Gyanpur, Varanasi (India)
Tremajoannes Saoud, 1964, emend. Lecithodendriidae	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 354
Tremajoannes buckleyi Saoud, 1964 Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana Myotis velifer	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 354 Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico Texas
Trematoda metacercaria of fishes, review	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Petrushevskiĭ, G. K., 1963 b USSR
Trematoda egg-shell formation, histochemistry	Coil, W. H., 1968 a
Trematoda lower incidence of trematode larvae in white-banded Velacumantus australis than unbanded, cercariae	Ewers, W. H.; and Rose, C. R., 1966 a
Trematoda determining the time of dehelminthization, ovine	Gagarin, V. G., 1963 a Kirgiz
Trematoda evolution	Ginetsinskaia, T. A., [1966 a]
Trematoda stored glycogen and lipids	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V., 1965 a
Trematoda tissue ultrastructure of parthenita and larvae	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F., 1965 a
Trematoda hydrocarbon methane series, halogen derivatives metalorganic aromatic compounds benzol derivatives	Grigor'ian, Z. S., 1965 a
Trematoda immunity mechanisms	Kagan, I. G., 1966 a

Trematoda factors influencing the development and behaviour of trematodes in their molluscan hosts	Kendall, S.B., 1964 a
Trematoda staining total preparations	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966 a
Trematoda anthelmintics, review	Lämmler, G., 1968 a
Trematoda epidermal cell patterns, digenetic trematode miracidia	Peters, L. E. (jr.), 1966 a
Trematoda key to poultry-parasitic families, species description, poultry, treatment	Price, E. W., 1965 a, figs.
Trematoda keys, domestic waterfowl	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1967 a
Trematoda electron microscopy on oocytogenesis, lung flukes	Sato, M.; et al., 1965 a
Trematoda check list of trematode parasites and their hosts	Senadhira, M. A. P., 1967 a Ceylon
Trematoda evolution	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 c
Trematoda, Control molluscicidal properties of chlorophos	Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Trematoda, Control control by snail castration	Nagano, K., 1963 a
Trematoda, Intermediate hosts compatibility of miracidia and molluscs	Cheng, T. C., 1968 a
Trematoda, Intermediate hosts role of molluscs in specificity and phylogeny	Odening, K., [1964 k]
Trematoda, Intermediate hosts changes of behavior in intermediate hosts	Rothschild, M., 1962 a
Trematoda gen. sp. fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Trematod[a sp.] Pipistrellus nanus (intestin)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Elisabethville
Trematoda gen. sp. Pica pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
Trematod[a sp.] "fluke" Sigmodon hispidus	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig.12 Tennessee
Trematoda [sp.] Somateria mollissima	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a, 285 Ythan estuary, Aberdeenshire
Trematoda [sp.] Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61 South Harbour of Copenhagen

rematod[a sp.] Dendrocoelopsis piriformis	Holmquist, C., 1967 a Northern Alaska
rematoda sp. Hemibarbus barbus Rhodeus ocelatus [sic]	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c all from Kanto district
rematoda sp. Bithynia leachi	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
rematoda larva sp. (musculature) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Clupeonella] [Acipenser güldenstädti]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 83 all from Dnieper delta
Trematoda larva sp. (muscles) [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Pelecus cultratus] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101 all from Dnieper delta
Trematoda gen. sp. (larvae) (musculature) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Mesogobius batrachocephalus]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62 all from Dnieper estuary
Trematoda [spp.] Anisus virticulus A. spirorbis A. septemgyratus Anodonta anatina Anodonta piscinalis Sphaerium corneum	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Trematoda gen. spp. [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis]	Li͡ubarska͡ia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Trematoda [sp.] Coregonus hoyi (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Trematoda gen. sp. larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 405 Black Sea
Trematod[a sp.] Egretta garzetta (intestine)	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e]
Trematoda [sp.] Pleuronectes platessa (intestines)	Rost, H.; and Soot-Ryen, T., 1952 a Tromsø, Norway
Trematoda [sp.], metacercaria Branchiostoma lanceolatum (surface)	Zaika, V. E., 1966 a, 768-769, figs. 1a-b, 2a-b Black Sea, in region of Sevastopol
Trematoidea larva gen. sp. (muscles) [Abramis brama] [Leuciscus idus] [Vimba vimba] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Acerina cernua] [Melletes papilio]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

Tremiorchis ranarum (Mehra et Negi, 1926) Rana tigrina (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 e, 87-89, fig. 4 Lucknow, India
Triacanthinella gen. nov. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephaline	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 148, 150, 153, 154, 158, figs. 2, 4 tod: T. principale sp. nov.
Triacanthinella aspera sp. nov. Triacanthus brevirostris (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 155-156, fig. 6a-e Indian Ocean, Columbo, Ceylon
Triacanthinella gracile sp. nov. Triacanthus brevirostris (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 155,156, fig. 7a-e Indian Ocean, Columbo, Ceylon
Triacanthinella longipenis sp. nov. Triacanthus brevirostris (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 156-157, fig. 8a-e Indian Ocean, Columbo, Ceylon
Triacanthinella principale sp. nov. (tod) Triacanthus brevirostris (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 149, 154-155, figs. 1, 5a-e Yellow Sea, Shantung
Triacanthinella tripathii sp. nov. Triacanthus strigilifer (gills)	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 151,157-158, figs. 3a-b, 9a-e South China Sea, Siam Gulf, Thailand coast
Trianchoratus n. gen. Dactylogyridae; Ancyrocephalinae	Price, C. E.; and Berry, W.S., 1966 a, 201, 203 tod: T. acleithrium sp. n.
Trianchoratus Price and Berry, 1966 Dactylogyridae, Heteronchocleidinae n. subfam	Price, C. E., [1967 c]
Trianchoratus acleithrium gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Helostoma rudolfi (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Berry, W.S., 1966 a, 201-203, figs. 1-8 Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Malaya, Thailand
Trichobilcharzia [lapsus for: Trichobilharzia]	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a, 111
Trichobilchazia [lapsus for: Trichobilharzia]	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a, 112
Trichobilharzia [lapsus as: Trichobilcharzia and Trichobilchazia]	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a, 111, 112
Trichobilharzia or Gigantobilharzia [sp.] grackles (intestinal wall)	Farley, J., 1967 b Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island

Trichobilharzia [sp.] human dermatitis ducks (exper.)	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B., 1961 a, fig. 5 Viet Nam
Trichobilharzia filiformis Cygnus olor (veines des organes abdominaux)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii (Ejsmont, 1929) (blood) Anas crecca A. clypeata A. querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126-127 all from Western Kazakhstan
Trichobilharzia maegraithi sp. nov. Lymnaea rubiginosa	Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; Chesdapan, C.; and Harinasuta, C., 1966 a, 950 Kalasin Province, Northeast Thailand
Trichobilharzia ocellata human	Berezant͡sev, I͡u. A.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1966 a, fig. 1 USSR
Trichobilharzia ocellata dermatitis, human	Berezantsev, I. A.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1966 b Volga delta
Trichobilharzia ocellata (La Val., 1854) Lymnaea stagnalis Radix ovata Planorbis planorbis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 31 all from South Kazakhstan
Trichobilharzia ocellata (La Valette 1855) Brumpt. 1931 Planorbis planorbis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Trichobilcharzia [sic] ocellata p. 112 as Trichobilchazia [sic] ocellata Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Kupri͡ianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Trichobilharzia ocellata (La Valette, 1854) rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230 Romania
Trichobilharzia ocellata (La Val., 1854) Radix pereger	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 60-61, fig. 3 Western Kazakhstan
Trichobilharzia ocellata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Trichobilharzia physellae rice field dermatitis	Miyazato, T.; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, S.; and Inoue, [illegible], 1965 a Azuki, Yanai City
Trichobilharzia stagnicolae Talbot Lymnaea emarginata	Farley, J., 1967 b Lakes Magaguadavik and Utopia, New Brunswick; Lakes Mush-a-Mush and Ainslie, Nova Scotia
Trichobilharzia szidati swimmer's itch	Deckart, M., 1966 a, figs. 1, 3-5
Trichobilharzia szidati distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Triganodistomum Simer, 1929 as syn. of Lissorchis.	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 283
Triganodistomum sp. Catostomus commersoni	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 morphological variation Catostomus commersoni	Fried, B.; and Kitchen, J. G. III. 1965 a; 1966 a, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-6 Bushkill Creek, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave Catostomus commersoni	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 Catostomus commersoni (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 219 Goose River, North Dakota
Triganodistomum mutabile Cort, 1918 as syn. of Lissorchis mutabile (Cort, 1918) comb. n.	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 283
Trigonotrema alatum Goto et Ozaki, 1929 Latilus japonicus (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 217-218, fig. 4 North Vietnam
Trochopella Euzet and Trilles (1962) as syn. of Trochopus Diesing, 1850.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 371
Trochopinae Price, 1936 as syn. of Trochopodinae (Price, 1936) Sproston, 1946, emend.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 370
Trochopodinae (Price, 1936) Sproston, 1946, emend. Capsalidae Syns.: Trochopinae Price, 1936; Megalocotylinae Bychowsky, 1957.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 370-371
Trochopus Diesing, 1850 Syns.: Trochopella Euzet and Trilles (1962); Placunella Beneden and Hesse, 1863.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 371
Trochopus hobo Yamaguti, 1942 Chelidonichthys kumu (gills)	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 373-376, figs. 1-10 Australia; Lakes Entrance, Victoria
Trochopus plectropomi sp. n. Plectropomus maculatus (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1014, figs. 15-20 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Troglotrema acutum (Leuckart, 1842)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 209 Czechoslovakia

Troglotrema acutum distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Troglotrema srebarni sp. nov. Ondatra zibethica (intestine, duodenum)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 99-101, 110 112-113, 114-115, fig. 1 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (Layman, 1930) Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis (stomach, intestine) Coryphaenoides sp. Atherestes evermanni	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Tubulovesicula marsupialia sp. nov. (stomach) Saurida tumbil	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 229-230, fig. 13 North Vietnam
Tubulovesicula muraenesocis Yamaguti, 1934 (stomach, intestines) Gymnothorax undulatus Trachinocephalus myops	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a all from San-Ya, Hainan Island
Tubulovesicula muraenesocis Yamaguti, 1934 (intestine) Trachinocephalus sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c, 231, fig. 14 North Vietnam
Tumaclinostomum Van der Kuyp, 1953 unwarranted genus	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 233

Tylodelphis. See Tylodelphys.

Tylodelphys clavata host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Tylodelphis [sic] clavata Diesing (eye) Rutilus rutilus Perca fluviatilis Abramis brama Blicca björkna	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Tylodelphis [sic] clavata (Nordmann, 1832) Diesing, 1850 Limnaea stagnalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Tylodelphys clavata [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Tylodelphis [sic] clavata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Tylodelphis [sic] conifera (Mehlis, 1946) Colymbus griseigena (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 141 USSR, Kamchatka
Tylodelphis [sic] excavata (mozog) Rana esculenta	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606, 608 Košic, CSSR
Tylodelphys excavata (Rud., 1803) (small intestine) [Ciconia ciconia] [Aquila sp.]	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Tylodelphis [sic] excavata distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Tylodelphys excavata host specificity Ciconia ciconia Accipiter gentilis Falco tinnunculus Athene noctua Coloeus monedula	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J., 1965 a, 305-313, fig. 1
Tylodelphis [sic] gavia (Guberlet, 1922) Gavia stellata (duodenum, small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S.K., 1965 a, 141
Typhlocoelinae Harrah, 1922	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 422-424
Typhlocoelinae gen. sp. Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Typhlocoelium [lapsus for: Typhlocoelum]	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
Typhlocoelum [lapsus as: Typhlocoelium]	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum [Nyroca ferina]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum Anas clypeata Nyroca nyrocae	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Typhlocoelium [sic] cucumerinum (Rud., 1809) Anas querquedula (trachea) Nyroca ferina " N. fuligula " Anas clypeata "	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum (Rud., 1809) Anas acuta A. clypeata A. querquedula A. crecca Nyroca marila	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 130 all from Western Kazakhstan
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum americanus de Macko (1960, 1961-62) (nec Manter et Williams 1928) as syn. of Typhlocoelum sisowi (Skrjabin)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 425
Typhlocoelum cymbium distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Typhlocoelum obovale distribution	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1967 a Europe
Typhlocoelum sisowi (Skrjabin) Syn.: Typhlocoelum cucumerinum americanus de Macko (1960, 1961-62) (nec Manter et Williams, 1928)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 424, 425
Typhlocoelum sissowi [sic] duck (trachea and bronchi)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Udonella Johnston, 1935	van der Land, J., 1967 a, 79
Udonella caligorum Johnston 1835 Caligus curtus (carapace and genital segments)	van der Land, J., 1967 a, 74-78, 79, 80, figs. 23-29 Trondheimsfjord, Norway
Udonella papillifera n. sp. Ceratocolax euthynni (carapax, genital segments, egg strings)	van der Land, J., 1967 a, 67-74, 77, 80, figs. 1-22 Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Ivory Coast
Udonellida Ivanov, 1952 subclass of Monogenea	van der Land, J., 1967 a, 79
Unilatus gen. n. Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 c, 1113 tod: U. unilatus sp. n.
Unilatus unilatus gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Plecostomus sp. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 c, 1113-1114, figs. 1-8 Amazon River Basin, Brazil, S. A.
Uniserialis breviserialis n. sp. (bursa Fabricius) chicks (exper.) ducklings, domestic (exper.) Hydrobia salsa	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 b, 266, 267, 268, 269, 273, 275, pl.1, fig. 1; pl. 2, figs.3-7 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Unitubulotestis sardae (MacCallum and MacCallum, 1916) Sarda sarda (gills)	Hsu, K. C., 1968 a Guanabara Bay, Brazil
Uraxine chura Unnithan, 1957 Euthynnus affinis (gills)	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b Trivandrum
Urocleidus acer Mueller, 1936 Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus acuminatus (Mizelle, 1936) Mizelle and Hughes, 1938 Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus aequidens n. sp. Aequidens maroni (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a, pp. 23-24, figs. 9-16 British Guiana
Urocleidus aequidens n. sp. Aequidens maroni (gills)	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 b, 23-24, figs. 9-16 British Guiana
Urocleidus attenuatus Mizelle, 1941 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus chaenobryttus Mizelle and Seamster, 1939 Chaenobryttus coronarius	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Urocleidus cyanellus (Mizelle, 1938) Mizelle and Hughes, 1938 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas

Urocleidus dispar (Mueller, 1936) Mueller, 1937 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis megalotis Lepomis macrochiris Micropterus salmoides	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus dispar (Müller, 1936) Lepomis gibbosus "naphal"	Molnár, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Urocleidus dispar (Mueller, 1936) Lepomis gibbosus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Urocleidus ferox Mueller, 1934 populations Lepomis macrochirus (gills)	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a Sacramento Co., California
Urocleidus ferox Mueller, 1934 Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River System, Texas
Urocleidus flieri n. sp. Centrarchus macropterus (gill filaments)	Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1966 b, 46-48, figs. 1-6 White Marsh Swamp, Columbus County, North Carolina
Urocleidus grandis Mueller and Seamster, 1939 Lepomis cyanellus Lepomis megalotis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus helicis (Mueller, 1936) Mizelle and Hughes, 1938 Micropterus salmoides	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Urocleidus principalis (Mizelle, 1936) Mizelle and Hughes, 1938 Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Urocleidus seculus Mizelle and Arcadi, 1945 Gambusia affinis affinis	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Urocleidus seculus Mizelle and Arcadi, 1945 300 from Gambusia a. affinis (gills)	Price, C. E., 1966 a
Urocleidus siluri Mizelle et Hughes, 1938 as syn. of Ancylodiscoides siluri (Zandt, 1924), Yamaguti, 1937	Prost, M., 1966 a, 13
Urocleidus similis (Müller, 1936) Lepomis gibbosus "naphal"	Molnar, K., 1963 a, 105 Hungary
Urocleidus similis (Mueller, 1936) Lepomis gibbosus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Urocleidus torquatus Mizelle and Cronin, 1943 Lepomis megalotis Lepomis macrochiris	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas

Urogonimus certhiae (McIntosh, 1927) Kagan, 1952 life cycle Cionella lubrica (digestive glands) chickens (exper.) (cloaca)	Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a Grove Lake Recreation Area, Nebraska
Urogonimus insignis (Looss, 1899; Soloviev, 1912) as syn. of Leucochloridium insigne (Looss, 1899)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 143
Urotocus inflatocoelum sp. nov. (rectum) Phyloscopus borealis	Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a, 159-161, figs. 1-2 USSR, Kamchatka, Elizovskiĭ region, Nachiki village
Urotocus inflatocoelum Leonov et Cimbaluk, 1965 Phylloscopus borealis (cloaca)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Urotocus rossitensis [sic] (Muhling, 1898) Emberiza aureola (bursa of Fabricius)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Urotrema scabridum Braun Myotis bocagei (intestin)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Urotrema scabridum Myotis grisescens (intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
Uterovesiculurus hamati (Yamaguti, 1934) Skrjabin et Guschanskaja, 1954 Lutianus fulviflamma (stomach)	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Uvitellina adelpha (Johnston) Bychov.-Pavlov., 1953 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina indica Siddiqi et Jairajpuri, 1962 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina keri Yamaguti, 1933 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina macroisophaga Hannun et Wilson, 1934 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina magniembria Witenberg, 1923 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina pseudocotylea Witenberg, 1923 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina pseudocotylea Wit, 1923 birds abdominal cavity	Wang, H.-O., 1968 a Yin-Ch'uan Municipality, China
Uvitellina tageri Yamaguti, 1933 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rud., 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvitellina vanelli (Rud.) Macko, 1959 as syn. of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819)	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 417
Uvulider [lapsus for: Uvulifer]	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a, 258
Uvulifer [lapsus as: Uvulider]	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a, 258
Uvulifer ambloplitis Ambloplites rupestris (integument, fins)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Uvulider [sic] denticulatus [Alcedo atthis]	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Wardius zibethicus Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania
Wardius zibethicus Barker, 1915 Ondatra zibethica (cecum) Heliosoma antrosa	Murrell, K. D., 1965 a, 600-604, figs. 1-5 all from Alanson, Emmet County, Michigan
Watsonius Paramphistomidae, key	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 24

Xenopharynx Nicoll, 1912 key to species	Agrawal, V., 1966 a, 140
Xenopharynx biliphaga Srivastava, 1954 key Tropidonotus piscator (gall bladder)	Agrawal, V.,1966 h, 138-140, 149, figs. 12-17 Lucknow, India
Xenopharynx piscator Bhalerao, 1926 key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 140
Xenopharynx pyriformis Simha, 1958 key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 140
Xenopharynx solus Nicoll, 1912 key	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 140
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] Lymnaea pereger Bithynia tentaculata Lymnaea stagnalis	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain, all from
Xiphidiocercaria sp. I. Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 41, fig. 11v South Kazakhstan
Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 43, fig. 12b, v, g, d South Kazakhstan
Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Lymnaea stagnalis	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 43-44, fig. 13 South Kazakhstan

Xiphidiocercaria V Ginetzinskaja Radix ovata	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 42 South Kazakhstan
Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 31-32, fig. 3 upper Dnieper
Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a, 32, fig. 4 upper Dnieper
Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Coretus corneus Planorbis planorbis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Xiphidiocercaria I Odening, 1962 Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Bithynia tentaculata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Xiphidiocercaria 6 Odening, 1962 Galba palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Xiphidiocercaria I Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 64, 65 Western Kazakhstan
Xiphidiocercaria IV (?) Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Lymnaea stagnalis	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 64, 65-66, fig. 6 Western Kazakhstan
Xiphidiocercaria kazachstanica n. sp. Lymnaea stagnalis Coretus corneus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 70, fig. 9 all from Western Kazakhstan

Zalophotrema hepaticum Stunkard & Alvey, 1929 "sea-lion"	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Zonorchis [sp.] Peromyscus leocopus (intestine)	Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C., 1967 a Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Zonorchis goliath Travassos 1945 (bile ducts) Saguinus geoffroyi Aotus trivirgatus	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 187 all from Panama
Zonorchis macrorchis sp. n. (bile ducts) Chloris sinica sinica Anthus spinoletta blakistoni	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335, 339, 340, figs. 6, 6a all from Peking, China
Zonorchis multivitellatus sp. n. Anthus sp. (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335, 339, 340, fig. 7 Peking, China

Zonorchis petiolatus (Railliet, 1900) Denton and Byrd, 1951 Turdus r. ruficollis (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 338-339, 340, fig. 5 Peking, China
Zoogonidae	Smith, R. J., 1968 a, 285
Zoogonoides viviparus (Olsson) Solea solea (rectum)	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 486 Whitstable, England
Zoogonoides viviparus (Olsson, 1868) Odhner, 1902 Kareius bicoloratus (intestine)	Ichihara, A., et al., 1966 a 1 fig. Tokyo Bay
Zygocotyle lunata eggs, viability, mono-metacercarial infections, rats (exper.)	Bacha, W. J. (jr.), 1966 a
Zygocotyle lunata (Diesing, 1830) Branta canadensis (caecum)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada

Abothriinae gen. sp. (intestine) Coryphaenoides sp.	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 180-181, fig. 2, A-Г Bering Sea
Abothrium gadi Van Beneden, 1871 Gadus morhua macrocephalus	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113 Chukotsk Peninsula (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849, emend. Goldstein, 1964 taxonomy and synonymy key to species	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 456, 468-469
Acanthobothrium sp. sensu Baer and Euzet (1962) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 475, figs. 19-20
Acanthobothrium sp. chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Acanthobothrium aetiobatis (Shipley, 1900) Yamaguti key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 457, 475, 477, 478, figs. 21-22, 63, 67
Acanthobothrium australis Robinson, 1965 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 457-458, 469
Acanthobothrium bataillonі Euzet, 1956 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 458, 469
Acanthobothrium benedeni Loennberg, 1889 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 458-459, 469, 477, 483, figs. 64, 186
Acanthobothrium bengalense Baer and Euzet, 1962 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459, 469, 475, figs. 24-25
Acanthobothrium brachyacanthum Riser, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459, 469, 480, figs. 133-135
Acanthobothrium brevissime Linton, 1908 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459, 469, 475, 477, figs. 14-17, 62, 68
Acanthobothrium cestracii Yamaguti, 1934 name emend. 1959 for: Acanthobothrium cestraciontis Yamaguti (1934) key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459, 469, 475, figs. 3-10
Acanthobothrium cestraciontis Yamaguti (1934) name emended to: Acanthobothrium cestracii Yamaguti, 1934 (1959)	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459
Acanthobothrium confusum Baer and Euzet, 1962 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 475, fig. 28
Acanthobothrium coronatum sensu Beauchamp (1905) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium coronatum (Rudolphi, 1819) van Beneden, 1849 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 459-460, 469, 479, 481, figs. 97-101, 149
Acanthobothrium coronatum sensu Joyeux and Baer (1936) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 483, figs. 181-182
Acanthobothrium coronatum nerve cells	Rees, F. G., 1966 a, figs. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 1-4.
Acanthobothrium coronatum (Rud.) morphology Scyliorhinus stellaris (spiral valve)	Rees, F. G.; and Williams, H. H., 1965 a, figs. 2-43, pl. I, figs. 1-5, pl. II, figs. 3-6, pl. III, figs. 2-4 Cardigan Bay; Plymouth
Acanthobothrium coronatum morphology	Rees, F. G.; and Williams, H. H., 1965 b
Acanthobothrium crassicolle Wedl, 1855 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 460, 469, 476-483, figs. 31, 32, 65, 66, 78-80, 102-104, 139, 140, 155-157, 183, 187, 188
Acanthobothrium crassicolle var. magnum sensu Euzet (1956) as syn. of Acanthobothrium magnum (Euzet, 1956) comb. n.	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463
Acanthobothrium dasybati Yamaguti, 1934 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 460-461, 469, 482, figs. 171, 172
Acanthobothrium dujardini van Beneden, 1849 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461, 469, 479, 480, 481, figs. 89-91, 141-142, 154
Acanthobothrium dujardini sensu Joyeux and Baer (1936) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 483, fig. 185
Acanthobothrium dujardini sensu Southwell (1927) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedeni sensu Baer and Euzet (1962) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. filicolle sensu Beauchamp (1905) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468

Acanthobothrium filicolle var. filicolle sensu Euzet (1956) as syn. of Acanthobothrium zschokkei Baer, 1948	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 467
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum sensu Euzet (1956) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium floridensis Goldstein, 1964 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461, 469
Acanthobothrium fogeli Goldstein, 1964 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461, 469
Acanthobothrium gracile Yamaguti, 1952 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461, 469, 482, figs. 169, 170
Acanthobothrium grandiceps Yamaguti, 1952 as syn. of Acanthobothrium ijimae Yoshida, 1917	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 462
Acanthobothrium harpago (Euzet, 1953) Yamaguti, 1959 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 477, figs. 61
Acanthobothrium heterodonti Drummond, 1937 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461, 469, 477, figs. 58-60
Acanthobothrium hispidum N. W. Riser 1955 Tigriopus fulvus (exper.)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 173
Acanthobothrium hispidum Riser, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 461-462, 469, 480, figs. 128-132
Acanthobothrium holorhini Alexander, 1953 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 462, 469, 476, figs. 42-44
Acanthobothrium ijimae Yoshida, 1917 key Syn.: Acanthobothrium grandiceps Yamaguti, 1952	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 462, 469, 475, 482, 483, figs. 1-2, 173-175
Acanthobothrium ijimae sensu Southwell (1927) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium indicum Subhapradha, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 462, 469, 480, figs. 120-123
Acanthobothrium intermedium Perrenoud, 1931 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 462-463, 469, 480, fig. 114

Acanthobothrium intermedium sensu Joyeux and Baer (1936) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium latum Yamaguti, 1952 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463, 469, 482, figs. 167-168
Acanthobothrium lilium Baer and Euzet, 1962 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463, 469, 475, 476, figs.23, 30
Acanthobothrium maculatum Riser, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463, 469, 480, figs. 136-138
Acanthobothrium magnum (Euzet, 1956) comb. n. key Syn.: Acanthobothrium crassicolle var. magnum sensu Euzet (1956)	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 455, 463, 469
Acanthobothrium mathiasi Euzet, 1956 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463, 469, 478, figs. 86-88
Acanthobothrium micracantha Yamaguti, 1952 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 463-464, 469, 482, figs. 165-166
Acanthobothrium microcephalum Alexander, 1953 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 464, 469, 476, figs. 39-41
Acanthobothrium musculosum (Baer, 1948) Yamaguti, 1959 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 482, figs. 158-160
Acanthobothrium parviuncinatum Young, 1954 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 464, 469, 478, figs. 75-77
Acanthobothrium paulum sensu Baer (1948) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 481, figs. 146-148
Acanthobothrium pearsoni Williams, 1962 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 464, 469, 477, figs. 48-57
Acanthobothrium rajaebatis (Rudolphi, 1809) Euzet, 1956 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 464, 469, 479, figs. 105-107
Acanthobothrium rhinobati Alexander, 1953 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 464-465, 469, 476, figs. 33-3
Acanthobothrium rhynchobatidis Subhapradha, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 465, 469, 480, figs. 115-119

Acanthobothrium robustum Alexander, 1953 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 465, 469, 476, figs. 36-38
Acanthobothrium semnovesiculum Verma, 1928 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 465, 469, 480, figs. 108-113
Acanthobothrium septentrionale Baer and Euzet, 1962 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 465, 469, 475, 478, 483, figs. 18, 29, 71-74, 176,177
Acanthobothrium southwelli Subhapradha, 1955 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466, 469, 480, figs. 124-127
Acanthobothrium tortum Linton, 1916 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466, 469, 475, figs. 26, 27
Acanthobothrium triacis Yamaguti, 1952 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466, 469, 482, figs. 161-164
Acanthobothrium tsingtaoense Tseng, 1933 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium typicum Olsson, 1870 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium uncinatum (Rudolphi, 1819) Zschokke, 1888 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Acanthobothrium unilateralis Alexander, 1953 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466, 469, 476, figs. 45-47
Acanthobothrium urogymni (Hornell, 1912) Baer key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466, 469, 478, 483, figs. 69, 70, 178-180
Acanthobothrium wedli Robinson, 1959 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 466-467, 469, 483, figs. 189-194
Acanthobothrium woodsholei Baer, 1948 key	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 467, 469, 481, figs. 152, 153
Acanthobothrium zschokkei Baer, 1948 key Syn.: Acanthobothrium filicolle var. filicolle sensu Euzet (1956)	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 467, 469, 478, 479, 481, figs. 81-85, 92, 93, 150,151
Acanthotaenia Linstow, 1903 Acanthotaeniinae	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 154,155
Acanthotaeniinae Frese, 1963 Ophiotaeniidae key to genera includes: Kapsulotaenia gen. nov.; Rostellotaenia gen. nov.; Acanthotaenia	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 154-155
Acanthotaeniinae Frese, 1963 Ophiotaeniidae key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 50, 58
Alloptychobothrium n. g. Ptychobothriidae	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 30, 32,34, figs. 6A-D tod: A. spilonotopteri n. sp.
Alloptychobothrium spilonotopteri n. g., n. sp. (tod) Cypselurus spilonotopterus (small intestine)	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 30, 32-34, figs. 6A-D Hawaii
Alveococcosis [See also Echinococcosis]	
Alveococcosis distribution	Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, I. A., 1965 b Azerbaidzhan
Alveococcosis surgical treatment	Bregadze, I. L., 1963 a
Alveococcosis thymol ester palmitic acid, human	Bregadze, I. L.; and Shil'nikov, L. I., [1966 a]
Alveococcosis human and animal	Genis, D. E., 1965 a Kzyl-Orda oblast
Alveococcosis transmission to man	Lokhmanenko, V. A., 1966 a
Alveococcosis antigens, specificity and activity	Poletaeva, O. G., 1965 a
Alveococcosis endemic focus and role of dog in spread of disease	Ramazanov, V. T., 1963 b Alma-Ata oblast
Alveococcosis human (liver, lungs)	Tumol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Litvinov, S. K., 1966 a
Alveococcosis canine, epizootiology	Vali͡ullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863)	Dzhumadilov, Sh. D., 1966 a, 138, figs. 1-3 Kirgiz
Alveococcus multilocularis "livestock not part of life cycle"	Gorina, N. S., 1963 a

Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 (small intestine, duodenum of all) Alopex lagopus [Fox] [Vulpes fulva] Canis familaris	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 21 all from Yakutia
Alveococcus multilocularis morphological changes of liver, rodents	Ivanov, I. V., 1965 b, figs. 2-3
Alveococcus multilocularis [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Alveococcus multilocularis Abuladze, 1960 [Alopex lagopus]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a Chukotsk peninsula
Alveococcus multilocularis livestock not part of life cycle	Kurashvili, B. E.; and Gurchiani, K. R., 1965 a, 183-189, figs. 2-7
Alveococcus multilocularis Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Mus musculus " [Mouse] " Lagurus lagurus " Clethrionomys rutilus (exper.) C. glareolus " Microtus subterraneus " M. oeconomus " Ellobius talpinus "	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b, figs. 1-5
Alveococcus multilocularis epidemiology and epizootiology	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 c
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 development of larvocysts Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Microtus oeconomus " M. subterraneus " Clethrionomis rufocanus (exper.) C. glareolus (exper.) Ondatra zibethica (exper.) mice (exper.) man Lagurus lagurus (exper.)	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) development of sexually mature form in dogs and cats	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V., 1965 a
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 histochemistry	Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G., 1967 a, pl., figs. 1-6
Alveococcus multilocularis Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Alveococcus multilocularis, (Leuckart, 1863) (larva) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Alveococcus multilocularis Rattus rattus R. rattus alexandrinus Mus musculus Apodemus speciosus Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Rattus norvegicus Microtus oeconomus	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbali͡uk A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin " " " " " " " " Southern Sakhalin; Karagin and Bering islands " " Karagin and Bering islands
Alveococcus multilocularis Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine of all) [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes]	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 a all from Uzbekistan
Alveococcus multilocularis [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes]	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 b all from Uzbekistan
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 [Canis familiaris] (small intestine) [Alopex lagopus] " " [Fox] " "	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 12-14, figs. 1-4 all from Yakutia
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Ochotona roylei macrotis (liver)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov K. E., 1966 b, 19 Kirgiz
Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Alopex lagopus beringensis	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., 1965 b Bering island
Amebetaenia [lapsus for: Amoebotaenia]	Hassan, Z., 1966 a
Amoebotaenia [lapsus as: Amebetaenia]	Hassan, Z., 1966 a
Amoebotaenia sp. [Tringa totanus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, Kirgiz
Amoebotaenia cuneata Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Amoebotaenia lumbrici (Villot, 1883) Joyeux et Baer, 1939 Apodemus agrarius (small intestine)	Merkusheva, I. V., 1965 a, fig. 1 Byelorussia
Amoebotaenia lumbrici (Villot, 1833)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a, 565, fig. 1

Amebetaenia [sic] sphenoides fowl (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
Amoebotaenia sphenoides domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Amoebotaenia sphaenoides [sic] Allolobophora longa Eisenia foetida	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
Amoebotaenia sphenoides bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate, poultry	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1967 a
Amoebotaenia sphenoides duck (small intestine)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Amoebotaenia sphenoides Dendrobaena octaedra (exper.) [Gallus gallus] " Bimastus tenuis " B. parvus "	Romanenko, P. T., 1963 a
Amoebotaenia sphenoides (Railliet, 1892) life cycle Bimastus tenuis (exper.) Bimastus parvus " Dendrobaena octaedra (exper.) Moniligastridae gen. sp. "	Romanenko, P. T., 1965 a, figs. 1-27
Amoebotaenia sphenoides (Railliet, 1892) pathogenicity, chickens	Romanenko, P. T., [1966 a]
Amoebotaenia zonifera (Johnston, 1912) Tringa totanus totanus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Amphilina foliacea Acipenser ruthenus (tjelesna šupljina)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Amphilina foliacea (Rud.) [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a Volga river
Amphilina foliacea (Rud., 1819) [Acipenser güldenstädti] (body cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85 Dnieper delta
Amphilina foliacea chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Amphilina foliacea (Rud.) Acipenser ruthenus	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a, 159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Amphilina foliacea Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Amphilina foliacea Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Amphilina foliacea (Rud.) Acipenser güldenstädti (body cavity)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Amphilinidea Cercomermorphae	Price, C. E., 1967 g
Anaplocephala [lapsus for: Anoplocephala]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Anatinella spinulosa (Dubinina, 1953) [Cygnus olor] [Tadorna ferruginea] [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Anatinella spinulosa (Dubinina, 1953) Syn.: Drepanidotaenia spinulosa Dubinina, 1953	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Anchistrocephalus microcephalus composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Anchistrocephalus microcephalus Mola mola	Robinson, E. S., 1966 b, fig. 1
Ancistrocephalus [sic] microcephalus Mola mola (intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland

Ancistrocephalus. See Anchistrocephalus.

Andrya sp. Oryctolagus cuniculus (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J., 1965 d île de Zembra
Andrya sp. Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Andrya (Aprostatandrya) caucasica (Kirschenblatt, 1938) Apodemus [spp.] Clethrionomys glareolus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 4 all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

Andrya macrocephala Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre County, Pennsylvania
Andrya macrocephala Microtus montanus (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Andrya primordialis Phenacomys intermedius (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Andrya rhopalocephala (Riem, 1881) Lepus europaeus (Darmkanal)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 7 Bükk-Gebirge, Gebiet Jazygien, Hungary
Andrya rhopalocephala (Riehm, 1881) Railliet, 1893 Lepus europaeus (intestine)	Îanchev, Îa., 1963 b, 206
Angularella chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) n. comb. Syns.: Anomotaenia chelidonariae Spasskaja, 1959; Pseudanomotaenia chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) Mathevossian, 1963	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Spasskaîa, L. P., 1966 a, 11
Angularella taiwanensis Yamaguti, 1940 as syn. of Vitta taiwanensis (Yamaguti, 1940) Spasskii et Spasskaia, 1969	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaîa, L. P., 1966 a
Anomaliporus [lapsus for: Anomaloporus]	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a
Anomaloporus [lapsus as: Anomaliporus]	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a
Anomaliporus [sic] Voge et Davis, 1953 Ortl. skrjabininae nov. sub fam.	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Anomataenia [lapsus for: Anomotaenia]	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Y.-H., 1967 a
Anomotaenia [lapsus as: Anomataenia]	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Y.-H., 1967 a
Anomotaenia heterogeneity Dilepididae	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia sp. [Charadrius dubius] [Totanus hypoleucos] [Charadrius mongolus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
Anomotaenia sp. [Alauda arvensis japonica]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Anomotaenia sp. I. Aegithalos caudatus (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Anomotaenia sp. II. Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliâzkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Anomotaenia anthusi (Spasskaja, 1959) Mathevossian, 1963 ". . . should be regarded as belonging to an independen genus"	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia arionis (Siebold, 1850) (ant. small intestine of all) Actitis macularia Totanus melanoleucos	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Anomotaenia chelidonariae Spasskaja, 1959 as syn. of Angularella chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasska L. P., 1966 a, 11
Anomotaenia ciliata Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Anomotaenia ciliata [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Anomotaenia ciliata [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Anomotaenia ciliata Fuhrmann, 1913 to Platyscolex	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia citrus (Krabbe, 1869), Fuhrmann, 1908 [Capella gallinago] [Totanus hypoleucos] [Terekia cinerea]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, all from Kirgiz
Anomotaenia clavigera (Krabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1900 [Tringa totanus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, Kirgiz
Anomotaenia constricta (Molin, 1858) [Sturnus vulgaris]	Daĭîa, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Anomotaenia constricta Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Anomotaenia constricta (Molin, 1858) Pica pica hudsonia (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Anomotaenia constricta (Molin, 1858) Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

omotaenia discoidea an Beneden, 1868) Ciconia ciconia (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliâ- zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
nomotaenia fieldingi Maplestone et Southwell, 923) Mathevossian, 1963 as syn. of Cracticotaenia fieldingi (Mapl. et South., 1923) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a, 1485; 1966 b, 1485; 1966 c, 555
omotaenia globulus Tringa totanus totanus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
omotaenia laevigata Rud., 1819) [Numenius arquata]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
omotaenia larina rabbe, 1869) Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
omotaenia macracantha Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
omotaenia macracantha uhrmann, 1907) [Vanellus vanellus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 Kirgiz
omotaenia magnivesicula ohri, 1953) Sandeman, 1959 to Thaparea	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
nomotaenia micracan- ha Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 65 South Harbour of Copenhagen
nomotaenia micracantha rabbe, 1869) Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 13 Wales
omotaenia micracantha rabbe, 1869) Larus marinus Rissa tridactyla Larus hyperboreus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
omotaenia microphallos rabbe, 1869) Fuhrmann, 908 [Vanellus vanellus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
nomotaenia microphallos sensu Clerc, 1902)	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
nomotaenia microphallos rabbe, 1869) Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
nomotaenia microrhyncha rabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1900 [Calidris testacea] [Totanus hypoleucos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Anomotaenia microrhyncha	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia musculosa (Fuhr- mann, 1896) Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Anomotaenia nycticoracis (Yamaguti, 1935) Mathevos- sian, 1963 as syn. of Parvitaenia nycticoracis (Yam.) Yamaguti, 1959	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia nymphea [sic] (Schrank, 1790) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Anomotaenia ovolucionata [sic] (Linstow, 1877) [Hirundo rustica]	Daĭiâ, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Anomotaenia ovolaciniata (Linstow, 1877) Fuhrm., 1908 = Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1868) Baer, 1959	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia ovolaciniata (Linstow) Fuhrmann, 1908 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasska- iâ, L. P., 1966 a
Anomotaenia passerina (Fuhrman, 1907) Lopez- Neyra, 1952 Passer domesticus caucasicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Anomotaenia praecox Joyeux et Timon David, 1934, nec Krabbe, 1882 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasska- iâ, L. P., 1966 a
Anomotaenia riparia Dubinina, 1953 [Riparia riparia] [Delichon urbica]	Daĭiâ, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Anomotaenia riparia Dubi- nina, 1953 to Vitta	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia riparia Dubinina, 1953 as syn. of Vitta riparia Spasskii and Spasskaia n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasska- iâ, L. P., 1966 a
Anomotaenia rustica Neslo- binsky, 1911 to Vitta	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomotaenia rustica Neslobinsky, 1911 as syn. of Vitta rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Baer, 1957	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1966 a
Anomotaenia stentorea Vanellus vanellus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR

Anomotaenia stentorea (Fröhlich, 1802) Fuhrmann, 1908 [Vanellus vanellus] [Tringa totanus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
Anomotaenia stentorea (Frolich, 1802) Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Anomotaenia subterranea Cholodkowsky, 1906 as syn. of Prochoanotaenia classiscolex (Linstow, 1890) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Anomataenia [sic] telescopica Barker & Andrews, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Anomotaenia unicoronata Clerc, 1911 as syn. of Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1932)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Anomotaenia verulamii Mettrik, 1958 Turdus ericetorum (intestine) T. viscivorus	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliàzkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Anonchotaenia Cohn, 1900 (type) Anonchotaeniidae nov. fam.	Matevosian, E. M.. 1965 a, 153
Anonchotaenia sp. Dubinina, 1953 "...Dubinina's cestode belongs to the species A. globata"	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 155
Anonchotaenia sp. Emberiza calandra (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliàzkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Anonchotaenia conica Fuhrmann, 1908 Nucifraga caryocatactes	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Anonchotaenia globata (Linstow, 1879) "Anonchotaenia sp. of Dubinina, 1953, belongs to the species A. globata"	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 155
Anonchotaenia globata (Linstow, 1879) Sitta europea (small intestine) Emberiza cirlus (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliàzkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Anonchotaenia mexicana Voge and Davis, 1953 Agelaius phoeniceus (small intestine)	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado

Anonchotaeniidae nov. fam. Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962 includes: Anonchotaenia Cohn, 1900 (type); Zosteropico Johnston, 1912	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 1
Anootyphus Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Anophryocephalus anophrys Baylis, 1922 Cystophora cristata (duodenum)	Deliamure, S.L.; and Treshchev, V.V., 1966 a, 1867 Greenland Sea
Anophryocephalus anophrys Baylis, 1922 +Phoca hispida (Darm)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 17
Anoplocephala [lapsus as: Anaplocephala]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Anoplocephala diminuta	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b
Anoplocephala gigantea	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b
Anoplocephala latissima	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b
Anoplocephala magna (Abildgaard, 1789) horse (intestine)	Dacorso, P. (filho); Langenegger, J.; and Guimarães, J. H., 1961 a, fig. 2, pl., fig. 9 Brasil
Anaplocephala [sic] magna [Equus caballus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Anoplocephala perfoliata (Goeze, 1782) saddle horse mules (intestine)	Dacorso, P. (filho); Langenegger, J.; and Guimarães, J. H., 1961 a, fig. 1, pls., figs. 5-8 Brasil
Anoplocephala perfoliata horse	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 Korea
Anoplocephala perfoliata Platynothrus peltifer Hermanniella granulata Fremaeus oblongus Parachipteria punctata Ceratozetes bulanovae Trichoribates incisellus Galumna dimorfa Urubambates schachtachtinskoi Zygoribatula terricola Z. microporosa Scheloribates laevigatus S. latipes Liebstadia similis	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan, all from
Anoplocephala perfoliata (Goeze, 1782) horse (intestine)	Noda, R.; and Katae, H., 1963 a

noplocephala perfoliata Goeze, 1782) E. Blanchard, 848 [Equus caballus] (large intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 16 Yakutia
noplocephala perfoliata Bubulin, equine	Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O., 1967 a
noplocephala vulgaris	Zumpt, F. K. E., 200, fig. 10
noplocephalata oribatid intermediate hosts, review	Rajski, A., 1959 a
noplocephalidae morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a
noplocephalid[ae] host-parasite relationships, valleys and mountains	Warnock, R. G., 1963 a Utah
noplocephalidae sp. Rangifer tarandus caragassi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d Khabarovsk krai
nthobothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, fig. 21
nthobothrium tortum . Linstow, 1904 +Erignathus barbatus (Magen)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 174
ploparaksis. See also Haploparaxis.	
loparaksis sp. Tringa nebularia	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
loparaksis andrei, n. sp. Tringa nebularia T. glareola T. incana juv.	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 304-305, 306, figs. 1-2 all from USSR, Kamchatka
loparaksis baeri chiller, 1951 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
loparaksis birulai instow, 1905 Nyroca marila	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 137-138, fig. 9 Western Kazakhstan
loparaksis brachyphallos Krabbe, 1869) [Capella gallinago]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
ploparaksis brachyphallos Krabbe, 1869) Limicola falcinellus Calidris alpina Tringa glareola	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 307 all from USSR, Kamchatka
ploparaksis brachyphallos Krabbe, 1869) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliŭk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Aploparaksis crassirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Clerc, 1903 [Charadrius mongolus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
Aploparaksis crassirostris Krabbe, 1869 Capella gallinago	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Aploparaksis crassirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Clerc, 1903 Calidris alpina C. minuta	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 307 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis crassirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliŭk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Aploparaksis diagonalis Spassky et Bobova, 1961 Tringa incana	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 307 USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis dujardinii (Krabbe, 1869) Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (duodenum and anterior ileum) Turdus musicus musicus	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Aploparaksis dujardini (Krabbe, 1869) (intestine) Passer montanus Sturnus vulgaris	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Aploparaksis dujardini (Krabbe, 1863) Clerc, 1903 Sturnus vulgaris	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Aploparaksis filiformis Spassky, 1963 Arenaria interpres	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis filum (Goeze, 1782) Clerc, 1903 [Capella gallinago] [Calidris alpina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
Aploparaksis filum (Goeze, 1782) Clerc, 1903 Capella gallinago	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis furcigera Anas p. platyrhynchos Podiceps caspicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Aploparaksis furcigera (Rud., 1819) Fuhrmann, 1926 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Tadorna ferruginea] [Anas strepera] [Nyroca fuligula]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz

Aploparaksis furcigera Lumbriculus variegatus [Vanellus vanellus] [Ardea cinerea] [Mergus serrator] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Sterna hirundo]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Aploparaksis furcigera Rudolphi, 1819 Lumbriculus variegatus [Anas platyrhynchos] (intestine) (exper.)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 e, figs. 1-11 USSR, Primor'e, southeast shore of Lake Khank
Aploparaksis furcigera [Nyroca ferina] [Anas crecca] [Podiceps cristatus] [Podiceps nigricollis]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Aploparaksis furcigera Anas acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Aploparaksis furcigera (Rud., 1819) Nyroca ferina Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta A. crecca A. querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138 all from Western Kazakhstan
Aploparaxis [sic] furcigera (Rudolphi, 1819) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Aploparaksis furcigera (Rud., 1819) Anas platyrhynchos A. penelope	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Aploparaxis [sic] furcigera [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Aploparaksis furcigera (Rudolphi, 1819) Anas acuta A. crecca A. platyrhynchos A. platyrhynchos dom. A. strepera Mergus merganser Nyroca marila	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis furcigera (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1926 Nyroca marila Anas crecca A. platyrhynchos	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 10 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Aploparaksis groenlandica (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1956 Nyroca marila	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 10-12, figs. 1-2 Kamchatka Pacific Seacoast
Aploparaksis hirsuta (Krabbe, 1882) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Aploparaksis larina Sterna hirundo hirundo Larus argentatus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Aploparaksis larina [Larus ridibundus] [Larus canus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Aploparaksis larina (Fuhrmann, 1921) Larus ridibundus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Aploparaksis leonovi Spassky, 1961 Calidris minuta Limicola falcinellus Numenius madagascariensis	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 308 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis occidentalis sp. nov. Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1967 a, 546-549, figs. 6-7 Rockport, Texas
Aploparaksis orientalis Spassky et Bobova, 1961 Capella gallinago	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 310 USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis oschmarini Spassky et Bobova, 1961 Tringa glareola Tringa incana	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b, 309 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis parafilum Calidris alpina alpina Capella gallinago gallinago C. media	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Aploparaksis penetrans Capella media	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Aploparaksis picae sp. n. Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 350-351, figs. 1-3 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Aploparaksis picae Todd, 1967 Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Aploparaksis rauschi stricta Spassky, 1961 Calidris alpina Capella gallinago Limicola falcinellus	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b, 309 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis secessivus Gubanov et Mamaëv, 1960 Tringa incana Calidris minuta	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis secessivus Gubanov et Mamaev, 1960 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands

pl paraksis skrjabini passky 1949 Garrulus glandarius	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
ploparaxis. See Aploparaksis.	
porina delafondi Columba livia neglecta Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
prostandria [lapsus for: Aprostatandrya]	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
prostatandrya [lapsus as: Aprostandria]	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
prostatandrya sp. Spalax leucodon (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 Moldavia
prostatandrya (A.) macro- ephala (Douthitt, 1915) (small intestine of all) Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 all from Moldavian SSR
prostatandrya (A.) macro- ephala (Douthitt, 1915) passky, 1951 Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 101-102 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
prostandria [sic] (A.)mac- ocephala (Douthitt, 1915) Spassky, 1949 Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23 Yakutia
prostatandrya macrocephala Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
prostatandrya macrocephala rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
rchigetes Leuckart, 878 key to species Syns.: Brachyurus Szidat, 1938; Paraglaridacris Janiszewska, 1950	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 442- 444
rchigetes appendiculatus mixed infection with Zygocystis limnodrili n. sp. Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri	Janiszewska, J., 1968 a Odra River near Wołow, lower Silesia
rchigetes appendicu- latus Mrázek, 1897 as syn. of Archigetes sieboldi Leuckart, 1878	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444
rchigetes appendiculatus embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 12
Archigetes brachyurus Mrázek, 1908 key Syns.: Brachyurus brachyurus Szidat, 1938; Paraglarida- cris silesiacus Janiszewska, 1950; Glaridacris brachyu- rus Yamaguti, 1959	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444, 446-447, 448, fig. 5
Archigetes cryptobothrius Wisniewski, 1928 key	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444, 449-450
Archigetes hepatica [lapsus for limnodrili] (Yamaguti) egg hatching	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 b, 18p
Archigetes iowensis Calentine, 1962 key	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444, 449-450
Archigetes limnodrili (Yamaguti, 1934) comb. nov. key Syns.: Glaridacris limnodrili Yamaguti, 1934; Brachyurus gobii Szidat, 1938; Glaridacris gobii Yamaguti, 1959	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 442, 444, 447-449, fig. 1
Archigetes limnodrili chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Archigetes sieboldi Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (seminal vesicles)(nat. and exper.) Cyprinus carpio (intestine)	Calentine, R. L.; and DeLong, B. L., 1966 a, figs. 1-8 all from River Falls, Wisconsin
Archigetes sieboldi Leuckart, 1878 key Syns.: Archigetes appendiculatus Mrázek, 1897; Biaceta- bulum sieboldi Szidat, 1937; Biacetabulum appendiculatum Janiszewska, 1950	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444, 445-446, figs. 2-4
Archigetes limnodrili (coelom, testes sac of all) Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (nat. and exper.) L. claparedeanus (nat. and exper.) L. cervix (nat. and exper.)	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 c, figs. 1-5 Shropshire Union Canal; River Thames River Thames " "
Armadolepis spasskyi Tenora et Barus, 1958 (small intestine) Eliomys quercinus Glis glis Dryomys nitedula	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 300 all from Slavec, Ardovo, Silica, Ziarska dolina Valley, Czechoslovakia
Armadoskrjabinia medici Pelecanus crispus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Ascometra Cholodkowsky, 1912 Idiogenidae, key	Artîukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Ascotaenia Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Ca- poor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Atriotaenia (Ershovia) baltazardi n. sp. Galea spixii (duodenum)	Quentin, J.-C., 1967 a, 595- 602, figs. 1A-E, 2A-B Brésil
Atriotaenia (Ershovia) incisa (Railliet, 1899) Spassky, 1951 Meles meles	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pin- chuk, L. M., 1963 a, figs. 1-2 central Moldavia

Atriotaenia incisa (Railliet, 1899) (tenke strevo of all) Meles meles Putorius putorius	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 214 all from Czechoslovakia
Australiolepis [sp.] Capella gallinago gallinago	Sawada, I.; and Iijima, T., 1964 b Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
Avitellina Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Avitellina [lapsus as: Avitellinada]	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a
Avitellina arctica Kolmakov, 1938 Rangifer tarandus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24 Yakutia
Avitellina arctica Kolmakov, 1938 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Avitellina arctica Kolmakov, 1938 [Rangifer tarandus] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 16-17 Yakutia
Avitellina arctica Kolmakov, 1931 [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., 1965 a Russia, Taimyr National Okrug
Avitellina centripunctata 14.015 R.P., sheep	Graber, M., 1967 e
Avitellina centripunctata (Rivolta, 1874) dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 230,241 Tchad
Avitellina centripunctata (Rivolta, 1874) Gough, 1911 Rangifer tarandus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24 Yakutia
Avitellina centripunctata Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Avitellina centripunctata mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Avitellina centripunctata morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 5, 15
Avitellina centripunctata buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Avitellina centripunctata Stanoarsenite and stanochloride + nicotine sulphate, ovine	Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D T., 1959 a
Avitellinada [sic] centripunctata cattle (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Avitellina centripunctata (Rivolta, 1874) [Ovis aries]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtma E. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Avitellina lahorea buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Avitellina pygargi (Cholodkowsky, 1902) Spassky, 1951 Capreolus capreolus pugargus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24 Yakutia
Avitellina woodlandi 14.015 R.P., sheep	Graber, M., 1967 e
Avitellina woodlandi dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 230, 2 Tchad
Avitellina woodlandi Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M, 1967 a
Avitellina woodlandi Bhalerao, 1936 mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Avitellinada [lapsus for: Avitellina]	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a
Avitellinosis, Ovine manganous arsenate and calcium arsenate	Goderdzishvili, G. I., 1963
Avitellinosis, Ovine longevity	Shakiev, E. Sh., 1965 a

Baerietta diana embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig.2C-K, 13-14
Bancroftiella forna Tringa totanus totanus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Bathybothrium rectangulum (Bloch, 1782) Barbus barbus (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Bathybothrium rectangulum life cycle, review	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1963 b
Bathybothrium rectangulum Barbus [sp.] (intestine) Macrocyclops albidus Acanthocyclops viridis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11, 12, 13 western oblasts of Ukraine, all from
Batrachotaenia Rudin, 1917 Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key; key to species	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 52, 55-56
Batrachotaenia alternans (Riser, 1942) key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia amphiumae (Zeliff, 1932) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia bonariensis (Szidat et Soria, 1954) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia bufonis (Vigueras, 1942) comb. nov.	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Batrachotaenia ceratophrios (Parodi et Widakowitch, 1916) comb. nov.	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Batrachotaenia cryptobranchi (La Rue, 1914) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia fularoides [sic] (La Rue, 1909) Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia gracilis (Jone, Cheng, Gillespie, 1958) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia hernandezi (Flores-Baroetta, 1955) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia hylae (Johnston, 1912) Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia lonnbergi (Fuhrmann, 1895) Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia magna (Hannum, 1925) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56

Batrachotaenia noei (Wolffhügel, 1948) comb. nov.	Freze. V. I., 1965 c, 55
Batrachotaenia olor (Ingles, 1936) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia ranae (Yamaguti, 1938) comb. nov. key	Freze. V. I., 1965 c, 55, 56
Batrachotaenia ranarum (Iwata et Matuda, 1938) comb. nov.	Freze. V. I., 1965 c, 55
Batrachotaenia saphena (Osler, 1931) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Batrachotaenia schultzei (Hungerbuhler, 1910) Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55, 56
Batrachotaenia tigrina (Woodland, 1925) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 56
Bertiella [sp.] baboons	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa
Bertiella sp. [monkeys]	Movchan, A. T., [1966 a] Sukhumi nursery (originally from Vietnam)
Bertiella sp. British boy, aged 6 (feces)	Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1967 a, 1 fig. Great Britain (had lived in Aden, 2 previous years)
Bertiella mucronata Alouatta caraya	Pope, B. L., 1966 a Bella Vista, Province de Corrientes, Argentina
Bertiella studeri composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Bertiella studeri man	Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R., 1967 a Yemen
Bertiella studeri (Blanchard, 1891) Anthropopithecus troglodytes	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Biacetabulum appendiculatum Janiszewska, 1950 as syn. of Archigetes sieboldi Leuckart, 1878	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444
Biacetabulum appendiculatum Barbus [sp.] (intestine) [Cyprinus carpio]	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11, 13 western oblasts, Ukraine
Biacetabulum appendiculatum Limnodrilus udekemianus L. claparedeanus L. hoffmeisteri Tubifex tubifex	Kupchinskaia͡, O. S., 1963 a

Biacetabulum sieboldi Szidat, 1937 as syn. of Archigetes sieboldi Leuckart, 1878	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 444
Biglandatrium biglandatrium Spasskaja. 1961 [Colymbus arcticus]	Chibichenko. N. T.. 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T.,1966 a, 40 Kirgiz
Bisaccanthes bisaccata Anas strepera A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Anas penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138 Western Kazakhstan
Biuterina Fuhrmann, 1902; Neyraia Joyeuz et T.-David, 1934 Biuterinidae; Biuterininae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Biuterina meggitti Singh, 1959, preoccupied by Paruterina meggitti Johri 1931 [comb. with Biuterina indicated, not made] renamed: B. singhi nov. nom.	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a 154-155
Biuterina rectangula Fuhrmann, 1908 Coracias garrulus (intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 259-260, fig. 6 Tekovské Lužany (Slovakia, ČSSR)
Biuterina singhi nov. nom. for: Biuterina meggitti Singh, 1959, preoccupied	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 154-155
Biuterina triangula Krabbe, 1869 Parus lugubris (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Biuterina triangula (Krabbe 1869) Fuhrmann, 1908 Syn.: Taenia triangula Krabbe, 1869 Acrocephalus scirpaeus (posterior part small intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 260, fig.7 Lednice (south Moravia, ČSSR)
Biuterinidae (Meggitt, 1927) nov. comb. Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962 includes: Biuterininae Meggitt, 1927; Orthoskrjabininae nov. sub fam.	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Biuterininae Meggitt, 1927 Biuterinidae includes: Biuterina Fuhrmann, 1902; Neyraia Joyeuz et T.-David, 1934	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Bothridium ornatum	Frank, W., 1965 a, figs. 3-4, 6-9
Bothridium pithonis de Blainville, 1824 Python reticulatus (intestines)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 115 116, fig. 5 (purchased Sago Lane mark Chinatown, Singapore)
Bothrimonus intermedius Cooper, 1917 as syn. of Diplocotyle olrikii Krabbe, 1874	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 107
Bothriocephaliasis kamala	Kanaev, A. I., 1964 a
Bothriocephaliasis Filixan, fish	Klenov, A. P., 1964 a
Bothriocephaliasis phenothiazine Filixan, white amur	Klenov, A. P., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus juv. larvae Pleurogrammus azonus (intestine) Hexagrammus octogrammus (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Sea of Japan
Bothriocephalus sp. (intestine of all) Chaenobryttus gulosus Lepomis cyamellus	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 255 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Bothriocephalus sp. Gadus callarias (stomach)	Studnicka, M., 1965 a, 284 Gdansk Bay, Baltic Sea
Bothriocephalus acheilognachi Yamaguti, 1934? Oryzias latipes (intestine)	Fukui, T., 1964 a, figs. 1-
Bothriocephalus carangis n. sp. Caranx helvolus (intestine) Carangoides ferdau "	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21 26-28, figs. 3A-E all from Hawaii
Bothriocephalus claviceps Anguilla anguilla (pylorus region)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Bothriocephalus claviceps (Goeze) Anguilla anguilla	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,1 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus Stizostedion vitreum Perca flavescens (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus (Cooper) Stizostedion v. vitreum	Wolfert, D. R.; Applegate, V C.; and Allison, L. N., 1967 a, 113, fig. 2
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoi
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis [Ctenopharyngodon idella]	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; an Strelkov, Îu. A., 1963 a Amur river
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis [Cyprinus carpic]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir

Bothriocephalus gawkongensis [sic] life cycle, review	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1963 b
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 14
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (tube digéstif) Cyprinus carpio C. idella	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Diaconu, I., 1966 a all from Lac dé Tei.
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis phenothiazine	Shcherban, N. P., 1961 a, fig. a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) (body cavity) M. crassus (exper.) (body cavity) Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.) (body cavity) A. bicuspidatus (exper.) (body cavity) [Cyprinus carpio]	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N., 1963 a Ukrainsk SSR
Bothriocephalus manubriformis Linton, 1889 Makaira audax (intestine) Istiophorus orientalis " Istiompax orientalis " Tetrapterus angustirostirs " Xiphias gladius "	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, figs. 4A-B
Bothriocephalus phoxini sp. n. Phoxinus phoxinus (intestine)	Molnár, K., 1968 a, 83-85, fig. 1 near the Lake Balaton
Bothriocephalus scorpii Rhombus maximus "turbot" Rhombus laevis "brill"	Davey, J. T.; and Peachey, J. E., 1968 a, pls. I-II, figs. A-B North sea, Irish Sea, waters around Plymouth Irish Sea, Dieppe market in France
Bothriocephalus scorpii (Müller, 1776) (intestine) Sebastodes alutus S. introniger S. aleutianus Atherestes evermanni Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae	Mamaev, Îu. L., 1965 a, 182 all from Bering Sea
Bothriocephalus scorpii Müller, 1776 Onos mustelus (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Bothriocephalus scorpii (Muller, 1776) Onos mustelus (intestine, pyloric caeca)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 472, 473, figs. 9-11 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Bothriocephalus scorpii (Mutler, 1776) Clupea harengus pallasi (pyloric caeca) Hexagrammos stelleri (pyloric caeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 112 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Bothriocephalus tumidulus Rudolphi, 1819 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Brachyurus Szidat, 1938 as syn. of Archigetes Leuckart, 1878	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 442
Brachyurus brachyurus Szidat, 1938 as syn. of Archigetes brachyurus Mrázek, 1908	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 446
Brachyurus gobii Szidat, 1938 as syn. of Archigetes limnodrili (Yamaguti, 1934) comb. nov.	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 447
Bucerolepis n. gen. Dilepidinae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskiĭ, J. A., 1968 a tod: B. bycanistis (Mahon, 1954) n. comb.
Bucerolepis bycanistis (Mahon, 1954) n. comb. (tod) syn.: Dilepis bycanistis Mahon, 1954 Bycanistes sh. sharpei	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskiĭ, J. A., 1968 a tropics of Africa

Caballonema longicapsulatum Abuladze, 1937 [Equus caballus] (large intestine)	Safronov. M. G., 1966 a, 23-27. figs. 5-10 Yakutia
Calliobothrium verticillatum ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Calliobothrium verticillatum (Rudolphi, 1819) ultrastructure of muscle Mustelus canis	Lumsden, R. D.; and Byram, J. E. III, 1967 a Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Capsulotaenia gen. nov. [lapsus for: Kapsulotaenia gen. nov.]	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Caryophylaeidae. See Caryophyllaeidae.	
Caryophyllaeidae [sp.] Catostomus commersoni	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Caryophylaeidae [sic] g. sp. Cobitis bulgarica	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a, 159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Caryophyllaeide [lapsus for Caryophyllaeides]	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tiumentseva, G. I., 1965 a
Caryophyllaeides [lapsus as: Caryophylleides]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b, 449
Caryophyllaeides [lapsus as Caryophyllaeade]	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tiumentseva, G. I., 1965 a
Caryophyllaeides sp. Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider, 1902) (střevo, žaludek) Gobio gobio Leuciscus cephalus L. leuciscus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Caryophyllaeides fennica [Alburnus alburnus] [Leuciscus idus] [Leuciscus cephalus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [Chondrostoma nasus] [Gobio gobio] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider 1902) Rutilus rutilus (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214 Ireland
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine of all) [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis brama] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis ballerus] [Rutilus r. heckeli]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Caryophyllaeides fennica seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta

Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider, 1902) [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 6 Dnieper estuary
Caryophylleides [sic] fennica [Abramis sapa]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b Kakhovsk reservoir, lower region
Caryophyllaeides fennica Barbus [sp.] (intestine)	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11 western oblasts, Ukraine
Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider) Barbus barbus Lucioperca lucioperca	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a,1 all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Caryophyllaeides fennica dace	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Caryophyllaeide fennicaa [sic] Coregonus lavaretus pidshiana (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F and Tiumentseva, G. I., 1965 Russia, Tuva ASSR
Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider, 1902) Leuciscus idus (intestine)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 15 159 Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Caryophyllaeus] Caryophyllaeosis [Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis]	Akopian, V.D.; and Arutiuni A. L., 1966 a lake Sevan
[Caryophyllaeus] Caryophyllaeosis kamala	Kanaev, A. I., 1964 a
Caryophyllaeus	Shcherban, N. P., 1961 a, fig. b
Caryophyllaeus sp. Abramis brama (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Caryophyllaeus sp. [Alburnus alburnus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Caryophyllaeus sp. No. 1 Leuciscus idus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Caryophyllaeus sp. no. 2 Carassius carassius	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Caryophyllaeus armeniacus Cholodkovski, 1915 as syn. of Khawia armeniaca (Cholodkovski, 1915)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a,
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Barbus [sp.] (intestine) [Cyprinus carpio] Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri	Kulukiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b. 11, 12, 13 western oblasts, Ukraine, all from
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Psammoryctes albicola Tubifex tubifex	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 all from Dniester; wester Bug

aryophyllaeus catostomi Woodland, 1923) as syn. of Glaridacris catostomi Cooper, 1920	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 b, 554
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps nnenkova. 1919 Cyprinus carpio	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps [Cyprinus carpio]	Ǐurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps nnenkova-Chlopina, 1919 (intestine of all) [Cyprinus carpio] [Abramis brama]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps [Cyprinus carpio] Tubifex tubifex Psammorictes albicola	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 13, 14 all from western oblasts, Ukraine
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps Ilyodrilus Psammoryctes Tubifex	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps [Cyprinus carpio]	Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1965 a L'vovsk oblast
aryophyllaeus fimbriceps (Annenkova-Chlopina, 1919) (intestine of all) [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
aryophyllaeus laticeps Pall., 1781 Abramis brama Blicca bjoerkna Lucioperca lucioperca	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (crijevo) Cyprinus carpio Barbus barbus Abramis brama	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a, fig. 3 all from Sava river
Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a, fig. 7
Caryophyllaeus laticeps [Abramis brama]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Uspenskaia, Z. I., 1965 a, figs. 4a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Pallas Blicca björkna (alimentary canal)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Caryophyllaeus laticeps [Abramis brama]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas 1781) Abramis brama (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214 Ireland
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) population biology Leuciscus leuciscus	Kennedy, C. R., 1968 a River Avon, Hampshire
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pal., 1781) (intestine of all) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Carassius carassius] [Aspius aspius] [Abramis sapa] [Tinca tinca]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85-86 all from Dnieper delta
Caryophyllaeus laticeps seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, Dnieper delta
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (P., 1781) (intestine of all) [Rutilus r. heckeli] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis brama] [Vimba vimba]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 64 all from Dnieper estuary
Caryophyllaeus laticeps [Abramis brama]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Barbus [sp.] (intestine) [Cyprinus carpio] Tubifex tubifex	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11, 12, 13 western oblasts of Ukraine, all from
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Psammoryctes albicola Tubifex tubifex	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a Dniester; western Bug, all from
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas) Barbus barbus	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a, 159 Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Vimba vimba	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Caryophyllaeus laticeps dace	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers

Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) (intestine of all) [Blicca bjoerkna] [Carassius carassius] [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) (intestine of all) Abramis brama Tinca tinca Leuciscus idus	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 158-159 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Caryophylleides [lapsus for: Caryophyllaeides]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b, 449
Catanotaenia [lapsus for: Catenotaenia]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b
Catenotaenia [lapsus as: Catanotaenia]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b
Catanotaenia [sic] Janicki, 1902 Catanotaeniidae; Catanotaeniinae nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 82
Catenotaenia sp. Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus (small intestine)	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Catenotaenia cricetorum Kirschenblatt, 1949 [Allactaga elater] (small intestine)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Catenotaenia cricetorum Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Catenotaenia dendritica (Goeze, 1782) Janicki, 1904 Sciurus vulgaris (small intestine)	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 832 Belorussia
Catenotaenia dendritica Clethrionomys gapperi (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Catenotaenia dendritica rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Catenotaenia kirgizica [sic] rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Catenotaenia linsdalei McIntosh, 1941 Perognathus formosus incolatus Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Catenotaenia lobata Baer, 1925 as syn. of Skrjabinotaenia lobata (Baer, 1925) n. comb.	Wahl, E., 1967 a, 148
Catenotaenia psilla [sic] influence on Toxocara canis larval behavior in mice	Oshima, T.; Kagei, N.; and Kihata, M., 1964 a
Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782) (small intestine) Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Semenova, L. F.; and Iaruli G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhaevsk region
Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782) Janicki, 1904 Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 20 Ukraine
Catenotaenia pusilla Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782) micromere degeneration, embryonic development	Swiderski, Z., 1968 b, pl. figs. 1-2
Catenotaenia pusilla Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Catenotaenia pussilla [sic] rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Catenotaenia rhombomidis Schulz et Landa, 1934 Spermophilopsis leptodactylus (small intestine)	Babaev, Ia., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Catenotaenia rhombomydis [sic] Schulz et Landa, 1934 [Rhombomys opimus] (small intestine)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Catanotaeniinae [i. e. Catenotaeniinae] nov. comb. Catanotaeniidae Spassky, 1950	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b
Caulobothrium opisthorchis Riser, 1955 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Caulobothrium tetrascaphium Riser, 1955 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Cephalobothrium aetobatidis Shipley et Hornell, 1906 Aetobatis narinari (spiral valve)	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, figs. 7A-D Hawaii
Cephalochlamys namaquensis developmental cycle, description of film HF 126 Deutsch. Zentralinst. Lehrmittel, Berlin	Klapperstück, J., 1966 a
Cephalochlamys namaquensis (Cohn, 1906) morphology and life cycle Xenopus muelleri Xenopus laevis Thermocyclops infrequens	Thurston, J. P., 1967 a, 187-199, figs. 1-11 Western Uganda; Kenya; and Western Nigeria Rhodesia; South Africa Kajansi, Kampala, Uganda
Cestoda tapeworm development, egg membrane histochemistry	Coil, W. H., 1968 b

Cestoda stored glycogen and lipids	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V., 1965 a
Cestoda anthelmintics, review	Keeling, J. E. D., 1968 a
Cestoda saponin, in vitro	Kompantsev, N. N., et al., 1963 a
Cestoda microelements in bone marrow, parasitized dogs	Krasozova, E. I., 1963 a
Cestoda rapid method of staining	Krok, B. E., 1967 a
Cestoda life cycles, review	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1963 b
Cestoda embryogenesis, review	Rybicka, K., 1966 b
Cestoda keys, domestic waterfowl	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1967 a
Cestoda glands in rostellum, chicken tapeworms	Sawada, I., 1965 c
Cestoda check list of parasites and hosts	Senadhira, M. A. P., 1967 b Ceylon
Cestoda importance of bladder in Cysticercus development	Slais, J., 1966 b
Cestoda physiology, Echinococcus granulosus	Smyth, J. D., 1967 a
Cestoda keys to poultry-parasitic families and genera, description of species, illus., diagnosis, treatment	Wehr, E. E., 1965 b
Cestoda mechanisms of immunity	Weinmann, C. J., 1966 a
[Cestoda sp.] beef tapeworm oncopheres survival on soil surface	Babaeva, R. I., 1966 a Samarkand
Cestoda [sp.] Cnemidophorus tigris (musculature near the spine of the abdominal cavity, abdominal musculature, esophagus)	Babero, B. B., and Matthias, D., 1967 a, 177 Clark County, Nevada
Cestod[a sp.] Apodemus sylvaticus	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Cestoda gen. sp. 1 +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Cestoda gen. sp. 2 +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Cestoda gen. sp. 3 +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Cestoda gen. sp. 4 +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Cestoda [sp.] Somateria mollissima	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a, 285 Ythan estuary, Aberdeenshire
Cestoda [sp.] Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Cestoda [sp.] fowl (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
Cestoda larva Chaeturcihtis hexanema	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Cestoda [sp.] Apogon lineatus	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
[Cestoda sp.] +[Aves]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Cestoda gen. spp. [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis]	Líubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
[Cestoda sp.] tapeworms poultry	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 b, 15 Tanzania
Cestod[a spp.] Natrix grahami	Nouvel. J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Cestod[a sp.] Mydaus marchei	Schmidt, G. E.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a, 373 Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, P. I.
[Cestoda sp.] tsestodarii Abramis brama	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Cestod[a sp.] Citellus variegatus grammurus (small intestine)	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin,
Cestod[a sp.] "unidentified immature cestode" Cebus capucinus (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 190 Panama
Cestod[a sp.] Larus dominicanus	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Cestodiasis determining the time of dehelminthization, ovine	Gagarin, V. G., 1963 a Kirgiz

Cestodiasis purgative salts, deformed strobila, feline	Miretskii, O. I͡a., 1963 a
Cestodiasis [Rangifer tarandus], review	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1964 b
Cestodiasis dichlorophen; kamala; Filixan; bithionol, ducks	Romanovskiĭ, A. B., 1964 a
Cestoidea evolution	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 c
Chapmania Monticelli, 1893 Idiogenidae, key	Arti͡ukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Cheanotaenia [lapsus for: Choanotaenia]	Hassan, Z., 1966 a
Choanofuhrmannia Lopez-Neyra, 1943 as syn. of Icterotaenia Railliet et Henry, 1909	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Choanofuhrmannia unicoronata Lopez-Neyra, 1935 as syn. of Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1932)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Choanotaenia [lapsus as: Cheanotaenia]	Hassan, Z., 1966 a
Choanotaenia sp. [Terekia cinerea] [Totanus hypoleucos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Choanotaenia sp. A. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 157-158 Astrakhan game reserve
Choanotaenia sp. B. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 158 Astrakhan game reserve
Choanotaenia sp. Larus atricilla (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 Beaufort, North Carolina
Choanotaenia or Raillietina [sp.] Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus (viscera)	Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a Kansas
Choanotaenia sp. [Capella gallinago]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Choanotaenia sp. I. Dryobates medius (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Choanotaenia sp. II. Passer montanus (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Choanotaenia [sp.] [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Choanotaenia angolensis Mettrick, 1960	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b
Choanotaenia anthusi Spasskaja, 1958 as syn. of Sobolevitaenia anthusi n. comb.	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 298-299
Choanotaenia corvi Joyeux, Baer et Martin, 1937 as syn. of Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1932)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Choanotaenia crassiscolex (Linst.) Joyeux et Baer, 1936 as syn. of Prochoanotaenia crassiscolex (Linstow, 1890) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Choanotaenia crassiscolex (v. Linstow, 1890) Sorex araneus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Choanotaenia crateriformis (Goeze, 1782) [Dryobates major]	Daĭi͡a, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Choanotaenia crateriformis Goeze, 1782 Jynx torquilla (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Choanotaenia infundibulum Alectoris graeca caucasica Coturnix coturnix Columba livia	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Choanotaenia infundibulum [Gallus gallus]	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region
Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779) Gallus gallus domesticus (intestine)	Dodbiba, A., 1966 a Albania
Choanotaenia infundibulum 14.015 R.P., chicks	Graber, M., 1967 e
Choanotaenia infundibulum Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Cheanotaenia [sic] infundibulum fowl (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
Choanotaenia infundibulum Yomesan, hens	Lungu, T.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E., 1965 a
Choanotaenia infundibulum duck (small intestine)	Mohi͡uddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, 494 Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779) Railliet, 1896 păsări	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225 Romania

Choanotaenia infundibulum
[Gallus gallus]
Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a
central Moldavia

Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779)
[Gallus gallus] (small intestine)
Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198
Moldavian SSR

Choanotaenia infundibulum
[Gallus gallus]
Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a
Orenburg oblast

Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779)
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris
Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a
Bulgaria

Choanotaenia iola
Turdus migratorius (small intestine)
Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 194
Northern Colorado

Choanotaenia iola Lincicome, 1939
Agelaius phoeniceus (small intestine)
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a
Colorado

Choanotaenia larimarina Elce, 1962
Larus marinus
Threlfall, W., 1968 b
Newfoundland, Canada

Choanotaenia megacantha
Tringa hypoleucos
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

Choanotaenia musculosa (Fuhrmann, 1896) Railliet, 1896
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris
Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a
Fort Collins, Colorado

Choanotaenia musculosa (Fuhrmann, 1896)
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (anterior or posterior ileum)
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all off the island of Skomer off Wales

Choanotaenia musculosa (Fuhrmann, 1896)
Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)
Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a
Bulgaria

Choanotaenia musculosa (Fuhrmann, 1896)
Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Choanotaenia mutabilis (Linton, 1927) Meggitt, 1933
Nycticorax nycticorax
Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150
Danube delta, Romania

Choanotaenia nymphaea (Schank, 1790)
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b

Choanotaenia nymphaea angolensis Mettrick, 1960
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 c, 555
[error in translation for C. nymphaea (Schank, 1790) and Choanotaenia angolensis Mettrick, 1960]

Choanotaenia parina (Fuhrmann, 1907)
Passer montanus (small intestine)
Parus major (small intestine)
Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

Choanotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Cohn, 1899
Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959

Choanotaenia passerina (Fuhrmann 1908)
Passer domesticus
Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237

Choanotaenia passerina
[Passer]
Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38

Choanotaenia passerina (Fuhrmann, 1907)
Parus major (small intestine)
Paspalev, G. V., and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a
Bulgaria

Choanotaenia porosa
Larus argentatus armenicus
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

Choanotaenia porosa (Rud., 1810)
[Larus ridibundus]
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43
Kirgiz

Choanotaenia porosa
[Larus ridibundus]
[Larus canus]
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Choanotaenia porosa (Rud., 1810)
[Larus ridibundus]
[Larus genei]
Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a
all from Turkmen

Choanotaenia riccii Fuhrmann & Baer, 1944
Sphenorhynchus abdimii
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Choanotaenia rostrata (Fuhrmann, 1918)
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b

Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1899
Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
as syn. of Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Mathewossian, 1963

Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Mathewossian, 1963
Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258-259, fig. 5
Syns.: Taenia sternina Krabbe, 1869; Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1899; Icterotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1925; Paricterotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Fuhrmann, 1932
Sterna hirundo (small intestine)
Lužnice (south Bohemia, ČSSR)

Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1908) (intestine)
Turdus viscivorus
Oenanthe oenanthe
Turdus merula
Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1932) Syns.: Monopylidium unicoronata Fuhrmann, 1908; Anomotaenia unicoronata Clerc, 1911; Choanofuhrmannia unicoronata Lopez-Neyra, 1935; Choanotaenia corvi Joyeux, Baer et Martin, 1937 Turdus merula (small intestine (posterior end))	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258, fig.4 Prague (ČSSR)
Cisticercus. See Cysticercus.	
Cittotaenia sp. Sylvilagus floridanus	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Cittotaenia denticulata (Rudolphi, 1804) Lepus europaeus (Darmkanal)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a, fig. 8 Hungary
Cittotaenia dratschinski Romanowitsch, 1915 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Cittotaenia pectinata Goeze, 1782 Lepus ruficaudatus	Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 22 all from India
Cittotaenia pectinata	Lindauer, R., 1965 a, figs. 1-2
Cittotaenia praecoquis (Stiles, 1895) Stiles and Hassall, 1896 Thomomys talpoides	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Cladogynia Baer, 1937 Hymenocoeliini	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1968 a, 1295
Cladotaenia sp. (larval) Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Cladotaenia cerci [sic] Yamaguti, 1935 Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Cladotaenia cylindracea (Bloch, 1782) Circus cyaneus	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cladotaenia cylindracea (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus microps	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Cladotaenia cylindracea (Bloch, 1782) Circus aeruginosus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Cladotaenia globifera (Batsch., 1786) Cohn, 1901 Sorex araneus (liver) Crocidura leucodon (liver) C. suaveolens "	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 142,145, 148, 149, 150,152, 157, 158 all from Bulgaria

Cloacotaenia Wolffhügel, 1938 Syn.: Lallum Johri, 1960	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Cloacotaenia megalops (Creplin, 1829) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Cloacotaenia megalops (Creplin, 1829) [Anas acuta] [Anas querquedula]	Chibichenko, N. T.,1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Cloacotaenia megalops [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas clypeata] [Anas crecca]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Cloacotaenia megalops Anas platyrhynchos Anser anser Anas strepera A. acuta A. clypeata A. crecca Nyroca nyrocae Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Cloacotaenia megalops (Creplin, 1829) Anas crecca A. acuta A. clypeata A. strepera A. platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina Anas querquedula Nyroca marila	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138 all from Western Kazakhstan
Cloacotaenia megalops (Creplin, 1829) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cloacotaenia megalops [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Cloacotaenia megalops (Nitzsch in Creplin, 1829) Wolffhügel, 1938 Syn.: Lallum magniparuterina Johri, 1960	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Cloacotaenia megalops (Nitzsch in Creplin,1829) Nyroca ferina	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Coenurosis meat inspection	A͡iupov, Kh. V.; and Vali͡ullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Coenurosis. control, ovine	Ermolova, E. N., 1965 a Chimkent oblast
Coenurosis epizootiology, ovine first report in human	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b Uzbekistan
Coenurosis arecoline hydrobromide; sanitation, ovine	Kadyrov, N. T., 1963 a Kurgal'dzhin region, Tselinograd oblast
Coenurosis Carbocholine +arecoline, ovine	Kadyrov, N. T., 1965 a Tselinograd oblast
Coenurosis prophylaxis, ovine	Khazipov, R. A., 1965 a

Coenurosis potassium iodide, ovine	Kvi͡atkovskiĭ, V. N.; and Al'mukhametov, A. A., 1966 a
Coenurosis distribution, ovine	Olteanu, G., 1963 b Romania
Coenurosis geographical distribution, livestock	Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F., 1965 a USSR, Zaporozhe oblast
Coenurosis livestock, control	Shul'ts, R.E.S.; and Bondareva, V. I., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Coenurosis control, ovine	Shumakovich, E. E., 1958 c U. S. S. R.
Coenurosis eradication	Sorokin, V. I., [1966 a] Bashkir ASSR
Coenurosis control, ovine	Stepani͡an, S. G.; and Agaronian, A. M., 1967 a
Coenurosis wild and domestic animals hydrochloric arecholin	Sulimov, A. D., 1963 a Tuvinsk ASSR
[Coenurus sp.] kyste de cénure Ancistrodon rhodostoma Hydrophiidae	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 all from Viet Nam
Coenurus cerebralis retinographic diagnosis, sheep	Bagedda, G.; and Lepori, S., [1964 a]
Coenurus cerebralis arterioencephalographic studies	Loverci, L.; and Lepori, S., [1964 a]
Coenurus cerebralis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
C[oenurus] cerebralis clinical aspects	Panasiuk, D. I., 1965 a
Coenurus cerebralis epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast
Coenurus cerebalis "gid" bullock, treated by craniotomy	Prasad, M. C.; and Srivastava, S. N., 1967 a
Coenurus cerebralis sheep	Ureche, L., 1966 a
Coenurus cerebralis abattoir survey	Verster, A. J. M., 1966 a Republic of South Africa
Columbia n.g. Anoplocephalidae, Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 371-374, figs. 1-4 tod: C. allahabadi n.g., n.sp.
Columbia allahabadi n.g., n.sp. (tod) Columba livia "Indian pigeon" (intestines)	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 371-374, figs. 1-4 Allahabad, U. P. India
Confluaria podicipina Szymanski, 1905 [correction for Dubininolepis podicipina Szymanski, 1905] [Podiceps cristatus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 corrigenda for p. 42, following p. 152

Confluaria podicipina Szymanski, 1905.-- Continued [P. griseigena] [P. nigricollis] [Colymbus auritus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a.-- Continued all from Kirgiz
Corallobothrium sp. Ictalurus melas (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Corallobothrium fimbriatum Essex, 1927 (intestine of all) Ictalurus catus I. punctatus	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Corallobothrium fimbriatum Noturus gyrinus (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Corallobothrium giganteum Essex, 1927 Ictalurus catus (intestine)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Cordicephalus fasciatus (Krabbe, 1865) Phoca hispida (Darm)	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Cordicephalus phocarus (Fabricius, 1780) (Darm) Odobenus rosmarus Phoca vitulina P. hispida P. groenlandica Erignathus barbatus Monachus albiventer Cystophora cristata	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Coronacanthus anacetabulata Soltys, 1954 Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Crocidura leucodon (all, small intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 135-136, 146, 148, 150, 152, 157, 158, fig. 2 all from Bulgaria
Coronacanthus polyacantha (Baer, 1931) Spassky, 1954 Neomys anomalus N. fodiens	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212 all from Ukraine
Cotugnia crassa mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Cotugnia cuneata nervosa Columba livia neglecta Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Cotugnia fleari Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Cotugnia joyeuxi Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Cotugnia polyacantha Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Cotugnia taiwanensis Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Cracticotaenia n. gen. p. 1485 as Cractirotaenia	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a, 1485; 1966 b, 1485; 1966 c, 555 tod: Cracticotaenia fieldingi (Mapl. et South.,1923) n. comb.

Cracticotaenia fieldingi (Mapl. et South., 1923) n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Monopylidium fieldingi Mapl. et South., 1923; Anomotaenia fieldingi (Maplestone et Southwell, 1923) Mathevossian, 1963 p. 1485 and p. 555 as Cractirotaenia	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a, 1485; 1966 b, 1485; 1966 c, 555
Cractirotaenia n. gen. p. 1485 as Cracticotaenia	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a, 1485; 1966 b, 1485; 1966 c, 555 tod: Cracticotaenia fieldingi (Mapl. et South.,1923) n. comb.
Crepidobothrium Monticelli, 1900 Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key; key to species	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 57
Crepidobothrium breve (MacCallum, 1921) Yamaguti, 1959 species inquirendae	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
Crepidobothrium dollfusi sp. nov. key Syn: Crepidobothrium gerrardii var. minus Dollfus, 1932	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
Crepidobothrium gerrardii (Baird, 1860) Monticelli, 1900 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
Crepidobothrium gerrardii var. minus Dollfus, 1932 as syn. of Crepidobothrium dollfusi sp. nov.	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
Crepidobothrium lachesidis (MacCallum, 1921) Yamaguti, 1959 species inquirendae	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
Ctenotaenia asiatica (in lit.) rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Ctenotaenia asiatica Tokobajev et Erkulov nov. sp. Marmota caudata (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 6, 7, 8, figs 4, 5 Kirgiz
Ctenotaenia citelli (Kirschenblatt, 1947) Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 833 Belorussia
Ctenotaenia citelli (Kirschenblatt, 1939) Spassky, 1951 Citellus suslica	Sharpilo,L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Cucurbilepis nov. gen. Hymenolepididae	Sadovskai͡a, N. P., 1965 a,295, 296 tod: C. skrjabini n.g. n. sp.
Cucurbilepis skrjabini nov. gen., nov. sp. (tod) Sorex sp. (intestine)	Sadovskai͡a, N. P., 1965 a, 295-296, fig. 4 USSR, Primorskii krai
Culcitella Fuhrmann, 1906 Paruterinidae; Paruterininae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153

Cyathocephalus sp. Lota lota (pyloric appendages)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F. and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Cyathocephalus truncatus Pallas, 1781 Salmo trutta (pyloric caeca) Gammarus pulex	Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 a, 1-10, pl. I, figs. 1-4 all from North Wales
Cyathocephalus truncatus Coregonus hoyi (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas, 1781) Coregonus lavaretus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cyathocephalus truncatus Leuciscus idus Esóx lucius	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Îa., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas, 1781) Pungitius pungitius (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 111 Chukotsk Peninsula
Cyclophyllidea embryonic envelopes	Rybicka, K., 1965 b
Cyclophyllidea embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 19, 33B
Cyclorchida omalancristrotus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Cyclustera capito (Rudolphi, 1819) Syn.: Taenia capito (Rud., 1819; Krabbe, 1869; Fuhrmann, 1899)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 160-161 Astrakhan game reserve
Cylindrotaenia americana Jewell, 1916 (small intestine of all) Bufo woodhouseii fowleri Rana catesbeiana	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Cylindrotaenia americana Jewell (1916) Bufo microscaphus Hyla arenicolor	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Cysticercoid sp. Pterostichus madidus (exper.) Carabus hortensis (exper.)	Mourad, A. R., 1967 a, 380, fig. 3
Cysticercosis	Araujo, W. de A., 1962 a
Cysticercosis meat inspection	Poliakov, A. A.; and Kolobolozki, C. W., 1959 b
Cysticercosis, Bovine	Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Bovine inspection procedures	Dewhirst, L. W.; Cramer, J.D.; and Sheldon, J. J., 1967 a
Cysticercosis, Bovine incidence in sedentary and nomadic cattle	Graber, M.; and Tabo, R., 1968 a Chad

Cysticercosis, Bovine immunodiagnosis	Kosminkov, N. E., 1963 a
Cysticercosis, Bovine economic losses	Koudela, K., 1966 b Czechoslovakia
Cysticercosis, Bovine study, 1955-1964	Koudela, K., 1966 c Czechoslovakia
Cysticercosis, Bovine Taenia saginata, viability of eggs, sewage	Liebmann, H., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Cysticercosis, Bovine frequency, abattou	de Masellis, G., 1961 a Salerno, Italy
Cysticercosis, Bovine slaughter-houses	Plaschke, W.; and Kramm, D., 1966 a Berlin
Cysticercosis, Bovine economic importance of parasites	Soares da Costa, A.; and Caldeira Brant, P., [1965 a]
Cysticercosis, Bovine meat inspection	Takács, J.; et al, 1967 a Hungary
Cysticercosis, Bovine control	Tasselli, E., 1965 a provincia di Foggia
Cysticercosis, Human frequency, length of infestation, development, Japan	Asada, J.; et al, 1959 c
Cysticercosis, Human subcutaneous	Chitchang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Cysticercosis, Human mouth cysts	da Costa, J. G., 1965 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain surgical aspects	Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R., 1965 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain	Dural Obiols, F., 1953 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain meningitis	Lupulescu, I. I.; and Paulian, V., 1938 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain pathological study, 4 autopsied cases	Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R., 1968 a Andhra Pradesh, South India
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain cause of paraplegia	Singh, A.; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain	Slais, J., 1965 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain 3 cases	Tantajumroon, T.; and Thitasut, P., 1966 a Chiengmai Univ.
Cysticercosis, Human, Brain	de Vergueiro Forjaz, S.; and Martinez, M., 1961 b; 1961 c
Cysticercosis, Human, Case reports 4 cases (subcuteaneous)	Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, F., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Case reports	Mujica S., G., 1961 a Venezuela

Cysticercosis, Human, Complications epilepsy	Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, A. J.; and MacLeod, I. N., 1966 a, 152-158 Africa
Cysticercosis, Human, Diagnosis morphopathology	Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, G.; and Cordun, G., 1964 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Diagnosis serological	Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1966 a, 146-151
Cysticercosis, Human, Eye	de Buen, S., 1963 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Eye surgical removal from vitreous	Raverdino, E., 1965 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Eye treated by photocoagulation	Rocha, H.; and Galvao, P. G., 1963 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Muscles asymptomatic	di Simone, Aurelio; and Budillon, G., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Nervous system	Pinto Pupo, P., 1964 a
Cysticercosis, Human, Nervous system x-ray study	Santin, G.; and Vargas S., J., 1966 a
Cysticercosis, Ovine thyroid gland function	Boi͡akhchi͡an, Zh. A., 1967 a, figs. a, b, v, g, d, e
Cysticercosis, Ovine sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 107 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Cysticercosis, Swine case reports	Masuda, K.; and Fuse, K., 1965 a, 299-301
Cysticercosis, Swine immunity, serology	Proctor, E. M.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1966 a
[Cysticercus] control, bovine	Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S. K., 1966 a
Cysticercus Bufo microscaphus Hyla arenicolor Rana pipiens	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Cysticercus importance of bladder in development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, figs. 1-2, 4A
Cysticer[cus sp.] Apodemus sylvaticus	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Cysticerc[us sp.] Ovis canadensis (liver)	Capelle, K. J., 1966 a, 620 Montana
Cysticercus sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 160 Astrakhan game reserve
Cysticercus sp. Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (air bladder)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake

Cysticercus spp.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
Cysticerc[us sp.] Sylvilagus audubonii warreni Navajo Reservoir Basin (tissue around lower digestive tract, liver)	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92
Cysticercus bovis viability, trypanblue stain	Ceretto, F.; and Arru, E., 1968 a
Cyst[icercus] bovis incidence, serology, cattle	Ceretto, F.; and Panizza, D., 1968 a, 761 Alessandria, Italy
Cysticercus bovis excretory system	Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1968 a, figs. 1-2
Cysticercus bovis cattle	Fewster, G. E., 1967 a Victoria and Tasmania
Cysticercus bovis incidence in sedentary and nomadic cattle	Graber, M.; and Tabo, R., 1968 a Kanem (W. Chad)
Cysticercus bovis dromadaire (muscle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 240, 241 Tchad
Cysticercus bovis longevity, bovine	van den Heever, L. W., 1967 a
Cysticercus bovis allergic diagnosis	Kosminkov, N. E., 1965 a
Cysticercus bovis distribution in muscles	Kosminkov, N. E., 1965 b
Cysticercus bovis death of cysts, intermediate host age	Koudela, K., 1967 a
Cysticercus bovis immunodiagnosis	Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T.Kh., 1965 a
Cysticercus bovis immunodiagnosis, agglutination test	Leĭkina, E. S., et al., 1966 a
Cysticercus bovis mouton (muscles)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Cysticercus bovis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Cysticercus bovis immunodiagnosis, antigens	Mosina, S. K., 1963 a
Cysticercus bovis antigen, immunodiagnosis	Mosina, S. K., 1965 a
Cysticercus bovis antigens, specificity and activity	Poletaeva, O. G., 1965 a
C[ysticercus] bovis treatment	Prokopenko, L. I., 1966 a Russia
Cysticercus bovis meat inspection	Romboli, B.; del Bono, G.; Pellegrini, N.; and Pierotti, P., 1965 a
Cysticercus bovis histopathology of lesions, cattle	Romboli, B.; del Bono, G.; Pierotti, P.; and Pellegrini, N., 1965 a

Cysticercus bovis luminescent method, diagnosis	Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S., 1967 a
Cysticercus bovis distribution and epizootiology	Schilze, U., [1964 a] Frankfort/Oder
Cysticercus bovis (Taenia saginata) bovine (masseter muscle)	Shortridge, E. H., 1965 a New Zealand
Cysticercus bovis morphogenesis	Šlais, J., 1966 a, figs. 8, 9B, 12A-E
Cysticercus bovis importance of bladder in cysticercus development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, 707
Cysticercus bovis immunity, cattle	Urquhart, G. M., 1965 b East Africa
Cysticercus bovis abattoir survey	Verster, A. J. M., 1966 a Republic of South Africa
Cysticercus cellulosae mineralogical composition variation of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Scott, D. B.; Nylen, M. U.; and Pugh, M. H., 1965 a
Cyst[icercus] cellulosae incidence, serology, cattle	Ceretto, F.; and Panizza, D., 1968 a, 761 Alessandria, Italy
Cysticerus cellulosae Sus domesticus	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d Estado da Bahia, Brazil
Cysticercus cellulosae human	Dang-Vu-Hy; et al, 1960 a R.D. Viet Nam
Cisticercus [sic] cellulosae	Dueñas Giler, P., 1966 a
Cysticercus cellulosae (Taenia solium) serological test, humans	Elsdon-Dew, R., 1967 b
Cysticercus cellulosae dogs	Hernández D., J.; Guerrero Ramirez, J.; Tabacchi N., L.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 Lima, Perú
Cysticercus cellulosae Sus scrofa domesticus (masseter muscles)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 15 Thailand
Cysticercus cellulosae [Sus scrofa]	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Cysticercus cellulosae ultraviolet light as an aid in meat inspection	Mazzotti, L., 1966 a
Cysticercus cellulosae black light as an aid in meat inspection	Mazzotti, L.; Valencia, J. M.; and Alvarado, J. C., 1966 a
Cysticercus cellulosae temperature, effect on parasites	de Mello Malheiro, D.; et al, 1966 a, pls. 21-22, figs. 1-8
Cysticercus cellulosae cytochemistry, morphology	Pavlova, L. I., 1965 a

Cysticercus cellulosae +hombre (myocardium)	Potenza, L.; and Vogelsang, E. G., 1943 a Venezuela
ysticercus cellulosa luminescent method, diagnosis	Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S., 1967 a
ysticercus cellulosae	Šlais, J., 1965 a
ysticercus cellulosae morphogenesis	Šlais, J., 1966 a, figs. 1A-D, 2E-F, 3, 4A-B, 5A-F, 9A, 11A-F
ysticercus cellulosae importance of bladder in cysticercus development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, 707
ysticercus cellulosae import disease	Smit, A. M.; and Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a Netherlands
ysticercus cellulosae intradermal reaction	Tînţăreanu, J.; Solomon, P.; and Hacig, A., 1965 b
ysticercus cellulosae antigen, reaction in 211 carriers of intestinal parasites	Tintăreanu, J.; Solomon, P.; Hacig, A.; and Silard, R., 1966 a
ysticercus cellulosae abattoir survey	Verster, A. J. M., 1966 a Republic of South Africa
ysticercus cellulosae rhesus monkey (brain)	Vickers, J. H.; and Penner, L. R., 1968 a, figs. 1-4 Pearl River, New York
ysticercus crassiceps importance of bladder in cysticercus development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, 707
ysticercus dilepidis Cyprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
ysticercus dilepis [sic] ilateralis Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
ysticercus dromedarii dromadaire (muscle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 240, 241 Tchad
ysticercus fasciolaris chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
ysticercus fasciolaris Rattus rattus norvegicus (foie)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
ysticercus fasciolaris mouse strains, susceptibility	Orihara, M., 1962 b
ysticercus fasciolaris histochemistry	Orihara, M., 1963 a
ysticercus fasciolaris dolphi, 1808 host specificity	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a, 167
ysticercus fasciolaris rat	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
Cysticercus gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Cysticercus gryporhynchus pusillum Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Cysticercus inermis cattle	Koudela, K., 1966 c Czechoslovakia
Cysticercus pisiformis Oryctolagus cuniculus	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a Sardegna, Italy
Cysticercus pisiformis immunity, rabbits	Bachmann, P. A., 1964 a
Cysticercus pisiformis viability, trypanblue stain	Ceretto, F.; and Arru, E., 1968 a
Cysticercus pisiformis lepre [hare] (fegato)	Montroni, L., 1965 b, 1 pl., 1 fig.; 1 pl., microphotos 1-13
Cysticercus pisiformis immunodiagnosis, antigens	Mosina, S. K., 1963 b
[Cysticercus pisiformis] rabbits, losses	Samsonov, A. V.; and Valetka, I. I., 1963 a Donets oblast
Cysticercus pisiformis (Taenia pisiformis) dogs hares	Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov, S., 1964 a all from Burgas district, Bulgaria
Cysticercus racemosus importance of bladder in cysticercus development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, 712, fig. 4B
Cysticercus tenuicollis Ovis canadensis	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 160 Alaska; District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park); Montana
[Cysticercus tenuicollis] epidemiology, control, swine	Chebotarev, R. S., 1968 a
Cysticercus tennuicollis Sus domesticus	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d Estado da Bahia, Brazil
Cysticercus tenuicollis forme larvaire de Taenia hydatigen ovins porcs	Doby, J. M.; and Chiché, G., 1966 a, 386 France
Cysticercus tenuicollis dromadaire (cavité péritonéale)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 240, 241 Tchad
Cysticercus tenuicollis hepatitis	Güralp, N., 1967 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Ovis orientalis ?] (mesentery)	Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Cysticercus tenuicollis Capra sibirica	Hilgenfeld, M., 1966 a Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde

Cysticercus tenuicollis goats	Howkins, A. B., 1966 c Eastern New South Wales
Cysticercus tenuicollis goats	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a Taiwan
Cysticercus tenuicollis swine	Huang, J. K.; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y., 1958 a Taiwan
Cysticercus tenuicollis Rudolphi, 1819 Saiga tatarica	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cysticercus tenuicollis Sus scrofa domesticus (visceral organs)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 16 Thailand
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Capra hircus]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biri͡ulia͡, I͡a. A., 1963 a Khabarovsk krai
Cysticercus tenuicollis mouton (séreuses)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Sus scrofa]	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus] [Alces alces]	Miroli͡ubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
Cysticercus tenuicollis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745.
Cysticercus tenuicollis epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'ska͡ia, M. I͡u., 1963 Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast
Cysticercus tenuicollis biological studies, development, host specificity	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman M., 1966 a, 161-163, 166-1
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Sus scrofa]	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
Cysticercus tenuicollis importance of bladder in cysticercus development	Šlais, J., 1966 b, 707
Cysticercus tenuicollis [Ovis aries](abdominal cavity)	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis pigs (peritoneal cavity)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China

Davainea andrei Perdix perdix canescens	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Davainea meleagridis mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Davainea proglottina (Davaine, 1860) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225 Romania
avainea proglottina embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 30
avainea proglottina Agrolimax agrestis Limax cinereus	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
avainea proglottina hygromycine B, chicks, limited value	Siegmann, O.; and von Bülow, V., 1960 a
avainea tetraoensis hrmann, 1919 Bonasa umbellus (small intestine)	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M.D.B., 1967 a New Brunswick, Canada
vainea tetraoensis hrmann, 1919 Tetrastes bonasia	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
vaineida nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
vaineinae emend.	Bartel, M. H., 1964 a
locktaenia Odening, 63 Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 52, 56
locktaenia ventosalo- ata (Deblock, Rose et ussart, 1962) Odening, 1963	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 57
tokeras Meggitt, 1907 aruterinidae; Paruterininae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
tokeras cholodkovskii rjabin, 1914) [nov. comb]	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 154
drometra Jordano et D.- ria 1956 nabdometriinae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
othriocephalus sp. omach, intestine, body l, free in body cavity muscles) alvelinus fontinalis almo salar . gairdneri . trutta	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1922-1924 all from Newfoundland
thriocephalus latus naeus, 1758) n) oca vitulina ignathus barbatus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
oanotaenia Lopez-Neyra, lid genus	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
oanotaenia citrus obe. 1869) L.-N., 1944	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
oanotaenia clavigera L.-N., 1944	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
anotaenia filovata k. 1952) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c

Dichoanotaenia globulus (Wedl, 1855) Lopez-Neyra, 1944	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Dichoanotaenia skrjabini (Gynezinskaja et Naumow, 1958) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Dichoanotaenia stentorea (Froelich, 1802) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Dicranotaenia [lapsus as: Dicrotaenia]	Kiseliene, V. K., 1966 a
Dicranotaenia sp. Tadorna tadorna	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Dicranotaenia sp. I. Phylloscopus collybitta (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dicranotaenia sp. II. Parus major (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) aequabilis (Rud.) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Dicranotaenia aequabilis (Rud.) Railliet, 1893, Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Dicranotaenia carioca Magalhaes, 1898 Limosa limosa Lymnocryptes minimus	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a all from Sofia
Dicranotaenia carioca hen	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Dicranotaenia carioca [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a Orenburg oblast
Dicranotaenia carioca +[Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) clandestina (Krabbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium clandestina (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Dicranotaenia clandestina (Krabbe) Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium clandestina (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Dicranotaenia collaris (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula N. ferina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Dicranotaenia collaris turpentine	Kharchenko, O. N., 1963 a
D[icranotaenia] collaris carbon tetrachloride phenothiazine	Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A., 1965 a

Dicranotaenia collaris Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Dicranotaenia collaris (exper. in all) [Anas platyrhynchos] Mesocyclops leuckarti	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Dicranotaenia collaris (Batsch, 1786) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Dicranotaenia collaris (Batsch, 1786) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230, 235 all from Romania
Dicranotaenia collaris [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 all from Ukraine
Dicranotaenia coronula Podiceps caspicus Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Anas acuta acuta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Dicranotaenia coronula (Duj., 1845) Railliet, 1892 [Mergus serrator] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine of all) Nyroca fuligula Clangula clangula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Dicranotaenia coronula intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Dicranotaenia coronula turpentine	Kharchenko, O. N., 1963 a
Dicranotaenia coronula [Fulica atra] [Anas crecca] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Dicrotaenia [sic] coronula (Durjardin, 1845) Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Dicranotaenia coronula Radix ovata	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b SSSR
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Dicranotaenia coronula Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Dicranotaenia coronula (Duardin, 1845) Railliet, 1829 Anas acuta Nyroca marila N. fuligula Anas platyrhynchos A. querquedula [Nyroca ferina]	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138 all from Western Kazakhstan
Dicranotaenia coronula (Dujardin, 1845) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Dicranotaenia coronula (Dujardin, 1845) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, 1963 b, 230, 235-236 all from Romania
Dicranotaenia coronula (Dujardin, 1845) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 196 Iagotinsk poultry farms
Dicranotaenia coronula Dujardin (1845) Cyclops strenuus Limnaea peregra ovata (exper.) (hepatopankreas) Enten (exper.)	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 2 all from Ukraine
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskaia oblast
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Dicranotaenia coronula [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Dicranotaenia coronula (Dujardin, 1845) Railliet, 1892 Anas crecca Nyroca marila Mergus serrator	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 11 all from Kamchatka Pacifi seacoast
Dicranotaenia coronula (Dujardin, 1845) Anas platyrhynchos	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Dicranotaenia crenata (Goeze, 1782) Dryobates major (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dicranotaenia creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Stossich, 1898, Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Dicranotaenia flamingo host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Dicranotaenia fryei (Mayhew, 1925) Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dac Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Dicranotaenia (Dicranolepis) fryei (Mayhew, 1925) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961	Spaskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4

icranotaenia (Dicra- clepis) himantopodis Krabbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium himantopodis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
icranotaenia himantopodis Krabbe) Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium himantopodis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
icranotaenia intraversa ic] (Mayhem, 1925) raţă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230 Romania
cranotaenia liguides ic] host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
cranotaenia musculosa lerc. 1902) Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
cranotaenia (Dicr.) mus- losa (Clerc, 1902) Lopez- yra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
cranotaenia neoarctica avies, 1938) Larus argentatus (small intestine) L. articilla "	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 all from Beaufort, North Carolina
cranotaenia octacantha rabbe, 1869) small intestine of all) nas platyrhynchos yroca fuligula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
ranotaenia orientalis abbe, 1882) (intestine) enanthe oenanthe urdus viscivorus	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡a-zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
ranotaenia (Dicr.) pingi eng, 1932) Lopez-Neyra, 2 s syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et passkaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5-6
ranotaenia pingi (Tseng, 2) Yamaguti, 1959 s syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et asskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
ranotaenia pseudocoro- Mathewossian, 1945 nas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
anotaenia (Dicra- enia)recurvirostrae bbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 syn. of Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
anotaenia recurviro- e (Krabbe) Yamaguti, syn. of Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6

Dicranotaenia (Dicrano-taenia) recurvirostroides (Meggitt, 1927) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 as syn. of Wardium recurvirostroides (Meggitt, 1927) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Dicranotaenia sacciperium (Mayhew, 1935) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Dicranotaenia serpentulus (Schrank, 1788) (intestine) Sturnus vulgaris Turdus viscivorus Pica pica Turdus merula	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡a-zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Dicranotaenia stylosa (Rudolphi, 1809) Pica pica (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡a-zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dicranotaenia tenuirostris [Anser anser]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'-sh, I͡a. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (Rudolphi, 1819) gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235 Romania
Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (Rudolphi, 1819) Cyclops strenuus (exper.) C. albidus " C. serrulatus " Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.) Anser anser "	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a, figs. 1-3
Dicrotaenia [lapsus for: Dicranotaenia]	Kiselienê, V. K., 1966 a
Digramma alternans as syn. of Ligula intestinalis	Dubinina, M. N., 1966 a
Digramma alternans (Rud., 1810) Carassius carassius Sarcocheilichthys variegatus	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 a all from Japan
Digramma interrupta survival of plerocercoids in water	Baianov, M. G.; and Sharisla-mova, Kh. Kh., [1966 a]
Digramma interrupta	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Digramma interrupta (Rud., 1810) [Abramis brama] (body cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Digramma interrupta seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Digramma interrupta (Rud., 1810) (body cavity of all) [Abramis brama] [Rutilus r. heckeli]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 65 all from Dnieper estuary
Digramma interrupta [Abramis brama] [Varicorhinus capoëtus heratensis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
Digramma interrupta	Molnár, K., 1966 d

Digramma interrupta (Rudolphi, 1810) Phalacrocorax carbo P. pygmaeus Pelecanus onocrotalus Podiceps cristatus Ardea cinerea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143, 144, 146, 147 all from Danube delta, Romania
Digramma interrupta (Rudolphi, 1810) (body cavity of all) [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Digramma nemachili fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Digramma nemachili Dubinina, 1957 [Mergus albellus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Dilepidata nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
Dilepidida nov. comb. includes subord. Dilepidata nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
Dilepididae gen. sp. Nyroca ferina (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Dilepididae gen. sp. [Ardeola ralloides]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Dilepidoidea Mathevossian, 1962 [i.e. 1963] Hymenolepidata	Matevosian, E. M., 1963 a, 149
Dilepis revised	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskiĭ, J. A., 1968 a tropics of Africa
Dilepis sp. +[Aves]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Dilepis sp. Turdus viscivorus (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Dilepis sp. Spasskaja, 1957 as syn. of D. spasskayae perisorei [n. var.]	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1967 a, 828, 839
Dilepis brachyarthra Cholodkovsky, 1906 Turdus musicus musicus (anterior ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Dilepis brachyarthra Cholodkovsky, 1906 Turdus merula (intestine) T. viscivorus " Sturnus vulgaris " Passer montanus " Turdus ericetorum	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Dilepis bycanistis Mahon, 1954 as syn. of Bucerolepis bycanistis (Mahon, 1954) n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskiĭ, J. A., 1968 a tropics of Africa
Dilepis macrosphincter Fuhrmann, 1909 Ardeola ralloides	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania
Dilepis? spasskayae n. sp. Garrulus glandarius (intestine)	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1967 a, 823-830, figs. 1- Slowakei, (ČSSR)
Dilepis spasskayae perisorei [n. var.] Syn.: Dilepis sp. Spasskaja, 1957	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1967 a, 829
Dilepis spasskayae spasskayae [n. var.] Garrulus glandarius (intestine)	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1967 a, 823-830, figs. 1- Slowakei, ČSSR
Dilepis undula Sturnus vulgaris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Dilepus undula Turdus migratorius	Baker, J. B.; and Hamon, J. H., 1968 a Marion County, Indiana
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Pica pica	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) [Turdus pilaris] [Turdus merula]	Daĭi͡a, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Turdus ericetorum philemos Turdus merula merula Turdus pilaris Turdus viscivorus viscivorus Turdus musicus musicus Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (small intestine)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Talpa europea	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraev skai͡a, L. I., [1966 a], fig. Belorussia
Dilepis undula (Schrank 1788) (intestine) Turdus merula T. viscivorus Corvus cornix Passer montanus Sturnus vulgaris Anas platyrhynchos Turdus ericetorum	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Dilepis undula Turdus migratorius (small intestine)	Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 194 Northern Colorado
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Sturnus vulgaris	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Turdus migratorius (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Dilepis unilateralis, cysticercus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoir

lepis unilateralis udolphi, 1819) Ardea cinerea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
lepis urceus (Wedl, 55) Fuhrmann, 1908 Syns.: Taenia urceus (Wedl, 1855) Krabbe, 1869; T. capito (Dujardin, 1845) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 153, 155 Astrakhan game reserve
cchetos phrynosomatis rwood, 1932 Phrynosoma p. platyrhinos (small intestines)	Babero, B. B.; and Kay, F. R., 1967 a, 169, 172-173, figs.7-8 Nevada
orchis sp. [Charadrius alexandrinus]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
orchis sp. Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 855 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)
rchis acuminata Tadorna ferruginea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
rchis acuminata nas crecca (small intes- ine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
rchis americanum nsom, 1909) allinula chloropus intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
rchis brevis allinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a
rchis bulbodes May- , 1929 Tadorna ferruginea] Capella solitaria]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
chis chalcophapsi Johri s syn. of Hymenocoelia chalcophapsi (Johri, 1939) n. mb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
chis danutae Czap- ki, 1956 etta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
chis danutae yura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
chis endacantha as clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
chis endacantha inina, 1953) Spassky, roca marila as clypeata strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138-139 all from Western Kazakhstan
chis formosensis moto, 1934 nas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
chis inflata ica atra atra	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
his inflata (Rud., Clerc, 1903 as querquedula] llinula chloropus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz

Diorchis inflata [Anas crecca] [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diorchis inflata (Rudolphi, 1819) Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 855 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Diorchis inflata embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 15C
Diorchis inflata (?) (Rudolphi, 1819) Clerc, 1903 Nyroca marila	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 12-13, figs. 3-4 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Diorchis nyrocae Anas angustirostris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Diorchis nyrocae Jamaguti, 1935 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Diorchis nyrocae Jamaguti, 1935 [Anas querquedula] [Anas crecca] [Anas strepera] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Nyroca fuligala]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
Diorchis nyrocae Yamaguti, 1935 Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Diorchis nyrocae [Nyroca marila]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Diorchis nyrocae [Anas crecca] [Nyroca ferina]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diorchis nyrocae Anas clypeata A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Diorchis nyrocae Yamaguti, 1935 Anas querquedula A. clypeata Nyroca ferina Anas crecca A. platyrhynchos A. acuta A. penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139 all from Western Kazakhstan
Diorchis nyrocae [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Diorchis nyrocae Yamaguti, 1935 Nyroca ferina	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Diorchis ransomi Schulz, 1940 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
Diorchis ransoni [sic] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas crecca] [Nyroca ferina] [Anas penelope] [Fulica atra]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diorchis ransomi Schultz, 1940 Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 855 Czechoslovakia (CSSR)

Diorchis ransomi Anser anser Tadorna tadorna Anas acuta A. penelope A. crecca Netta rufina Oxyura leucocephala Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Diorchis ransomi Schultz, 1940 Nyroca ferina N. marila Anas clypeata Nyroca fuligula Anas platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139 all from Western Kazakhstan
Diorchis ransomi Schulz, 1940 Fulica atra	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Diorchis ransomi embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 23
Diorchis ransomi Schultz, 1940 Nyroca marila Anas crecca	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 13 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Diorchis ransomi Schultz, 1940 Nyroca ferina	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Diorchis skrjabini Udinzew, 1937 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Diorchis skrjabini Udinzew, 1937 Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Diorchis sobolevi Spasskaja, 1950 Fulica atra	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Diorchis spasskajae [Anas clypeata]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diorchis spinata Mayhew, 1929 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas strepera]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
Diorchis spinata Mayhew, 1929 Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139 Western Kazakhstan
Diorchis stefanskii, Czaplinski, 1956 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Diorchis stefanskii Anas platyrhynchos Casarca ferruginea Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Diorchis stefanskii Czaplinski, 1956 Anas acuta Nyroca ferina Anas platyrhynchos A. clypeata A. querquedula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139 all from Western Kazakhstan
Diorchis stefanskii Czaplinski, 1956 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia

Diorchis (Diorchis) stefanskii Czaplinski, 1956 gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, 1963 b, 236 Romania
Diorchis ctefanskiim [i.e. stefanskii] Czaplinski, 1956 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Diorchis stefanskii [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SS
Diorchis stefanskii [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Diorchis stefanskii [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Diphyllobothriasis	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1967 a Uglich Water Basin
Diphyllobothriasis epidemiology, fish	Kozminskai͡a, I. F., 1965 a Moskov oblast
Diphyllobothriasis [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Acerina cernua] [Siluris glanis] [Lucioperca volgensis] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Lota lota]	Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukl na, V. N., 1965 a all from Russia, Tartar Republic
Diphyllobothriasis role of fish, epidemiology	Ladygina, A. S., [1966 a] Plesetsk region, Arkhangel oblast
Diphyllobothriasis epidemiology	Listratova, V. N.; and Reshe nikova, A. V., 1965 a Volgograd oblast
Diphyllobothriasis arecoline, Felidae and Ursidae	Miroli͡ubov, M. G., 1963 a Kazan zoopark
Diphyllobothriasis foci, fish	Romanov, I. V.; et al, 1963 Kuibyshev reservoir
Diphyllobothriasis epidemiology	Sli͡usarev, A. A., 1963 b Donets oblast
Diphyllobothriasis potential foci	Spudis, V. K., 1966 a Tsimli͡an reservoir
Diphyllobothriasis Copepoda in water reservoirs	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Diphyllobothriasis, Human movable clinic	Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B., 1966 a
Diphyllobothriasis, Human kamala	Beli͡akova, M. I.; and Dorofeeva, O. G., 1966 a
Diphyllobothriasis, Human male fern extract; acrichine	Bulycheva, N. A., 1963 a Taborinsk region, Sverdlov oblast
Diphyllobothriasis, Human acriquine plus male fern extract	Gamaiunova, T. A., 1966 a

Diphyllobothriata nov. comb. Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
subord. of Diphyllobothrida

Diphyllobothrida nov. comb. order Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81

Diphyllobothriinae nov. comb. Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
Diphyllobothriidae
includes: Diphyllobothrium; Ligula

Diphyllobothrioidea nov. comb. superfam. Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
Diphyllobothrida; Diphyllobothriata

Diphyllobothrium Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
Diphyllobothriidae; Diphyllobothriinae nov. comb.

Diphyllobothrium sp. Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1967 a
Salmo gairdneri
Oncorhynchus kisutch
Salvelinus fontinalis
all from Goodwin, Shoecraft and Silver Lakes, Washington

Diphyllobothrium sp. Bråten, T., 1966 a, 660, 663
transferred from natural to experimental host
Gasterosteus aculeatus (body cavity)
Salmo trutta (exper.)

Diphyllobothrium [sp.] Bråten, T., 1966 b
Salmo solidus (exper.)

Diphyllobothrium sp. Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Ustinovich, M. A., 1963 a
effect of low temperature on survival of eggs and plerocercoids

Diphyllobothrium [sp.] Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a
Felis domestica
Kweiyang

Diphyllobothrium sp. Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala melaena (intestine)

Diphyllobothrium spp. Ho, C. C., 1965 a, 197
dogs
Taipei area

iphyllobothrium sp. Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Perca fluviatilis
Salmo salar
all from Ireland

iphyllobothrium sp. a Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Esox lucius (muscle)
Ireland

iphyllobothrium sp. b Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Salmo trutta (encysted on alimentary tract)
Ireland

iphyllobothrium sp. Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiûkova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a
[Alopex lagopus]
[Canis familiaris]
[Vulpes vulpes]
all from Chukotsk peninsula

iphyllobothrium sp. Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a
Coregonus hoyi (intestinal tract)
Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan

iphyllobothrium sp. Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c
Alopex lagopus
Yamal peninsula

iphyllobothrium sp. Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
arva
Brachymystax lenok
Coregonus lavaretus
all from Buriat ASSR

Diphyllobothrium sp. "C" Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (stomach, muscular mucosa, rectum)
Chudskoe lake

Diphyllobothrium sp., pl. Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Îa., 1965 a
Thymallus arcticus
Lota lota
Rutilus rutilus lacustris
all from Tuva ASSR

Diphyllobothrium (Spirometra) [sp.] Wirth, W. A.; and Farrow, C. C., 1961 a
woman (subcutaneous nodules) Virginia

Diphyllobothrium sp. I. Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 116, fig. 10
Salvelinus malma (mesentery)
Coregonus sardinella (mesentery)
Thymallus arcticus (adipose tissue, mesentery)
Cottus kaganowskii (mesentery)
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Diphyllobothrium sp. II. larvae Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 116 fig. 11
Eleginus gracilis (mesentery of pyloric caeca)
Chukotsk Peninsula

Diphyllobothrium cordatum Delîamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a
Pagophoca groenlandica
Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland

Diphyllobothrium cordatum Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 31
embryogenesis

Diphyllobothrium dallii Rausch, 1956 larvae Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113 fig. 9
Salvelinus malma (abdominal cavity)
Dallia pectoralis (abdominal cavity)
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (larva) Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a
Salmo trutta
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a
(stomach, esophagus)
[Coregonus peled] Essei lake
[Coregonus sp.] Essei lake and Nizhnei Tunguski

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Gustafsson, M. K. S., 1968 a
colchicine, DNA synthesis

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Gasterosteus aculeatus
Salmo trutta (stomach serosa)
Salmo gairdnerii (stomach serosa)
all from Ireland

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 a
use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 b; 1966 c
use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1924) Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Larus canus
Buriat ASSR

Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1824) no decline in occurrence Salmo trutta Salvelinus alpinus perisii	Powell, A. M.; and Chubb, J. C. 1966 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch, 1824 Larus canus	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Syn.: D. norvegicum Vik 1957 Coregonus albula C. lavaretus	Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b, figs. 1B, 2, 4A-B all from Joensuu area
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (larva) Salmo trutta	Aderonumu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Diphyllobothrium ditremus Creplin, 1825 (small intestine of all) Alopex lagopus (exper.) Canis familaris " Gavia adamsii " G. stellata " G. arctica " Stercorarius pomarinus (exper.) Coregonus nasus "	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15, fig. 4
Diphyllobothrium ditremens [sic] Salmo trutta (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214 Ireland
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (Creplin, 1825) decline in occurrence Salmo trutta Salvelinus alpinus perisii	Powell, A. M.; and Chubb, J.C., 1966 a
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (Creplin, 1825) Lühe, 1910 Nyroca marila Mergus serrator	Spasskaia͡, L. P.; and Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1964 a, 10 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Diphyllobothrium ditremum Creplin, 1825 Colymbus areticus Esox lucius Lota lota Perca fluviatilis	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a all from Arkhangelsk oblast
Diphyllobothrium erinacei transmissible from animal to man	Imaizumi, K., 1967 a, 103
Diphyllobothrium erinacei (Rudolphi, 1819) (Spargamum mansoni (Cobbold, 1882)) human (ophthalmic region)	Tanaka, H.; et al., 1967 a, photo. 2, figs. 1-2 Japan
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei (Rud., 1819) human	Brygoo, E. R.; and Catala, P., 1962 a Madagascar
D[iphyllobothrium] latum phenasal, human	Abdullaev, A. M., 1966 a
Diphyllobothrium latum [Acerina cernua]	Arro, I. V., 1967 a Latvian SSR
Diphyllobothrium latum blood alterations, helminth infections	Baker, N. F.; and Douglas, J. R., 1966 a
Diphyllobothrium latum perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramil S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Diphyllobothrium latum eggs	Biziu͡lia͡vichius, S.K., 1965
Diphyllobothrium latum [Perca fluviatilis] [Acerina cernua]	Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; V iuma, E.; and Grapmane, L., 1967 a western Dvina, Latvian SS
Diphyllobothrium ~~latum~~ (Linneus, 1758) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Diphyllobothrium latum Cyclops sp. Esox lucius human	Dranga-Boingeanu, A.; Marino R.; and Smolinski, M., 1966 all from Danube delta
Diphyllobothrium latum	Ekstam, M., 1964 b
Diphyllobothrium latum differentiating from eggs of Nanophyetus schikhobalowi	Filimonova, L. V., [1966 a], fig. B
Diphyllobothrium latum human	Garcia Ocampo, N.; Padrón Lizardo, O.; and d'Almaral, D., 1961 a, figs. 1-4 Nirgua, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela
Diphyllobothrium latum [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis]	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1966 a all from Ivan'kov reservoir (Moskov sea)
Diphyllobothrium latum [Esox lucius] [Lota lota] [Perca fluviatilis]	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a all from Enisei river, Nizhnei Tunguski and Essei lake (Evenkiiskii national okrug)
Diphyllobothrium latum eggs, diagnosis	Gould, S. E.; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R., 1963 d, fig. 6
Diphyllobothrium latum (L., 1758) (small intestine of all) [Vulpes fulva] [Fox]	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14 all from Yakutia
Diphyllobothrium latum (L) Arctodiaptomus denticornis	Guttowa, A., 1966 a (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum dog	I͡adevaia͡, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
[Diphyllobothrium latum] shirokiĭ lentets [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Acerina cernua] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Homo sapiens]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] all from Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
Diphyllobothrium latum dog	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea

[Diphyllobothrium latum]
fish, local reservoirs
Kondrat'eva, G. P.; and Peĭkre, E. A., 1961 a

Diphyllobothrium latum
use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position
Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 a

Diphyllobothrium latum
use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position
Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 b; 1966 c

Diphyllobothrium latum
[Esox lucius]
[Lota lota]
Krotas, R. A., 1963 b
all from Neman river

Diphyllobothrium latum
transmission to man by vegetables
Lupaşcu, G.; et al, 1961 b

Diphyllobothrium latum
[Sus scrofa]
Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a]
Azerbaidzhan

Diphyllobothrium latum
trace metals, tapeworm and host blood
Markkanen, T. K.; and Vuopala, U., 1965 a

Diphyllobothrium latum
abborre
gadda
lake
Nilsson, O., 1966 a
all from Mälaren Lake, Sweden

Diphyllobothrium latum]
hirokogo lentetsa
cytomorphological changes, plerocercoids exposed to ultrasonic vibrations
Pigulevskiĭ, S. V.; and Mitenev, V. K., [1966 a], figs.1-4

iphyllobothrium latum
fish consumption
Poliakov, A. A.; and Kolobolozki, C. W., 1959 b

Diphyllobothrium latum]
hirokogo lentetsa
[Esox lucius] (gonads, mesentery, internal organs, body musculature)
[Perca fluviatilis] (body musculature, liver)
Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a]
all from Volgograd reservoir

iphyllobothrium latum
Vulpes vulpes (intestine)
Romanov, I. V., 1964 b
Gorky oblast

phyllobothrium latum
embryogenesis
Rybicka, K., 1966 b, figs. 5, 20G-H, 26

iphyllobothrium latum
., 1758)
[Canis familiaris] (small intestine)
Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 10
Yakutia

phyllobothrium latum
heat resistance
Salminen, K.; and Reinius, L., 1967 a

phyllobothrium latum
[Esox lucius]
Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
Moskov oblast

phyllobothrium latum
acriquine, human and
prophylaxis
Shamlian, N. P., 1966 a
Lovozersk raion, Murmansk oblast

hyllobothrium latum
erch
ruff
Tallqvist, J., 1965 a
all from S. E. Finland

hyllobothrium latum
Cucurbita sp. (anthelmintic action)
Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M., 1965 a

hyllobothrium latum
urvival in dead perch
Tiainen, O. A., 1966 c

Diphyllobothrium latum (Linne, 1758)
[Esox lucius] (liver)
Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a
Moskov area reservoir

Diphyllobothrium latum L.
mitotic activity in plerocercoids
Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 a, figs. 1, 4-6

Diphyllobothrium latum
Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b, fig. 5
Joensuu area

Diphyllobothrium mansoni
pig
dog
Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b
all from Korea

Diphyllobothrium mansoni
dogs
Tanaka, H.; Ohshima, S.; and Inami, Y., 1966 a
Toda-machi area, Japan

Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps sp. nov.
Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 1-22, pls. 1-4
plerocercoid as Sparganum microcordiceps sp. nov.
Salmo irideus
S. salar sebago
Salvelinus fontinalis
Larus marinus dominicanus (intestino)
all from Lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentina

Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
(abdomen)
Cyclops strenuus
Mesocyclops leuckarti
Halvorsen, O., 1967 a

Diphyllobothrium norvegicum Vik 1957
As syn. of D. dendriticum
Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b

Diphyllobothrium osmeri
[Coregonus albula]
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a
Enisei river

Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Coregonus sardinella maris--albi
Osmerus eperlanus
Coregonus peled
Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a
all from Arkhangelsk oblast

Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Coregonus albula
Osmerus eperlanus
Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b, 17, figs. 1A, 3, 4C-D
all from Joensuu area

Diphyllobothrium schistochilus
Pagophoca groenlandica
Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a
Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland

Diphyllobothrium sebago
eggs, hatching
Salmo salar
Larus argentatus (exper.)
Meyer, M. C., 1967 a
Mooselookmeguntic Lake, Maine

Diphyllobothrium sebago
egg output
Meyer, M. C.; and Valleau, W. G., 1967 a

Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1968 a
Salmo salar
Rangeley, Mooselookmeguntic and Sebago Lakes, Maine
Salvelinus fontinalis
Rangeley and Mooselookmeguntic Lakes, Maine
Osmerus mordax
" "

Diphyllobothrium sebago (Ward, 1910)
Larus marinus
Threlfall, W., 1968 b
Newfoundland, Canada

Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum morphology Lagenorhynchus obliquidens	Hatsushika, R.; and Iwata, M., 1965 a
Diplacanthus angulata Volz, 1899 As syn. of Variolepis crenata (Goeze, 1782)	Prokopič, J., 1967 b
Diplocotyle sp. Gammarus zaddachi zaddachi	Stark, G. T. C., 1965 a, 416-420 Esk estuary
Diplocotyle coharens [sic] Linstow, 1903 as syn. of D. olrikii Krabbe, 1874	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 107
Diplocotyle nylandica (Schneider, 1902) as syn. of D. olrikii Krabbe, 1874	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 107
Diplocotyle olrikii Krabbe, 1874 syns.: D. coharens Linstow, 1903; D. nylandica (Schneider, 1902); Bothrimonus intermedius Cooper, 1917 Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine) Gadus morhua macrocephalus (intestine) Eleginus gracilis (intestine) Pholis dolichogaster (intestine) Hexagrammos stelleri (intestine) Melletes papilio (intestine) Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (intestine) M. axillaris (intestine) M. verrucosus (pyloric caeca, intestine) M. platicephalus (intestine) Enophrys diceraus (intestine) Blepsias bilobus (intestine) Podothecus acipenserinus (pyloric caeca, intestine) Liparis gibbus (pyloric caeca) Platessa quadrituberculata (intestine) Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 107, 108, 109-111, fig. 6 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae Lönnberg, 1892 comparative morphology with D. grandis	Iwata, M., 1965 a
Diplogonoporus grandis comparative morphology with D. balaenopterae	Iwata, M., 1965 a
Diplogonoporus grandis human	Kamo, H.; and Hatsushika, R., 1964 a Japan
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (Siebold, 1948) Cystophora cristata (small intestine)	Deliamure, S.L.; and Treshchev, V.V., 1966 a, 1867 Greenland Sea
Diplophallus taglei n. sp. Lagidium peruanum (small intestine)	Olsen, O. W., 1966 a, 49-53, figs. 1-12 Coquimbo Province, Chile
Diploposthe laevis (Bloch, 1782) Jacobi, 1897 [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N.T., 1966 a, 40 Kirgiz
Diploposthe laevis [Nyroca ferina] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Diploposthe laevis Anas strepera Netta rufina Nyroca ferina N. nyrocae	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Diploposthe laevis (Bloch, 1782) Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138 Western Kazakhstan

Diploposthe laevis (Bloch, 1782) Nyroca ferina	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Diploposthe laevis Bloch (1782) Acanthocyclops viridis	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren
Diplopylidium sp. (?) larvae Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Diplopylidium acanthotetra Parona, 1886 Felis libyca (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J., 1964 a forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
Diplopylidium acanthotetra Felis libyca	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Diplopylidium acanthotetra Parona, 1886 chat (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a, 54 Tunis
Diplopylidium acanthotetra (Parona, 1886) (tenke strevo) Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 213, figs. 2d-e Czechoslovakia
Dipylidium Leuckart, 1863 [lapsus as: Dipyllidium]	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a, 71
Dipylidium spp. dogs	Ho, C. C., 1965 a, 197 Taipei area
Dipylidium caninum (L., 1758) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine) [C. lupus] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR, all from
Dipylidium caninum dogs	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a Lahore, Pakistan
Dipylidium caninum perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Dipylidium caninum Linné, 1758 chat (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a, 53, 54 Tunis
Dipylidium caninum L., 1782 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Dipylidium caninum influence on dog kidney maintenance of manganese, titanium and copper	Beskhlebnyĭ, A. I., 1963 a
Dipylidium caninum (Linneus, 1758) [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Serafà, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Dipylidium caninum Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Dipylidium caninum dogs Ctenocephalides canis	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 all from Tanzania
Dipylidium caninum effect of extracts on dog kidney function	Dovgan, Z. V., 1963 a
Dipylidium caninum cats (rectal contents)	Dubey, J. P., 1966 a

Dipylidium caninum in cats infected with Toxoplasma gondii	Dubey, J. P., 1966 b
Dipylidium caninum microelement maintenance in canine testes	Fedosova, E. E., 1963 a
Dipylidium caninum nitrogen and amino acid analyses	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Dipylidium caninum (small intestine) Canis familaris	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 21 Yakutia
Dipylidium caninum dog	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Dipylidium caninum transmissible from animal to man	Imaizumi, K., 1967 a, pp. 102-103
Dipylidium caninum dog	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Dipylidium caninum Felis catus	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri, P. D., [1965 a], 87 Rio de Janeiro
Dipylidium caninum cuticle	Lee, D. L., 1966 b, fig. 8
Dipylidium caninum infant	Link K., A.; and Cassorla L., E., 1966 a Chile
Dipylidium caninum [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
Dipyllidium [sic] caninum chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Dipylidium caninum dogs	Mastrangelo, P., 1966 a Naples, Italy
Dipylidium caninum epidemiology, role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a
Dipylidium caninum pathological changes within intestinal wall	Mel'nikova, A. S., 1966 a
Dipylidium [caninum] diagnosis	Mendheim, H.; and von Papen, G., 1967 a
ipylidium caninum dog (intestine)	Niculescu, A.; Lungu, T.; Purcherea, A.; and Milla, C., [1967 a] Bucharest, Romania
ipylidium caninum eggs	Pegg, E. J.; and Shephard, F. A., 1966 a, pls., figs. 14-16
ipylidium caninum fine structure, histochemistry, eggs	Pence, D. B., 1967 a, figs. 1-19
ipylidium caninum Linné, 1758) (tenke strevo of all) Canis familiaris Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212 all from Czechoslovakia

Dipylidium caninum embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 11A, 21-22, 27
Dipylidium caninum cats	de Rycke, P. H., 1968 a Gent, Belgium
Dipylidium caninum (L., 1758) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 15 Yakutia
Dipylidium caninum [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
Dipylidium caninum [Canis familiaris]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Dipylidium caninum [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Dipylidium caninum dogs	Styles, T. J., 1967 a Mexico City
Dipylidium caninum dogs	Tanaka, H.; Ohshima, S.; and Inami, Y., 1966 a Toda-machi area, Japan
Dipylidium caninum larva negative in dog fleas	Tongson, M. S.; and de Vera, L., 1967 a Philippines
Dipylidium caninum [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment bismuth salt of p-glycolylaminophenylarsonic acid; and phenylene 1,4-diisothiocyanate	Bradley, R. E., 1966 c
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment bunamide hydrochloride, cats	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1966 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment methyridine, dogs, ineffective	Colglazier, M. L.; Enzie, F. D.; and Burtner, R. H. (jr.), 1966 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment Mepacrine	Grenat, R., 1961 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment Yomesan	Güralp, N., 1967 c
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment Yomesan, dogs and cats	Güralp, N.; and Tiğin, Y., (1966 a), 262
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment pyrantel tartrate, ineffective	Howes, H. L. (jr.); and Lynch, J. E., 1967 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment Scolaban	Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich.; and Stettner, W., 1966 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment Cucurbita sp. (anthelmintic action)	Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M., 1965 a
Dipylidium caninum, Treatment dogs, not influenced by Citarin	Weissenburg, H., 1968 a

Dipylidium chyseri [sic] [Felis catus]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
Dipylidium sexcoronatum von Ratz, 1900 dogs cats	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401, 403 Malawi
Dipylidium sexcoronatum (Ratz, 1900) (tenke strevo) Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212-213, figs. 2a-b Czechoslovakia
Dipyllidium [lapsus for: Dipylidium]	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Discobothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, fig. 18
Discobothrium fallax Beneden, 1870 Syn.: Echeneibothrium fallax of Williams, 1958b pro parte	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 236, 237, 238, 245, 250, figs. 1, 26a-d, 33, 34, 39, 40, 67, 69, 70, pl. 2, fig. 1
Distoichometra bufonis Dickey, 1921 Bufo woodhouseii fowleri (small intestine)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Distoichometra kozloffi Douglas (1958) Bufo microscaphus	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Distoichometra kozloffi embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig.2A-B

Drepanidotaena. See Drepanidotaenia.

Drepanidotaenia Railliet key to species	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 433,435
Drepanidotaenia Railliet, 1892 revision	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 84
Drepanidotaenia geese, carbon tetrachloride, bromhydric arecoline, piperazine adipate	Stoican, E.; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, L., 1963 a
Drepanidotaenia aequabilis (Rud.) Cohn, 1901 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Drepanidotaenia aporalis Tscherbovitch, 1945 As syn. of Laricanthus lateralis (Mayhew, 1925) Spassky, 1962	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a
Drepanidotaenia aporalis Tscherbovitch, 1945 As syn. of Drepanidotaenia lateralis (Mayhew, 1925) Spassky, 1962	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87
Drepanidotaenia barrowensis key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia barrowensis (Schiller, 1952) Yamaguti, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia bilateralis key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia bilateralis (Linstow, 1905) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 Syn.: Hymenolepis bilateralis Linstow, 1905	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik. V. N., 1963 a, 87
Drepanidotaenia bisacculina key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia bisacculina Szpotanska, 1931	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87
Drepanidotaenia curiosa key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia (?) curiosa (Szpotanska, 1931) Yamaguti, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia elongata key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia elongata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Lopez-Neyra, 1942	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Anser anser	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Andrievskaia, N. Iu., 1963 a all from Odessa oblast
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 4 Kirgiz
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos [Anser anser]	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Mesocyclops oithonoides Acanthocyclops viridis Eucyclops serrulatus Cyclops strenuus	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Drepanoidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Radix auricularia	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b SSSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) chlorophos-phenothiazine, ducks	Kuznetsov, V. G., 1965 a

Drepanidotaenia lanceolata survival of eggs in exterior environment	Lesin'sh, K. P., 1966 a
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Drepanidotaena [sic] lanceolata Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139 Western Kazakhstan
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch) Mesocyclops leucarti (exper.) Cyclops vicinus (exper.) Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)	Monchenko, V. I., 1961 c, 298-302
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231, 235 all from Romania
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 11B
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 Ukraine
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskai͡a oblast
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch, 1782) Railliet, 1892	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata v. lobata Szpotanska, 1931 As syn. of Drepanidotaenia lobata (Szpotanska, 1931) Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1945	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a
Drepanidotaenia lateralis key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia lateralis (Mayhew, 1925) Spassky, 1962 Syn.: Drepanidotaenia aporalis Tscherbovitch, 1945	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87
Drepanidotaenia lobata key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia lobata (Szpotanska, 1931) Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1945 Syn.: Drepanidotaenia lanceolata v. lobata Szpotanská, 1931	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia musculosa Clerc, 1902 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Drepanidotaenia nyrocae key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia nyrocae (Yamaguti, 1935)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia philactes (Schiller, 1951) Yamaguti, 1959 key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 433
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Skrjabin, 1914 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Skrjabin, 1914 (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula Anas strepera A. crecca Somateria mollissima	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (Skrjabin, 1914) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Radix auricularia	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b SSSR
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Skrjabin, 1914 Anser anser A. erythropus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139-140 all from Western Kazakhstan
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (Skrjabin, 1914) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (Skrjabin, 1914) gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235 Romania
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 Ukraine
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskai͡a oblast
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Drepanidotaenia rapida key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435

Drepanidotaenia (?) rapida (Szpotanska, 1931) Yamaguti, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88-89
Drepanidotaenia recurvirostrae (Krabbe) Cohn, 1900 as syn. of Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Drepanidotaenia signachiana key	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 435
Drepanidotaenia signachiana Kurashvili, 1950	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia sinuosa (Railliet, 1893; Stiles, 1896) as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
Drepanidotaenia spinulosa Dubinina, 1953 as syn. of Anatinella spinulosa (Dubinina, 1953)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 88
Drepanidotaenia watsoni sp. n. key Meleagris gallopavo (small intestine)	Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, figs. 1-8 Grant County, Arkansas
Drepanidotaeniasis epizootiology, domestic geese	Okorokov, V. I., 1963 a Cheliabinsk oblast

Dubininolepis furcifera (Krabbe, 1869) [Podiceps cristatus] [Colymbus caspicus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Dubininolepis furcifera (Krabbe, 1889) Podiceps cristatus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Dubininolepis furcifera (Krabbe, 1869) Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Dubininolepis podicipina Podiceps caspicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Dubininolepis podicipina Szymanski, 1905 [corrected to Confluaria in corrigenda following p. 152]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42
Dubininolepis podicipina (Szymánski, 1905) Podiceps cristatus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Dubininolepis podicipina (Krabbe, 1869) Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Duthiersia expansa Perrier, 1873 Varanus salvator (small intestine) Varanus sp. (intestine)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 112-114, fig. 4 (purchased Sago Lane market Chinatown, Singapore) Selangor, Federation of Malaya

Echeneibothrium key to species	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 229, 230, 231, 254-255, 257-279, figs. 19-20
Echeneibothrium sp.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 176, 177, figs. 37-38
Echeneibothrium sp. chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Echeneibothrium sp. "most closely agree with the description of E. myzorhynchum" Venerupis staminea	Sparks, A. K.; and Chew, K.K., 1966 a, fig. 2 Bird Island in Humboldt Bay, California
Echeneibothrium sp. key Raja montagui	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 238, 248, 255, figs. 32, 35-38, pl. 1, figs. 1-2 Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp. key Syn.: Echeneibothrium variabile of Tseng, 1933	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250, 255
Echeneibothrium (?) sp. key Syn.: Phormobothrium affine of Alexander, 1963	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250, 255
Echeneibothrium (?) sp. Raja radiata	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 248, 249, figs. 84, 85
Echeneibothrium sp. key Raja naevus	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 244-245, 249, 253, 255, 260, 262, 263, figs. 9, 82, 83, 88, 94, 96 west coast of Scotland
Echeneibothrium sp. key Raja batis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 248, 255, 261, 262, figs. 3, 43-46, 73-74
Echeneibothrium sp. key Syn.: Echeneibothrium tumidulum of Williams, 1958 Raja clavata	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 245, 262, 263, figs. 5, 24a-d, 39, 43-46, 53, 54, 55-57, 58, 60, 61-63, 64, 101, pl. 2, figs. 2-3 Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp. key Raja microocellata	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 238, 242, 248, 255, figs. 37, 59
Echeneibothrium sp. "previously identified as E. dubium by other workers including Euzet, 1959" key Raja oxyrhynchus	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 244, 248, 255, 262, 263, figs. 80, 81, 99
Echeneibothrium affine Olsson, 1876, of Williams (1958) as syn. of Echeneibothrium elongatum sp. nov.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 243
Echeneibothrium beauchampi Euzet, 1959 as syn. of E. variabile Beneden, 1849 "possibly"	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 231
Echeneibothrium bifidum Yamaguti, 1952 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium bilobatum Young, 1955 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium ceylonicum Shipley & Hornell, 1906 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Echeneibothrium demeusiae Euzet, 1959 key	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 237, 254 Sète, France
Echeneibothrium dolichoophorum Riser, 1955 key Raja rhina	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 239, 254 Monterey Bay, California
Echeneibothrium dubium Beneden, 1858 key Raja batis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 241-243, 253, 255, figs. 7, 89 west coast of Scotland
Echeneibothrium dubium from Raja oxyrhynchus of other workers including Euzet, 1959 as syn. of Echeneibothrium sp. [figs. 80-81 labelled E. dubium instead of Echeneibothrium sp.]	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 248, 249, figs. 80-81
Echeneibothrium elongatum sp. nov. key Syn.: Echeneibothrium affine of Olsson, 1876, of Williams (1958) Raja circularis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 243-244, 253, 255, 262, 263, figs. 10, 87, 100 west coast of Scotland
Echeneibothrium fallax of Williams, 1958 pro parte as syn. of Discobothrium fallax Beneden, 1870	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Echeneibothrium fallax of Williams (1958) pro parte as syn. of Echeneibothrium variable Beneden, 1849	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 231
Echeneibothrium filamentosum Subhapradha, 1955 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium gracile Zschokke, 1888 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Echeneibothrium hornelli Young, 1956 as syn. of (?) Echeneibothrium javanicum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Echeneibothrium hui Tseng, 1933 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256

Echeneibothrium (?) javanicum (Shipley and Hornell, 1906) Syns.: Tiarabothrium javanicum Shipley and Hornell, 1906; E. hornelli Young, 1956	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Echeneibothrium macrascum (Riser, 1955) key Raja montereyensis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 239-240, 255 Monterey Bay, California
Echeneibothrium maculatum Woodland, 1927 key Rhinebothrium montagui	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 235, 240, 241, 254, 264, figs. 4, 42, 47, 103
Echeneibothrium minimum Holorhinus californicus	Sparks, A. K.; and Chew, K.K., 1966 a, 415, 416 Humboldt Bay, California
Echeneibothrium minimum Beneden, 1850 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 255
Echeneibothrium minutum sp. nov. key Raja batis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 235, 247, 254, figs. 6, 71, 72 North Sea
Echeneibothrium multorchidum Young, 1954 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium myzorhynchum Hart, 1936 key Raja binoculata	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 237-239, 255 Puget Sound, Washington
Echeneibothrium octorchis Riser, 1955 key Raja montereyensis	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 239, 254 Monterey Bay, California
Echeneibothrium oligotesticulare Subramaniam, 1939 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium rhinobati Yamaguti, 1960 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium tobijei Yamaguti, 1934 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium trifidum Shipley & Hornell, 1906 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium trygonis Shipley & Hornell, 1906 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echeneibothrium tumidulum of Williams, 1958 as syn. of Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 246
Echeneibothrium variabile of Tseng, 1933 as syn. of Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Echeneibothrium variabile Beneden, 1849 key Syns.: Echeneibothrium fallax of Williams (1958b) pro parte; Echeneibothrium beauchampi Euzet, 1959 "possibly" Raja clavata (spiral valve)	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231-235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 245, 254, 259, 261, 263, figs. 2, 25a-d, 27-31, 41, 48-52, 65, 66, 68, pl. 2, fig. 4 Plymouth
Echeneibothrium vernetae Euzet, 1956 key Raja erinacea	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 237, 254 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Echeneibothrium verticillatum Subhapradha, 1955 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Echinococcosis. [See also Alveococcosis]	
Echinococcosis meat inspection	Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Echinococcosis aqueous iodine in vitro	Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I., 1966 a
Echinococcosis meat inspection	Poli͡akov, A. A.; and Kolobolozki, C. W., 1959 b
Echinococcosis susceptibility of animals	Valiullin, S. M., 1966 b
Echinococcosis	Yamashita, J.^{2}; et al., 1966 a, 269-278
Echinococcosis, Bovine statistical survey	Baccarini, F., 1966 a Rena and Setta Rivers area, Bologna
Echinococcosis, Bovine liver and lung	Doby, J. M.; and Chiché, G., 1966 a France
Echinococcosis, Bovine buffalo, endogenous daughter cyst formation	Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1968 a
Echinococcosis, Bovine chemical compostion of hydatid fluid, human diagnosis	Iancu, L., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Bovine distribution	Lukina, A. P., 1963 a Poltavsk oblast
Echinococcosis, Bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Echinococcosis, Bovine fluorescent microscopy	Panaitescu, D., 1965 b
Echinococcosis, Bovine not found with Salmonella	Rodríguez Rebollo, M., 1966 a

Echinococcosis, Bovine sternum	Şofletea, I.; Olteanu, M.; and Schram, C., 1966 a, fig. 1
Echinococcosis, Bovine diagnosis, complement fixation reaction	Vartic, N., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Bovine	Verster, A. J. M.; and Collins, M., 1966 a South Africa
Echinococcosis, Canine control, sanitation at abattoirs and slaughterhouses	Bramble, A. J., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Canine epidemiology, role of hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Canine hydrobromic arecholin	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 c
Echinococcosis, Canine eradication	Sadykov, V. M., [1966 a] Andizhan, Uzbekistan
Echinococcosis, Canine filixan; arecoline; novocain	Valiullin, S. M., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Canine epizootiology	Valiullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Echinococcosis, Canine filixan; arecoline	Valiullin, S. M., 1966 c
Echinococcosis, Canine	Verster, A. J. M.; and Collins, M., 1966 a South Africa
Echinococcosis, Fur animals wild	Troitskai͡a, A. A., 1963 a

Echinococcosis, Geographic distribution

Echinococcosis, Argentina human, national problem	Holgado Rivas, D. E., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Australia human	Austen, K. J., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Australia human	Beard, T. C., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Australia human	Fitzpatrick, S. C., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Costa Rica human	Amador Guevara, J.; Céspedes Fonseca, R.; and Perera, A., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Ecuador human	Moggia, J. B., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, France alveolar, human, 3 cases	Coudert, J.; Despeignes, J.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Battesti, M. R., [1966 a] Jura
Echinococcosis, Iceland human, eradicated	Beard, T. C., 1967 a

Echinococcosis, Geographic distribution.-- Continued.

Echinococcosis, Iran human	Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Iran human	Azizi, D., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Iran human	Bonakdarpour, A., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Iran survey in dogs	Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T., 1967 a Shiraz
Echinococcosis, Italy human, control	Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M., 1964 a Sardegna
Echinococcosis, Italy human	Tasselli, E., 1965 a provincia di Foggia
Echinococcosis, Peru human	Otárola Salcedo, G., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Peru human	Zapatel, J.; Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Escalante, J., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Russia human	Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A.A.; and Tagiev, G. A., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan
Echinococcosis, Russia human	Genis, D. E., 1965 a Kzyl-Orda oblast
Echinococcosis, Russia human	Izrail'skiĭ, V. I., 1965 b Tashkent
Echinococcosis, Russia human, epidemiology	Mamedov, M. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Echinococcosis, Russia livestock	Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F., 1965 a Zaporozhe oblast
Echinococcosis, Russia human, eradication and diagnosis	Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1963 b Kazakh SSR
Echinococcosis, South Africa human	Verster, A. J. M.; and Collins, M., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Spain human	Pinedo Saiz, L., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Tasmania human	Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D., 1968 a
Echinococcosis, Turkey human	Gurkan, K. I., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, United States human	Bonakdarpour, A., 1967 a

Echinococcosis, Human vermiform process	Abbasov, B. Kh., 1964 a

Echinococcosis, Human, Abdomen	Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Abdomen	Greene, E., 1913 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Biliary tract	Anastasia, H. C., 1935 a Uruguay
Echinococcosis, Human, Biliary tract	Catalano, M., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Biliary tract	Daccak, M.; Hakki, Z.; and Adi, A. S., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Biliary tract diagnosis	Dupuy, R.; Vallin, J.; and Pagniez, G., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Biliary tract	Testa, G., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone vertebra	Borne, G.; and Hamidou, B., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone	Ghossein, A.; and Raffoui, W., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone vertebra	Lesure, J., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone sacrum	Lowy, M., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone vertebra	Padovani, P.; and Rougerie, J., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Bone	Sanchez de Vega, D., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Brain	Kondrat'ev, V. P., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Breast	Corey L., F., 1913 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Case reports bronchiae, fistulas	Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N., [1968 a]
Echinococcosis, Human, Complications malignancy	Haddad, F. S.; Haddad, F.S.; and Haddad, S. I., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Complications gastric hemorrhage	Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G^{2}., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Complications cyst rupture	Schiller, C. F., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Complications infantilism	Sulis, E.; and Medda, A., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Control sanitation at abattoirs and slaughterhouses	Bramble, A. J., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Control	Domingo, P., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Control	Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M., 1964 a Sardegna
Echinococcosis, Human, Control	Minchev, N.; Pischiiski, G.; and Bachev, K., 1959 b Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Echinococcosis, Human, Control cities	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 c
Echinococcosis, Human, Control	Snewin, W. F., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Control enzyme "papain" lyses scolices	Tomov, V.; and Komandarev, S. K., 1964 a, figs. 1-8
Echinococcosis, Human, Cysts mouth	da Costa, J. G., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis	Avramov, E.; and Änčev, N., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis indirect haemagglutination test	Costin, E., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human Diagnosis value of latex and complement fixation tests	Fischman, A., 1965 a, 497-500
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis hydatid latex agglutination with scolex and crude polysaccharide antigens	Fischman, A.; and Allen, J. L., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis	Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis serodiagnosis	González Castro, J., 1968 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis bentonite floculation test	González Castro, J., 1968 b
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis immunity, serology	Gräfe, H. H., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis chemical composition of hydatid fluid	Iancu, L., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis reaction of Casoni	Katsilambros, L., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis differential roentgeno-diagnosis, tuberculosis, cancer	Lur'e, A. M., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis errors in diagnosis and their prevention	Mamedzade, S. A.; and Rakhmanina, M. V., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis skin test, antigen of Echinococcus granulosus scolices	Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H., 1968 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis tannic acid hemagglutination test	Orihara, M., 1965 a

Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis lung cancer complications	Picciocchi, A.; and Revignas, A., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Diagnosis	Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J., 1952 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Epidemiology role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Epidemiology can domestic cat be source of infection?	Merdivenci, A., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Epidemiology	Sli͡usarev, A. A., 1963 b Donets oblast
Echinococcosis, Human, Eye	Aragon, I. R.; and Molina, A. C., 1936 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Heart	Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Heart	Madinaveitia, J. M., 1956 a
chinococcosis, Human, eart	Sulis, E.; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, A., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Heart	Vivani, P.; and Barbato, E. C. D., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Intestine gastric hemorrhage	Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G^{2}, 1965 a
chinococcosis, Human, ntestine colon	Riachi, E.; and Pharès, A., 1961 a
chinococcosis, Human, Kid- ey	Ghaem-Maghami, P., 1963 a
chinococcosis, Human, idney	Henry, J. D.; et al., 1966 a
chinococcosis,Human,Kidney	Hernandez, A.; and Satorre, B., 1964 a
chinococcosis, Human, Kid- ey	Lavié, F. D., 1948 a
chinococcosis, Human, idney	Raffii, P.; and Dutz, W., 1967 a
chinococcosis, Human, Kid- ey	Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, J. M., 1965 a
chinococcosis, Human, Liver surgical treatment	Alivisatos, C.N.; and Sarris, M.C., 1961 a
hinococcosis, Human, ver	Andreu Kern, F., 1963 a
hinococcosis, Human, iver	Avlamis, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch., 1963 a
hinococcosis, Human, iver hepatectomy	Bourgeon, R.; and Guntz, M., 1960 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Cendan Alfonzo, J. E., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Cirenei, A., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver calcified abscess, might be amebic	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Lega, J.; and Vera, M. A., 1966 a Colombia
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver cirrhosis	Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J.A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Güemes Diaz, F., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver surgical treatment	Karageorgis, B. P.; and Milingos, Sp., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver children	Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R., 1961 b
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver surgical aspects	Lambert, R^{2}.;Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Liaras, H., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Lopez-Gibert, J., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Macias Castro, I.; et al, 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Martin Cobo, F.; and de la Torre Fernandez, J. M., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Martinez Bueno, C., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Mencía y García, B.; and Fernández-Calzada, L., 1952 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver diagnostic errors	Mirzoev, F. I., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver pseudohernia of lung	Nocito, F. J., 1948 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Rosa, F.; and Fontan, W., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Royo Montañés, M., 1965 a

Echinococcosis, Human, Liver "regulated" major hepatectomies	Ryncki, P. V., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver operation of choice	Sadigh, M., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Sanchez de Vega, D., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver 41 years after disease, onset	Schapiro, R. H.; and Jones, W. A., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Stucke, K., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Testa, G., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Tountas, C.; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver	Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Potekaeva, M. A., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver alveolar	Zerega Pendola, F., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Liver case report	Zhavoronkov, A. A., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung surgical treatment	Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlamis, G.; and Bonellos, C. N., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung x-ray diagnosis	Avramov, E.; and Ančev, N., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Brocard, H., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Cendan Alfonzo, J. E., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Conti, A.; and Spena, A., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Galy, P., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung evacuation from lungs, ascertained by aerobronchograph	Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Osipov, R. G., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Hankins, J.; and Dutz, W., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung treatment problems	Kavazarakis, N.; and Sfougaris, C., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Lorenzo Fernandez, T.; and Pursell Menguez, A., 1944 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Mencía y García, B.; and Fernández-Calzada, L., 1952 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Ortega, J.; and Lesobre, R., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung fluorescent microscopy	Panaitescu, D., 1965 b
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung complicated with cancer	Picciocchi, A.; and Revignas, A., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Rosa, E., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Royo Montañés, M., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung pleura	Rzaev, N. M.; and Gurbanaliev, I. G., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Serrano Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung radical and conservative treatment	Tountas, C.; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I., 1939 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung surgical aspects	Vaccarezza, O. A., 1948 c
Echinococcosis, Human, Lung	Zamorano, G.; Reed V., E.; Bórquez G., H.; and Lermanda, V., 1950 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Miscellaneous body locations retroperitoneal space	Assouad, I., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Miscellaneous body locations 2 cases (intestine, tongue)	Fialho, A., 1943 a Rio de Janeiro
Echinococcosis, Human, Miscellaneous body locations spermatic cord	Hakami, 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Miscellaneous body locations omentum, fistulized in bladder	Mantonico-Santoro, M., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Muscle	Atanasiu, I.; and Nicolau, C., 1938 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Muscle	Papadia, F.; and Fattovich, G. (jr.), 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Pancreas	Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, H. F.; and Rodriguez, M., 1960 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Pelvis	Seri͡akova, E. L.; and Suchkov, V. B., 1962 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Peritoneum	Romero Aguirre, F., 1913 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Reproductive organs inguinoscrotal	Lockhart, J.; and Cassinelli, J. F., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spine	Alivisatos, C. N., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spine	Orioli, F. L.; and Girado, M., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen two case reports	Akhverdiev, G. G., 1961 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen arab housewife	Babero, B. B.; and Kaisi, A., 1965 a, fig. 1 Iraq
Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen	Bargareche, J., 1962 a

Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen	Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen surgical treatment	Kayabali, I., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Spleen	Strat, V., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Stomach	Moro Campal, E., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects hydatid cyst spoon	Barst, H. H., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects	Gurkan, K. I., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects aqueous iodine	Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects case reports	Ostrovskaia, V. A., 1963 a L'vov
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects	Ovnatani͡an, K. T.; and Serni͡ak, P. S., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects	Provenzale, L., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Surgical aspects cyst rupture	Schiller, C. F., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thorax	Beretervide, J. J., 1931 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thorax chest wall	Brunner, A., 1956 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thorax	Reed V., E.; Bórquez G., H.; and Capstick L., L., 1955 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thorax	Serraño Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thyroid gland 41 years after disease, onset	Schapiro, R. H.; and Jones, W. A., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Human, Thyroid gland	Shalkeas, G. D.; and Sechas, M. N., 1967 a, 178-179
Echinococcosis, Human, Urinary tract bladder	Brea, L. M.; and Herenu, R. C., 1964 a
Echinococcosis, Livestock distribution	Marchenko, S. P., 1963 a Ternopol'shchina
Echinococcosis, Livestock domestic animals	Marchenko, S. P., 1965 a USSR, Ternopol' oblast
Echinococcosis, Livestock control	Shul'ts, R.E.S.; and Bondareva V.I., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Echinococcosis, Livestock epidemiology	Zhilin, A. D., 1965 a Central Kazakhstan

Echinococcosis, Miscellaneous animals epizootiology	Chobanian, A. G., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Echinococcosis, Miscellaneous animals	Chowdhury, A. B., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Miscellaneous animals desert zone, humans and animals	Genis, D. E., 1965 a Kzyl-Orda oblast, South Kazakhstan
Echinococcosis, Murine thiabendazole ineffective, cotton rats	Beal, C. B.; and Markell, E. K., 1966 a
Echinococcosis, Ovine immunodiagnosis, allergic skin test	Chuĭko, L. S.; Borovskiĭ, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Ovine control	Ermolova, E. N., 1965 a Chimkent oblast
Echinococcosis, Ovine serum sulfhydryl groups	Gevondian, V. S., 1965 a
Echinococcosis, Ovine epidemiology, distribution	Howkins, A. B., 1966 a N. South Wales
Echinococcosis, Ovine arecoline hydrobromide; sanitation	Kadyrov, N. T., 1963 a Kurgal'dzhin region, Tselinograd oblast
Echinococcosis, Ovine carbocholine +arecoline	Kadyrov, N. T., 1965 a Tselinograd oblast
Echinococcosis, Ovine distribution	Lukina, A. P., 1963 a Poltavsk oblast
Echinococcosis, Ovine sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R.; 1966 b, 107 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Echinococcosis, Ovine distribution	Olteanu, G., 1963 b Romania
Echinococcosis, Ovine abattoir statistics	Popov, A. T., 1964 b Bulgaria
Echinococcosis, Ovine immunity, acquired	Vibe, P. P., 1963 a
Echinococcosis, Simian	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 b
Echinococcosis, Swine epidemiology, control	Chebotarev, R. S., 1968 a
Echinococcosis, Swine Sus domesticus	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d Estado da Bahia, Brazil
Echinococcosis, Transmission animal to man	Gasparini, U., 1967 a
Echinococcosis, Transmission animal to man	Lokhmanenko, V. A., 1966 a, fig. 16a, b, v
Echinococcus transmission by dogs	Nemeth, I., 1962 b, figs. 1-3
Echinococcus Rudolphi, 1801 review of valid species	Rausch, R. L., 1967 a

Echinococcus [sp.] Equus asinus	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1964 a, 65 London (Zoological Park)
Echinococcus sp. Georychus capensis (internal muscular wall of abdominal cavity, liver)	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116 Cape Town
Echinococcus alveolaris epidemiology	Hasselmann, C. M., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus mixed infections	Abbasov, M. T., 1965 b
Echinococcus granulosus (small intestine) [Canis familiaris] [C. lupus]	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Echinococcus granulosus tricarboxylic acid cycle reactions in scolices	Agosin Kankolsky, M.; and Repetto, Y., 1963 a
Echinococcus granulosus distribution	Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, I. A., 1965 b Azerbaidzhan
Echinococcus granulosus control, humans, dogs	Austen, K. J., 1967 a Western Australia
Echinococcus granulosus eradicated in Iceland	Beard, T. C., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus epidemiology	Ben Osman, F., 1965 a Tunisie
Echinococcus granulosus Batsch, 1786 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Echinococcus granulosus	Bonakdarpour, A., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus dog, massive infection	Brack, M.; and Lamina, J., 1968 a, figs. 1-3
Echinococcus granulosus metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid	Bryant, C.; and Morseth, D. J., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Echinococcus granulosus Papio cynocephalus	Crosby, W. M.; Ivey, M. H.; Shaffer, W. L.; and Holmes, D. D., 1968 a East Coast (Univ. Okla. Med. Center)
Echinococcus granulosus Myocastor coypus	Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Thomas, R. M., 1966 a, fig. 2 Buffalo, New York zoo (shipped to Jacksonville, Florida zoo, then to Little Rock, Arkansas zoo)
Echinococcus granulosus	Danilevičius, E., 1963 a
Echinococcus granulosus Hereford cow (brain)	Dent, C. H. R., 1966 a Southern Tablelands New South Wales
Ech[inococcus] granulosus Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria

Echinococcus granulosus isolation of 2 antigenic fractions	Ejden, J.; and Gonzalez Pere M. A., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) antigens, immunodiagnosis	Evranova, V. G.; and I͡ashina, G. I., 1965 a
Echinococcus granulosus electrophoretic picture of blood serum proteins, sheep	Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K., [1966 a]
Echinococcus granulosus Batsch, 1786 not found in Malawi	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401
E[chinococcus] granulosus dogs, exper.	Gallo, C., [1964 a]
Echinococcus granulosus epidemiology	Geller, I. I͡u., 1965 a Nikolaev oblast
Echinococcus granulosus immune response to hexacanth embryos, specificity	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus sheep, attempts to control	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 b New Zealand
Echinococcus granulosus histochemistry, buffaloes	Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus dromadaire (foie)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 239, 241 Tchad
Echinococcus granulosus host specificity not determined by factor in bile	van Grembergen, G.; and van de Vijver, G., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulesus[sic] (Batsch, 1786) Canis familiaris (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 21 Yakutia
Echinococcus granulosus epidemiology	Hasselman, C. M., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus survey, dogs	Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T., 1967 a Shiraz, Iran
Echinococcus granulosus sheep, epidemiology, distribution	Howkins, A. B., 1966 a N. South Wales
Echinococcus granulosus not found in Macropodidae	Howkins, A. B., 1966 b Tasmania
Echinococcus granulosus Macropus cangaru	Howkins, A. B., 1966 c Eastern New South Wales
Echinococcus granulosus epidemiology Macaca mulatta (exper.)	Hutchison, W. F., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus serologic studies, antibodies in swine	Hutchison, W. F., 1967 a Mississippi
Echinococcus granulosus dog	I͡adevai͡a, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) Capreolus capreolus L. (liver)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1965 a Bulgaria

Echinococcus granulosus transmissible from animal to man	Imaizumi, K., 1967 a, p. 103
Echinococcus granulosus Batsch, 1786 (Larva) Equus asinus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) Bubalus bubalis Sus scrofa domesticus (omentum)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 16 all from Thailand
Echinococcus granulosus (larvae) [Ovis aries]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Echinococcus granulosus Giraffa camelopardialis (kidney, liver, lung)	Kelly, J. D.; Boray, J. C.; and Dixon, R. T., 1968 a Taronga Park Zoological Gardens, [Australia], from South Africa 21 years ago
Echinococcus granulosus cattle pig	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) [Castor fiber]	Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F., 1965 a Berezinsk game reserve
Echinococcus granulosus [Canis familiaris]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a Chukotsk peninsula
Echinococcus granulosus +cat (peritoneal cavity)	McDonald, F. E.; and Campbell, A. R., 1963 b New Zealand
Echinococcus granulosus X-ray diagnosis, liver	McNulty, J. G., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus [Sus scrofa]	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
Echinococcus granulosus specific hosts: dog, wolf, jackal, hyena, dingo non-specific hosts: fox, cat	Matov, K. P., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus certain problems	Matov, K. P., 1966 b, 805-812
Echinococcus granulosus Vulpes vulpes crucigera (exper., as terminal host)	Matov, K. P.; and I͡anchev, I., 1965 b
Echinococcus granulosus epidemiology, role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a
Echinococcus granulosus human, control	Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus antigens	Miggiano, V.C.; Ferrari, S.; and Ingrao, F., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus scolices antigen used for skin test	Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus [Alces alces] [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Miroli͡ubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
Echinococcus granulosus, (Batsch, 1780) larva [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Echinococcus granulosus rat tolerance to antigens	Moriarty, K. M., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus antibodies responsible for hemagglutinating and complement-fixing activity, human	Moriarty, K. M., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus fine structure, tegument	Morseth, D. J., 1966 b, figs. 4(inset), 8
Echinococcus granulosus fine structure, hydatid cyst and protoscolex	Morseth, D. J., 1967 a, figs. 1-19
Echinococcus granulosus fine structure, nervous system	Morseth, D. J., 1967 b, figs. 1-10
Echinococcus granulosus preservation and irradiation, pigs	Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, A.; and Mladenović, Ž., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus Colobus polykomos	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 b Tanganyika (San Antonio zoo)
Echinococcus granulosus dogs	Nardi, E.; and Puccini, V., 1967 a Bari, Campobasso, Foggia e Matera, provinces of Italy
Echinococcus granulosus [Sus scrofa]	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
Echinococcus granulosus larvae [Sus scrofa]	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Echinococcus granulosus cysts, cows	Ohshima, K.; et al., 1967 a Morieka City, Japan, imported from Australia and New Zealand
Echinococcus granulosus control	Olteanu, G.; and Hodogorea, I., 1963 a Romania
Echinococcus granulosus survival of eggs in external environment	Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A., 1965 a
E[chinococcus] granulosus technique, stains, "vital" staining of scolices	Panaitescu, D., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus malformation of protoscolex	Panaitescu, D., 1968 b, figs. 1-3
Echinococcus granulosus development	Panaitescu, D., 1968 c, figs. 1-2
Echinococcus granulosus histochemistry of scolices	Panaitescu, D.; and Bona, C., 1965 b
Echinococcus granulosus epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast
E[chinococcus] granulosus antigens, specificity and activity	Poletaeva, O. G., 1965 a

Echinococcosis granulosus Mandrillus leucophaeus	Powers, R.; Price, R. A.; Houk, R. P.; and Mattlin, R. H., 1966 a, 902-905, figs. 1-5 Memphis, Tennessee (died Memphis, Tennessee)
Echinococcus granulosus (Bloch, 1780)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212 Czechoslovakia
Echinococcus granulosus exper., infection of dogs by way of breathing organs	Provenzale, L.; Medda, A.; and Picciocchi, A., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus	Raffii, P.; and Dutz, W., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus Indian buffalo Vulpes bengalensis (exper.)	Rao, B. V., 1968 a India
Echinococcus granulosus recognized subspecies, review	Rausch, R. L., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus ecology and distribution	Rausch, R. L., 1967 b
Echinococcus granulosus heart infection of livestock by larvae	Rybaltovskiĭ, Ó. V., 1965 a
Echinococcus granulosus [Canis familiaris] (small intestine) [Vulpes vulpes] (small intestine)	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 a all from Uzbekistan
Echinococcus granulosus [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes]	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 b all from Uzbekistan
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) (small intestine) [Canis familiaris] [Rangifer tarandus] [Bos taurus]	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 12 all from Yakutia
Echinococcus granulosus [Sus scrofa]	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
Echinococcus granulosus geographic distribution, throughout the world	Simić, C. P., 1964 a
Echinococcus granulosus physiology, culture from protoscolex to strobila	Smyth, J. D., 1967 a, figs. 1, 4-8
Echinococcus granulosus in vitro egg production	Smyth, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus in vitro factors controlling cystic or strobilar stages	Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, M., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Echinococcus granulosus [Sus scrofa]	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) larvae [Sus scrofa]	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4 Moldavia
Echinococcus granulosus [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Echinococcus granulosus dogs	Styles, T. J., 1967 a Mexico City
Echinococcus granulosus larva [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine
Echinococcus granulosus abattoir survey	Verster, A. J. M., 1966 a Republic of South Africa
Echinococcus granulosus dogs (intestine)	Ward, J. W., 1965 b, 552-553 lower Mississippi region
Echinococcus granulosus technique for scolices collections dog (intestine)	Wikerhauser, T.; Žuković, M.; and Marković, N., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Echinococcus granulosus ovine, bovine, caprine, canine, porcine, human, alpacas	Zapatel, J.; Guerrero Díaz, C. A.; and Escalante, J., 1962 a all from Peru
Echinococcus granulosus alveolar, in a patient	Zerega Pendola, F., 1965 a Guayaquil
Echinococcus granulosis (larvae) [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) larvae [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment Yomesan, dogs	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, B.; and Martinez Fernández, A., 1964 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment bunamidine hydrochloride	Forbes, L. S., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment bunamidine hydrochloride, dogs	Gemmell, M. A.; and Shearer, G. C., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment chlorure de bunamidine	Guilhon, J. C.; Simić, C. P.; Savin, Z.; and Bordjochki, A., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment Yomesan, dogs	Güralp, N.; and Tiğin, Y., (1966 a), 262
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment niclosamid, in vitro	Lamy, L., [1966 a]
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment chemical ovacides	Laws, G. F., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment Yomesan, dogs (exper.)	Merdivenci, A., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment Yomesan, dogs	Merdivenci, A., 1968 b

Echinococcus granulosus, Treatment arecoline hydrobromide; bunamidine hydrochloride	Plant, J. W., 1967 a, fig.
E[chinococcus] granulosus, Treatment hexachlorophène, dog	Popov, A. T., 1965 a
Echinococcus multilocularis thiabendazole ineffective, cotton rats	Beal, C. B.; and Markell, E. K., 1966 a
Echinococcus multilocularis	Bonakdarpour, A., 1967 a
Echinococcus multilocularis embedding cysts	Galaugher, W., 1966 a, 767
Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 Microtus pennsylvanicus (liver)	Hnatiuk, J. M., 1966 a, 493 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 Vulpes vulpes Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) (peritoneal cavity)	Kagan, I. G.; Norman, L.; and Leiby, P. D., 1965 a North Dakota
Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 Vulpes vulpes (feces) Agonum spp. Harpalus sp. Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.)	Leiby, P. D.; and Nickel, M. P., 1968 a
Echinococcus multilocularis accelerated growth, vegetatively propagated	Lubinksy, G. A., 1967 a
Echinococcus multilocularis Leuck., 1863 serial transfer of acephalic cysts in cotton rats	Lubinsky, G. A., 1968 a, 29-30, pls. I-III
Echinococcus multilocularis abnormality of scoleces	Lubinsky, G. A.; and Galaugher, W., 1966 a, 767-768, pl. 1
Echinococcus multilocularis growth, inhibited by cyclophasmide	Lubinsky, G. A.; and Galaugher, W., 1967 a
Echinococcus multilocularis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Echinococcus multilocularis experimental intrahepatic inoculation of scolices	Ohbayashi, M.; and Doi, R., 1963 a
Echinococcus multilocularis sex resistance in uniform strains of mouse	Ohbayashi, M.; and Sakamoto, T., 1964 a
Echinococcus multilocularis sex differences in resistance to larvae, mice	Ohbayashi, M.; and Sakamoto, T., 1966 a, 65-70, pl.
chinococcus multilocularis antigen, cystic fluid	Orihara, M., 1967 a
chinococcus multilocularis Meriones unguiculatus (heart) (exper.)	Orihara, M.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a
chinococcus multilocularis recognized subspecies, review	Rausch, R. L., 1967 a

Echinococcus multilocularis ecology and distribution	Rausch, R. L., 1967 b
Echinococcus multilocularis porous membrane culture chamber	Sakamoto, T.; and Kotani, T., 1967 a
Echinococcus multilocularis tissue cultured germinal cells	Sakamoto, T.; Yamashita, J.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a, pls. I-III, figs. 1-18
Echinococcus multilocularis in vitro	Sakamoto, T.; Yamashita, J.; Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1965 a, pls. I-III, figs. 1-20
Echinococcus multilocularis cattle (liver, lungs)	Senk, L.; and Brglez, J., 1966 a Kočevje SR Slovenija
Echinococcus multilocularis geographic distribution	Simić, C. P., 1964 a Southern Germany; Bavaria Austria; Switzerland; toundra zone of European USSR; Western and Eastern Siberia; Behring Strait; islands of Far-East, sporadic in France
Echinococcus multilocularis vegetative strain and domestic herbivores	Stanger, N.E.; and Lubinsky, G. A., 1966 a, 494
Echinococcus multilocularis scolex vesicular development	Yamashita, J.; Ohbayashi, M.; Sakamoto, T.; and Orihara, M., 1962 b
Echinococcus oligarthrus Diesing, 1863 valid species Felis concolor Felis yagouaroundi (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 405, figs. 1-9, 11-14, 16-20, pl. IX, figs. 24, 26-31 north of Gatun Lake in central Panama
Echinococcus oligarthrus "probably" Nasua narica (exper.) human	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 406, 414, 415, figs. 7, 9-15, pl. IX, fig. 25 Panama
Echinococcus oligarthrus (Diesing, 1863) Felis onca (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Achiote, Colon Province, Republic of Panama
Echinococcus polymorphus mouton (foie)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Echinocotyle sp. [Calidris temminckii] [Charadrius mongolus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Echinocotyle clerci Anas strepera A. clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle clerci Mathevossian et Krotov, 1914 Anas querquedula A. clypeata A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 140 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle clerci Acanthocyclops viridis	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren

Echinocotyle rosseteri Anas strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle rosseteri Blanchard, 1891 Anas querquedula A. crecca A. acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 140 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle ryjikovi Anas clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle ryjikovi Iygis, 1962 Anas clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 140-141, fig. 10 Western Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle skrjabini Mathevossian et Krotov, 1949 Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 140 Western Kazakhstan
Echinocotyle tenuis Clerc, 1906 Philomachus pugnax	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Echinocotyle uralensis Clerc, 1902 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Echinolepis carioca Coturnix coturnix Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Echinolepis carioca [Gallus gallus]	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region
Echinolepis carioca [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a central Moldavia
Echinolepis carioca (Magalhaes, 1898) [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Echinophallus japonicus Yamaguti, 1934 Psenopsis anomala (stomach, pyloric appendage, intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 a, 2, 3, 7, 10, fig. 4 Sagami Bay, Japan
Echinophallus japonicus Psenopis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Echinoproboscilepis gen. nov. Hymenolepididae	Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a, 290, 291-292 tod: E. kedroviensis n.g., n. sp.
Echinoproboscilepis kedroviensis nov. gen., nov. sp. (tod) Sorex macropygmaeus (intestine)	Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a 290-291, fig. 1 USSR, Primorskii krai
Electrotaenia Nybelin, 1942 Gangesiinae key	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 153
Ersinogenes Spasskaja, 1961 Idiogenidae, key	Artiukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Eubothrium sp. Scardinius erythrophthalamus Cyprinis carpio	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207, 208 all from Ireland
Eubothrium acipenserinum Cholodkowsky [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a Volga river
Eubothrium acipenserinum Cholodkovsky Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd r gion
Eubothrium acipenserinum Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Eubothrium acipenserinum Cholodkovsky Acipenser güldenstädti (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Eubothrium crassum Salmo trutta	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Eubothrium crassum Esox lucius (pylorus) Perca fluviatilis (pyloric caecae and intestine) Salmo salar (pyloric caecae) Salmo trutta (pyloric caecae) Salmo gairdnerii (pyloric caecae) Abramis brama	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207 all from Ireland
Eubothrium crassum chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Eubothrium crassum Bloch, 1779 Salmo salar (pyloric region of the intestine)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1921 Newfoundland
Eubothrium crassum Hucho taimen Brachumystax lenok	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Eubothrium crassum (Bloch, 1779) Clupea harengus pallasi (pyloric caeca, intestine) Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine) Salvelinus malma subsp. (pyloric caeca) Myoxocephalus platicephalus (intestine) Thymallus arcticus (intestine) Dallia pectoralis (intestine) Pungitius pungitius (intestine) Cottus kaganowskii (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 112 fig. 7 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Eubothrium oncorhynchi (Wardle, 1932) Lota lota	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Eubothrium rugosum embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig.20A-
Eubothrium rugosum (Batsch, 1786) Lota lota (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F. and Tiumentseva, G. I., 1965 Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Eubothrium salvelini embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 10
Eubothrium salvelini Schrank, 1790 (intestine of all) Salvelinus fontinalis Salmo salar S. trutta S. gairdneri	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1920 all from Newfoundland

Fimbriaria sp. Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Fimbriaria [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms
Fimbriaria amurensis Kotelnikov, 1960 Eucyclops serrulatus Mesocyclops crassus M. leuckarti Sinodiaptomus sarsi Heterocypris incongruens	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a all from Amur Basin, Russia
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tadorna ferruginea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Fimbriaria fasciolaris domestic waterfowl	Andysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Cygnus olor (intestin grêle)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Mergus serrator] [Tadorna ferruginea] [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Acanthocyclops viridis Macrocyclops albidus [Vanellus vanellus] [Ardea cinerea] [Mergus serrator] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Sterna hirundo] Gammarus lacustris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Macrocyclops albidus Mesocyclops oithonoides M. leuckarti M. crassus Acanthocyclops viridis A. gigas Eucyclops serrulatus Cyclops strenuus	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Fimbriaria fasciolaris intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Fimbriaria fasciolaris [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Fimbriaria fasciolaris chlorophos, ducks	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1965 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas) Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) development in host Acanthocyclops vernalis Cyclops strenuus C. vicinus Eucyclops serrulatus Mesocyclops leuckarti Diaptomus sp. Physocypria fadeevi Cypridae gen. sp. Gammarus lacustris Ponthogammarus obesus Gammarus sp. Cleon dipterum [Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.)	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a all from Russia
Fibriaria fasciolaris survival of eggs in exterior environment	Lesin'sh, K. P., 1966 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia.R ., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta A. clypeata Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) Anas acuta Nyroca ferina Anas penelope A. platyrhynchos A. querquedula Nyroca marila N. fuligula Anas crecca A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 141 all from Western Kazakhstan
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Filixan	Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1965 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230-231, 236 all from Romania
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 all from Ukraine
Fimbriaria fasciolaris [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gammarus (Pontogammarus) maeoticus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d Black Sea coast, Ukraine
Fimbriaria fasciolaris [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR

Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) Froelich, 1802 Anas falcata Anas strepera Nyroca marila Mergus serrator Anas platyrhynchos	Spasskaîa, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Fimbriaria kubanika sp. n. development in host Mesocyclops leuckarti M. crassus Cyclops sp. Diaptomus mirus Arctodiaptomus dentifer Cypridae gen. sp.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a, pp. 136, 139-141 all from Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine, SSSR
Fimbriarioides [lapsus as: Fimbrioides]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a
Fimbriarioides intermedia (Fuhrmann, 1913) [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
Fimbriarioides intermedia Tadorna tadorna Anas strepera Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Fimbrioides [sic] intermedia (Fuhrmann, 1913) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Fimbrioides [lapsus for: Fimbriarioides]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a
Flamingolepis Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Hymenocoeliini	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaîa, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Flamingolepis flamingo Phoenicopterus ruber	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Fossor Honess, 1937 Taeniidae redescription	Keppner, E. J., 1967 a, 157-158 Type: Fossor taxidiensis
Fossor Honess, 1937 preoccupied renamed: Monordotaenia nom. nov.	Little, J. W., 1967 a
Fossor angertrudae Honess, 1937 as syn. of Fossor taxidiensis (Skinker 1935) n. comb.	Keppner, E. J., 1967 a, 157-158
Fossor angertrudae Honess, 1937 as syn. of Monordotaenia taxidiensis (Skinker, 1935) n. comb.	Little, J. W., 1967 a
Fossor taxidiensis (Skinker, 1935) n. comb. (type) Syns.: Taenia taxidiensis Skinker, 1935; Fossor angertrudae Honess, 1937 Taxidea taxus (small intestine)	Keppner, E. J., 1967 a, 157-158 Wyoming
Gangesia Woodland, 1924 Gangesiinae key	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 154
Gangesiinae Mola, 1929 key to genera Proteocephalidae includes: Electrotaenia; Silurotaenia; Vermaia; Gangesia	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 152-154
Gastrotaenia sp. Romanova et Ryjikov, 1958 [Cygnus olor]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
Gastrotaenia dogieli Gynezinskaja, 1944 [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
Gastrotaenia dogieli Anas platyrhynchos A. clypeata A. crecca Netta rufina Nyroca ferina Nyroca nyrocae	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Gastrotaenia dogieli (Ginetzinskaja, 1944) Anas acuta Nyroca ferina Anas clypeata A. platyrhynchos A. querquedula A. crecca A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 141 all from Western Kazakhstan
Gilquinia squali Fabricius 1794 description of plerocercoid Gadus merlangus (eyes)	Mackenzie, K., 1965 a, figs. 1-13 North Sea
Glaridacris sp. Catostomus commersoni (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Glaridacris brachyurus Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Archigetes brachyurus Mrázek, 1908	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 446
Glaridacris brachyurus Barbus [sp.] (intestine)	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11, 13 western oblasts, Ukraine

Glaridacris brachyurus Limnodrilus udekemianus L. claparedeanus L. hoffmeisteri	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a
Glaridacris catostomi larval development	Calentine, R. L., 1967 a, 418, 419-420 422, 423, 424, fig. 6
Glaridacris catostomi Cooper, 1920 redescription syn.: Caryophyllaeus catostomi (Woodland, 1923) Catostomus commersoni (intestinal mucosa)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 b, 554-560, figs. 1-14 Alaska, Canada, Colorado, Connecticut, Maine, Massachussetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, California
Glaridacris confusa larval development Ictiobus bubalus I. cyprinellus Carpoides spp. Tubifex templetoni (exper.) Dero digitata " Nais communis " Stylaria lacustris " Uncinais uncinata "	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a, fig. 1 St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota
Glaridacris gobii Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Archigetes limnodrili (Yamaguti, 1934) comb. nov.	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 447
Glaridacris gobii, "very similar to" Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a Fishery pond "Rudniki"
Glaridacris limnodrili Yamaguti, 1934 as syn. of Archigetes limnodrili (Yamaguti, 1934) comb. nov.	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 447
Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B.R., 1958 a, 3 pls., figs. 2-6
Hippoglossus hippoglossus	North Sea
Squalus acanthias	deep water west of Shetlands
Raia batis (spiral valve)	Rockall Bank and North-west Scottish grounds
R. oxyrhynchus "	"
R. circularis "	"
R. clavata "	"
Grillotia erinacea chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Grillotia erinacea (V. Beneden, 1850) (body cavity, stomach wall) Sebastodes introniger S. aleutianus Coryphaenoides sp. Atherestes evermanni A. stomias Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae	Mamaev, I͡U. L., 1965 a, 180 all from Bering Sea

Gryporhynchus Nordmann, 1832 [lapsus as Oryporhynchus]	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c, 102
Gryporhynchus cheilanoristrotus [sic], cysticercus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Gryporhynchus dilepis [Cyprinus carpio]	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Gryporhynchus pusillum, cysticercus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Oryporhynchus [sic] pusillus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaĭdzhan
Gryporhynchus pusillus Nordmann, 1832 Ardea cinerea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Gryporhynchus pusillus Nordmann, 1832 Ardea cinerea Nycticorax nycticorax Ardeola ralloides	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147, 150 all from Danube delta, Romania
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis Hill, 1941 [Ardea cinerea]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
Gyrocoelia paradoxa (Linstow, 1906) [Charadrius alexandrinus] [Charadrius mongolus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
Gyrocoelia skrjabini Charadrius dubinus curonicus C. alexandrinus alexandrinus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Gyrocotyle fimbriata chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Gyrocotyle rugosa chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Gyrocotyle urna mode of attachment Chimaera monstrosa (intestinal mucosa)	Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. H., 1968 a, figs. 3-18, 20-22 Oslo Fjord, Norway
Gyrocotyle urna chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a

Hamatolepis teresoides Anser anser	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Hamatolepis teresoides (Fuhrmann, 1906) (intestine) [Anas strepera] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Hamatolepis teresoides Anas platyrhynchos A. crecca A. strepera Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Hamatolepis teresoides (Fuhrmann, 1906) Anas strepera (caecum)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 141 Western Kazakhstan
Haploparaxis. [See also Aploparaksis]	
Haploparaxis sp. +[Aves]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Haploparaksis elisae (Skrjabin, 1914) Passerella iliaca (ant. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Haploparaksis filum (Goez, 1782) Capella gallinago (small intestine) Totanus melanoleucos (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Haploparaxis haldemani (Schiller, 1951) Yamaguti, 1959 as syn. of Wardium haldemani (Schiller, 1951) Spassky, 1961	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Haploparaxis japonensis [Anas poecilorhyncha] [Anas platyrhyncha]	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Hepatotaenia festiva Macropus macropus tasmaniensis (hepatic and bile ducts)	Howkins, A. B., 1966 b Tasmania
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (Holten) Hippoglossus hippoglossus	Bennett, B. R., 1958 a, 28 North Sea
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Salmo salar (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Hispaniolepis gwiletica Tetraogallus caspius tauricus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Hunterella nodulosa larval development	Calentine, R. L., 1967 a, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, fig. 5
Hydatigera taxonomy	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 933
Hydatigera krepkogorski Schulz et Landa, 1934 (larvae) [Rhombomys opimus] (abdominal cavity) [Meriones tamariscinus] " " [Meriones libycus] " "	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Ondatra zibethicus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsch, 1786 Arvicola terrestris (liver)	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 Moldavian SSR
Hydatigera taeniaeformis bunamide hydrochloride, cats	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1966 a
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsch Cricetulus barbensis Rattus norvegicus R. flavipectus Mus musculus Apodemus agarius	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C.-H., 1968 a all from China
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Batsch, 1786) [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L.F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Sigmodon hispidus (liver)	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, fig. 11 Tennessee
Hydatigera taeniaformis (Batsch, 1786) (larvae) [Cricetulus migratorius](liver) [Meriones tamariscinus] (liver) [Rhombomys opimus] " [Meriones meridianus] "	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsch, 1786 as syn. of Taenia taeniaeformis	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsh, 1785, larva Ondatra zibethica (liver)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 102 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Batsch, 1786)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 Yakutia
Hydatigera taeniaeformis [Felis catus]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs

Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Batsch, 1786) (tenke strevo) Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212 Czechoslovakia
Hydatigera taeniaeformis oncosphere hepatitis	Rep'ev, P. G., 1965 a
Hydatigera taeniaformis (Batsch, 1786)(liver surface) Apodemus sylvaticus Rattus norvegicus	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Batsch., 1786) larvae Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Hydatigera taeniaeformis, larvae Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Cucurbita sp. (anthelmintic action)	Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M., 1965 a
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus microps Apodemus agrarius	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 71, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Hydatigera taeniaeformis rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Hydatigera taeniaeformis paromomycin sulfate, cats	Waitz, J. A.; McClay, P.; and Thompson, P. E., 1966 a
Hydatigera taeniaeformis cockroaches as ova transmitters	Young, P. L., 1961 a
Hymenocoelia Capoor et Srivastava, 1966 Hymenolepididae; Hymenocoelinae Hymenocoeliini	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1295
Hymenocoelia chalcophapsi (Johri, 1939) n. comb. Syn.: Diorchis chalcophapsi Johri, 1939	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Hymenocoelia chauhani Capoor et Srivastava, 1966	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1295
Hymenocoelia joyeuxi (Fuhrmann, 1932) n. comb. Syns.: Weinlandia sp. Joyeux et Houdemer, 1927; Hymenolepis joyeuxi Fuhrmann, 1932	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Hymenocoelia serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) n. comb. Syns.: Hymenolepis serrata Fuhr., 1906; H. rugosa Clerc, 1906	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Hymenocoeliini (Capoor et Srivastava, 1966) includes: Hymenocoelia Capoor et Srivastava; Cladogynia Baer, 1937; Flamingolepis Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954; Octacanthus Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954; Retinometra Spassky, 1955; Sobolevicanthus Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1295-1296
Hymenocoelinae Capoor et Srivastava, 1966 Hymenolepididae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1295
Hymenolepiasis naphthamon, human	Agamaliev, T. S., 1964 a
Hymenolepiasis human	Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F., 1965 a Tashtagol region, Kemerovo oblast
Hymenolepiasis butadion, human	Denisov, K. A., 1963 a
Hymenolepiasis epidemiology and control, human	Denisov, K. A., 1963 b Donbassa settlement
Hymenolepiasis epidemiological interrelationship with ascariasis, human	Denisov, K. A., 1963 c
Hymenolepiasis chronic dysentery, prophylaxis, day nurseries	Denisov, K. A., 1963 d
Hymenolepiasis prophylaxis, geese	Kazlauskas, J., 1963 a
Hymenolepiasis biological control, poultry	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 b
Hymenolepiasis piperazine, human	Krakovskii, E. N.; and Mukvoz, L. G., 1966 a
Hymenolepiasis effects of diathermy on mucous membrane of small intestine, mice	Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Anikina,V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I., 1966 a
Hymenolepiasis intra-intestinal autoreinvasion	Miretskii, O. I͡a.; and Meshman, M. D., 1963 a
Hymenolepiasis effect of hydrocortisone on immunity, mice	Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I., [1966 a]

Hymenolepiasis control, human	Pod'i͡apol'ska͡ia, V.P., 1963 a Russia
Hymenolepiasis human, epidemiology	Rukhova, A.M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M., [1966 a] Moldavia
Hymenolepiasis control, human	Sergiev, P. G.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G., 1966 a Russia
Hymenolepiasis improvement of sanitary conditions, children's institutions	Starodubova, T. F., 1963 a
Hymenolepiasis intestinal microflora of children with chronic dysentery	Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I., 1963 a
Hymenolepidae sp. Anas discors	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co.,Nebraska
Hymenolepidida nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 82
Hymenolepidid[ae] host parasite relations	Avery, R. A., 1965 a
Hymenolepididae reservoir parasitism	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b
Hymenolepididae includes: Hymenocoelinae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasska-i͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1295
Hymenolepididae [sp.] parasitic castration Boeckella propinqua	Bayly, I. A. E., 1963 a
Hymenolepididae gen. sp. Eucyclops serrulatus Cyclops strenuus	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Hymenolepididae [spp.] Amphipoda	I͡alynska͡ia, N. S.; and Medvetskiĭ, V. T., 1963 a, 107 upper Dniester river
Hymenolepididae g. spp. Citellus undulatus Anas platyrhynchos A. clypeata Nyroca ferina	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Hymenolepididae [sp.] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Hymenolepididae gen. sp. [Chlidonias hybrida]	Smogorzhevska͡ia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Hymenolepidoidea Spasski, 1951 Hymenolepidata	Matevosian, E. M., 1963 a, 149
Hymenolepis sp. (small intestine) Peromyscus maniculatus P. eremicus	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 260 all from Washoe Co., Nevad
Hymenolepis sp. Turdus migratorius	Baker, J. B.; and Hamon, J. H., 1968 a Marion County, Indiana
Hymenolepis sp. eggs	Bizi͡uli͡avichius, S.K., 1965 e
Hymenolepis spp. Acanthocyclops viridis Macrocyclops albidus Lumbriculus variegatus	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Hymenolepis sp. [Cricetulus migratorius] (small intestine)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Hymenolepis sp. +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Hymenolepis sp. Meriones persicus (intestin)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 65-67, figs. 9-11 Akinlou, Iran
Hymenolepis sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 161 Astrakhan game reserve
Hymenolepis sp. Philomachus pugnax	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Hymenolepis sp. Weinland, 1858 Cygnus olor (gastro-intestinal tract)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Hymenolepis sp. [Ondatra zibethica]	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep
Hymenolepis sp. Garrulus glandarius (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Hymenolepis sp. Blabera sp. (intestine)	Pérez Reyes, R., 1964 a Colotlipa, Gro., Mexico

Hymenolepis sp. Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis Mesocricetus raddei Arvicola terrestris	Semenova, L. F.; and Ĭarulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Hymenolepis sp. Passerella iliaca (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Hymenolepis sp. Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Hymenolepis aequabilis (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula Clangula clangula Nyroca ferina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis aequabilis (Rud.) Railliet, 1899 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Hymenolepis (H.) alaskensis n. sp. Haematopus bachmani	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 303-307, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8 Kodiak Island, Alaska (Etats-Unis d'Amérique)
Hymenolepis ampla	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 10
Hymenolepis anatina Cygnus olor (intestin grêle)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 Switzerland
Hymenolepis anatina (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula Clangula clangula A. strepera	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis anatina Krabbé, 1869 Cygnus olor (gastro-intestinal tract)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Hymenolepis anatina turpentine	Kharchenko, O. N., 1963 a
Hymenolepis anatina (Krabbe, 1869) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hymenolepis anatina (Krabbe, 1869) rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230 Romania

Hymenolepis anseris Skrjabin et Mathewossian, 1942 [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hymenolepis arguei Pomeroy and Burt, 1964 (small intestine of all) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 133 Hatteras, North Carolina Beaufort, North Carolina
Hymenolepis asymmetrica transported in digestive tract of migratory animals	Bejšovec, J., 1965 a, 83
Hymenolepis asymetrica [sic]	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 9
Hymenolepis bilateralis Linstow, 1905 As syn. of Drepanidotaenia bilateralis (Linstow, 1905) Lopez-Neyra, 1942	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87
Hymenolepis bisaccata Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis californicus Young, 1950 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Hymenolepis cancaniana [sic] Polonio, 1860 Calidris alpina Tringa totanus	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a all from Sofia
Hymenolepis cantaniana (Polonio, 1860) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225 Romania
Hymenolepis cantaniana (Polonio, 1860) M[eleagris] gallopavo (duodenum)	Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 9, 24 Bulgaria
Hymenolepis cantaniana (Polonio, 1860) Meleagris gallopavo silvestris	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a Bulgaria
Hymenolepis capellae Baer, 1940 Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1967 a, 539-542, figs. 1-2 Rockport, Texas
Hymenolepis carioca 14.015 R.P., chicks	Graber, M., 1967 e
Hymenolepis carioca Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a

Hymenolepis carioca
domestic fowl (gastrointestinal tract)
Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a
Mymensingh District, East Pakistan

Hymenolepis carioca (Magalhies, 1898)
păsăre
Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225
Romania

Hymenolepis carioca
control and treatment
Widenhorn, O., 1965 a

Hymenolepis charadrii
[Charadrius alexandrinus]
[Pluvialis apricarius fulvus]
Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38

Hymenolepis charadrii Yamaguti, 1935
Larus argentatus
Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 14
Wales

Hymenolepis cirrosa
Larus argentatus
Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 66
South Harbour of Copenhagen

Hymenolepis cirrosa (Krabbe, 1869)
Larus marinus
Threlfall, W., 1968 b
Newfoundland, Canada

Hymenolepis citelli
ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity
Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a

Hymenolepis citelli McLeod, 1933
electron microscope studies, muscle and hook systems
Collin, W. K., 1968 a, figs. 1-14

Hymenolepis citelli (McLeod, 1914)
ecological distribution, role of intermediate host,
Ceuthophilos utahensis
Peromyscus maniculatus spp.
Crook, J. R., 1964 a
all from Bonneville Basin, Utah

Hymenolepis citelli McLeod, 1933
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis
T. umbrinus albicaudatus
T. u. stansburyi
Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393
all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

Hymenolepis citelli (McLeod, 1933) (exper.)
Ceuthophilus utahensis
Peromyscus maniculatus (P. m. sonoriensis)
P. m. rufinus
Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a

Hymenolepis citelli
experimental infection of rodents
Tenebrio molitor
Guss, V. M.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1968 a

Hymenolepis citelli
lipids
Harrington, G. W., 1965 a

Hymenolepis citelli
glycogenesis and glucose uptake
Read, C. P. (jr.), 1967 a

Hymenolepis citelli
cuticle, enzymes, electron microscopy
Rothman, A. H. (jr.), 1966 a, figs. 1-8

Hymenolepis citelli
mechanisms of immunity
Weinmann, C. J., 1966 a

Hymenolepis clandestina (Krabbe, 1869) Railliet, 1899
as syn. of Wardium clandestina (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4

Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786); Fuhrmann 1908
Syns.: Taenia collaris (Batsch, 1876); T. sinuosa (Zeder, 1803; Krabbe, 1869; Kholodkovskiĭ, N., 1912); Lepidotrias sinuosa (Weinland, 1858); Drepanidotaenia sinuosa (Railliet, 1893; Stiles, 1896); Hymenolepis sinuosa (Railliet, 1899; Skrjabin, 1914; Cohn, 1901); Taenia bairdii (Krefft, 1871; Johnston, 1912); Weinlandia collaris (Mayhew, 1925)
Plegadis falcinellus — Astrakhan game reserve
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159-160

Hymenolepis collaris Batsch (1786)
life cycle
Limnaea peregra ovata
Enten
Ryšavý, B., 1962 d
all from Südmähren

Hymenolepis compressa
Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)
Churina, N. V., 1963 a
Srednii Ural

Hymenolepis compressa (Linton, 1892)
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a
Byelorussia

Hymenolepis compressa
Cyclops strenuus
Limnaea peregra ovata (Hepatopankreas) (exper.)
Enten (exper.)
Ryšavý, B., 1962 d

Hymenolepis corvi
Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)
Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26
Ohio

Hymenolepis (Drepanidotaenia) creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1901
as syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5

Hymenolepis diminuta
culture, axenic
Berntzen, A. K., 1966 a

Hymenolepis diminuta sex of rats a factor in infestation	Brock, H. R. (jr.), 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta Ephestia sp.	Dohi, S., 1959 a, pl. 1, figs. 3-6; pl. 2, figs. 1-6; pl. 3, figs. 1-4 Japan
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine of all) Rattus norvegicus R. rattus	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a all from French Guiana
Hymenolepis diminuta 5 cases, human	Ghermann, I.; and Juvara, A.-M., 1964 a Rumania
Hymenolepis diminuta eggs, diagnosis	Gould, S. E.; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R., 1963 d, fig. 7
Hymenolepis diminutus host specificity not determined by factor in bile	van Grembergen G.; and van de Vijver, G., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta methionine flux with environment	Hopkins, C. A.; and Callow, L. L., 1965 a
Hymenolepis diminuta gnotobiotic hosts Tenebrio molitor (nat. and exper.) rats, white (exper.) Tribolium confusum (exper.)	Houser, B. B.; and Burns, W. C., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta growth dynamics of radiation-induced strain	Hutchins, C. P., 1964 a
Hymenolepis diminuta successive generations radiation	Job, P. S., 1963 a
Hymenolepis diminuta microtubules in peripheral cytoplasm of spermatozoa	Lumsden, R. D., 1965 b
Hymenolepis diminuta ultrastucture of muscle, rats	Lumsden, R. D.; and Byram, J. E. III, 1967 a, figs. 2, 5, 6-11, 15
Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819) in vitro studies	Lumsden, R. D.; and Harrington, G. W., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta [monkeys]	Movchan, A. T., [1966 a] Sukhumi nursery (originally from Vietnam)
Hymenolepis diminuta Rattus rattus norvegicus (intestin)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
Hymenolepis diminuta protoplasmic component of epidermal gland	Ogren, R. E., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta acetic acid-orcein method of demonstrating Hymenolepis diminuta oncospheres in cellular pattern	Ogren, R. E., 1967 b
Hymenolepis diminuta embryonic cells in oncospheres	Ogren, R. E., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta human (feces)	Ratliff, C. R.; and Donaldson, L., 1965 a Alabama
Hymenolepis diminuta nutrition	Read, C. P. (jr)., 1966 a, 106, fig. 1
Hymenolepis diminuta longevity, rat	Read, C. P. (jr.), 1967 b
Hymenolepis diminuta effect of Trypanosoma lewisi on development, white rats	Rigby, D. W.; and Chobotar, B., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta development in superinfections +Tribolium confusum +rats (exper.)	Roberts, L. S.; and Mong, F. N., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, figs. 24-25, 28, 32
Hymenolepis diminuta embryogenesis, glycogen distribution	Rybicka, K., 1967 a, figs. 1-13
Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro cultivation	Schiller, E. L., 1965 b, 516-518
Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) Rattus norvegicus (small intestine)	Semenova, L. F.; and Îarulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Makhachkala
Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) Rattus norvegicus Clethrionomys glareolus	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine, all from
Hymenolepis diminuta Rattus norvegicus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

Hymenolepis diminuta potential helminth infection, humans, from laboratory animals	Stone, W.B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1966 a, fig. D
Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) Eliomys quercina (small intestine)	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 299 Domica, Czechoslovakia
Hymenolepis diminuta Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus microps Apodemus agrarius	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia, all from
Hymenolepis diminuta rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Hymenolepis diminuta rat	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
Hymenolepis diminuta mechanisms of immunity	Weinmann, C. J., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta cockroaches as ova transmitters	Young, P. L., 1961 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry absorption of acetate and butyrate, rats	Arme, C.; and Read, C. P. (jr.), 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry urea formation and urea cycle enzymes	Campbell, J. W., 1963 b
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry lipids	Ginger, C. D.; and Fairbairn, D., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry lipids, major origins	Ginger, C. D.; and Fairbairn, D., 1966 b
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry dietary lipid depletion of rats	Goodchild, C. G.; and Cramer, A. L., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry nitrogen and amino acid analyses	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry acetylcholinesterase	Graff, D. J.; and Read, C.P. (jr.), 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry lipids	Harrington, G. W., 1965 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry dietary amino acids, growth	Hopkins, C. A., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry	Huffman, J. L., 1964 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry lipid metabolism, biosynthesis and interconversion of fatty acids	Jacobsen, N. S.; and Fairbairn, D., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry proline pool	Kilejian, A., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry permeation of L-proline	Kilejian, A., 1966 b
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry lipids, rats	Kilejian, A.; Ginger, C. D.; and Fairbairn, D., 1968 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry macromolecular structure of glycogen	Lumsden, R. D., 1965 c, 501-515, figs. 5-6, 11, 13, 14, 16-19
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry hydrolysis of phosphate esters	Lumsden, R. D.; Gonzalez, G. Mills, R. R.; and Viles, J. 1968 a, figs. 2-9
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry effect of zein diets on nitrogen content and host liver protein nitrogen	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry protein metabolism	Mettrick, D. F.; and Munro, H. N., 1965 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry effect on cysticercoids of host exposure to thio-TEPA	Mettrick, D. F.; and Parnell J. R., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry relationship between sedimentation coefficient distribution and glycogen level	Orrell, S. A.; Bueding, E.; and Colucci, A. V., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry crowding effect and host dietary carbohydrate	Roberts, L. S., 1966 b

Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry effects of host dietary changes rat (exper.)	Roberts, L. S.; and Platzer, E. G., 1967 a, figs. 3-4
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry glycogenesis and glucose uptake	Read, C. P. (jr.), 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Biochemistry oncosphere, protein-hydrolyzing endopeptidase	Zwilling R., 1968 a, pls. between pp. 288-289, figs. 1-2
Hymenolepis diminute, Treatment vistannyl	Chowdhury, A. B., 1965 a, 75
Hymenolepis diminuta, Treatment Atebrine; dichlorophen; Yomesan	Strufe, R.; and Gönnert, R., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta, Treatment paromomycin sulfate, rats	Waitz, J. A.; McClay, P.; and Thompson, P. E., 1966 a
Hymenolepis ductilis Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 66 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Hymenolepis ductilis Linton, 1927 Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 14 Wales
Hymenolepis ductilis Linton, 1927 Larus marinus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland, Canada
Hymenolepis evaginata Barker and Andrews, 1915 Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Hymenolepis evaginata Barker & Andrews, 1915 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Hymenolepis evaginata	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 157
Hymenolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782) Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (mid-ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all off the island of Skomer off Wales
Hymenolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782) Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Hymenolepis farciminosa Turdus migratorius (small intestine)	Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 194 Northern Colorado
Hymenolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782) Sturnus vulgaris (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Hymenolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782) Pica pica hudsonia (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Hymenolepis fasciculata [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, Ia͡. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Hymenolepis fraterna dibutyl lead acetate; tributyle lead acetate; tetrabutyle lead acetate	Gras, G.; and Un, S., 1965 a
Hymenolepis fraterna effect of extracts on rat diuresis	Gumeni͡uk, T. G., 1963 a
Hymenolepis fraterna pathology of host intestine, rats and mice	Kil'kinov, G. I., 1963 a
Hymenolepis fraterna immunity, vitamin supplements, mice	Lukshina, R. G., 1963 a
Hymenolepis fraterna	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 7
Hymenolepis furcata (Stieda, 1862) Crocidura russula	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Hymenolepis furcifera (Krabbé, 1882) Podiceps ruficollis (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Hymenolepis furcifera (Krabbe, 1869) Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Hymenolepis gertschi Macy, 1947 Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (small intestine)	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 355, 356, fig. 7 Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico
Hymenolepis globirostris	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 157
Hymenolepis globosoides (Soltys, 1953) Neomys fodiens	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

Hymenolepis gracilis
(small intestine of all)
Anas platyrhynchos
Nyroca ferina
Churina, N. V., 1963 a
all from Srednii Ural

Hymenolepis gracilis
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a
Volgograd oblast

Hymenolepis gracilis
turpentine
Kharchenko, O. N., 1963 a

Hymenolepis gracilis
carbon tetrachloride
phenothiazine
Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A., 1965 a

Hymenolepis gracilis
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR

Hymenolepis gracilis
(Zeder, 1803)
[Anas platyrhynchos]
[Anser anser]
Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a
all from Byelorussia

Hymenolepis himantopodis
(Krabbe) Fuhrmann, 1906
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
as syn. of Wardium himantopodis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954

Hymenolepis horrida Linstow, 1901
Sciurus vulgaris
(small intestine)
Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 832
Belorussia

Hymenolepis horrida
(von Linstow, 1901)
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis
Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393
Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

Hymenolepis horridae (Linstow, 1901)
(small intestine of all)
Sciurus vulgaris
Eutamias sibiricus
Ondatra zibethica
Clethrionomys rufocanus
Microtus gregalis
M. eoconomus [sic]
Lemmus obensis
Aschizomys lemminus
Apodemus speciosus
Clethrionomys rutilus
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25
all from Yakutia

Hymenolepis horrida
(small intestine of all)
Clethrionomys gapperi
Microtus longicaudus
M. pennsylvanicus
Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271
all from western Montana

Hymenolepis horrida
(von Linstow, 1901)
Zapus princeps (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a
western Montana

Hymenolepis integra
(Hamann, 1891)
Neomys fodiens
Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174
Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

Hymenolepis joyeuxi Fuhrmann, 1932
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
as syn. of Hymenocoelia joyeuxi (Fuhrmann, 1932) n.comb.

Hymenolepis limnodromi
sp. nov.
Limnodromus griseus
scolopaceus
Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1967 a, 542-546, figs. 3-5
Rockport, Texas

Hymenolepis lobulata
Mayhew, 1925
Podilymbus podiceps (small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Hymenolepis medici
(Stossich, 1890)
Pelecanus onocrotalus
Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144
Danube delta, Romania

Hymenolepis megaloon Linstow, 1901
Citellus suslica
Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 834
Belorussia

Hymenolepis megaloon
(Linstow, 1901)
Citellus undulatus (small intestine)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25
Yakutia

Hymenolepis megaloon
rodents
Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a
Kirgiz

Hymenolepis megalops
[Anas pocilorhyncha]
Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38

Hymenolepis megalops
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR

Hymenolepis megalops
(Creplin, 1829)
[Anas platyrhynchos]
Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a
Byelorussia

Hymenolepis megalops
ducks (intestinal canal)
Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P., 1968 a, fig. 2, pl. facing p. 393, 1 fig.
Bihar State, India

Hymenolepis microcephala
(Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1906
Syns.: Taenia microcephala (Rud., 1819; Krabbe, 1869); Taenia multiformis (Creplin, 1829; Krabbe, 1864; Cohn, 1904); Taenia leptoptili (von Linstow, 1901)
Plegadis falcinellus
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 155-157
Astrakhan game reserve

Hymenolepis microstoma
effect on bile duct of
mouse
Bogitsh, B. J., 1966 b, pls. I-II, figs.1-8

Hymenolepis microstoma succinic dehydrogenase distribution	Bogitsh, B. J.; and Nunnally, D. A., 1966 a, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8,
Hymenolepis microstoma oncosphere hatching	Collings, S. B.; and Hutchins, C. P., 1965 a
Hymenolepis microstoma effect on Tribolium confusum populations	Dowell, F. H.;and Jones, A. W., 1966 a
Hymenolepis microstoma biochemistry, parasite	Huffman, J. L., 1964 a
Hymenolepis microstoma concurrent infection with Fasciola hepatica, effect	Lang, B. Z., 1967 b
Hymenolepis microstoma taurocholate, effect on glucose utilization	Litchford, R. G., 1967 a
Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin, 1845) ecology, preliminary studies	Litchford, R. G., 1968 a
Hymenolepis microstoma chromosomes, using mammalian spread technique	Proffitt, M. R., 1966 a
Hymenolepis microstoma (Duj., 1845) Strongylopsalis mathurinii (cavidad geral) Mus musculus (vias biliares e duodeno) (exper.)	Rêgo, A. A., 1965 a, figs. 1-14 Rio de Janeiro, Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
Hymenolepis microstoma in vitro culture	de Rycke, P. H.; and Berntzen, A. K., 1967 a
Hymenolepis microstoma mice, immunity	Tan, B. D., 1966 b
Hymenolepis microstoma longevity in laboratory mouse	Tan, B. D., 1968 a
Hymenolepis microstoma X-ray, abnormalities, recovery	Tan, B. D.; and Jones, A. W., 1966 a, figs. 2, 3, 4
Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin, 1845) Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Tenebrio molitor (exper.) Gryllus domesticus (exper.) Blatta germanica (exper.) hamster (duodenum) (exper.)	Wahl, E., 1967 a, figs. 5-6, 8 Val de l'Allondon, Geneva " "
Hymenolepis murina rat	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici (Rudolphi, 1819) As syn. of Variolepis crenata (Goeze, 1782)	Prokopič, J., 1967 b
Hymenolepis musculosa (Clerc, 1902) Fuhrmann, 1906 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Hymenolepis (H.) nana life history in humans	Alonso Fiel, R.; et al, 1966 a figs. 1-10
Hymenolepis nana [Mus musculus] (mesenteric lymphatic nodes) (exper.)	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1966 a, 93-97, figs. 1-4
Hymenolepis nana migration of eggs and larval stages, white mice	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1966 b, figs. 1-6
Hymenolepis nana [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1966 c
Hymenolepis nana intraintestinal autosuperinvasion	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1967 a
Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) hatching oncospheres	Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Mironova, I. V., 1965 a
Hymenolepis nana perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Hymenolepis nana Indians and Anglo-Americans (intestine)	Becker, D. A., 1966 a Winnebago and Omaha reservations, Nebraska
Hymenolepis nana culture, axenic	Berntzen, A. K., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana vector, lice	Ch'en, K.-C., 1968 a
Hymenolepis nana immunogenicity of esterases	Coleman, R. M.; Venuta, F. X.; and Fimian, W. J. (jr.), 1967 a, fig. 1
Hymenolepis nana culture, effect of polyvinylchloride tubing	Cowper, S. G., 1968 a
Hymenolepis nana Siebold, 1852 European child	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 Malawi
Hymenolepis nana immunity transfer, spleen cells	Friedberg, W.; Neas, B. R.; Faulkner, D. N.; and Friedberg, M. H., 1967 a

Hymenolepis nana	Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A., 1964 a Bakinsk Bay
Hymenolepis nana eggs, diagnosis	Gould, S. E.; Hinerman, D, L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R., 1963 d, fig. 3
Hymenolepis nana autoinfection in white mouse	Heyneman, D., 1961 b
Hymenolepis nana biochemistry, parasite	Huffman, J. L., 1964 a
Hymenolepis nana pathology of host intestine, rats and mice	Kil'kinov, G. I., 1963 a
Hymenolepis nana direct and indirect infection through intermediate host, Plodia interpunctella	Miyachi, K., 1959 b
Hymenolepis nana control, human	Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P., 1964 a
Hymenolepis nana loss of immunity after x-irradiation	Neas, B. R.; Friedberg, W.; and Self, J. T., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana antigen used in treating taeniasis	Nitzulescu, V.; and Gherman, I., [1966 a]
Hymenolepis nana influence on Toxocara canis, larval behavior in mice	Oshima, T.; Kagei, N.; and Kihata, M., 1964 a
Hymenolepis nana embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 3
Hymenolepis nana in vitro cultivation	Sinha, D. P.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1967 a
Hymenolepis nana effect on Aspiculuris tetraptera infection	Stahl, W., 1966 b
Hymenolepis nana potential helminth infection, humans, from laboratory animals	Stone, W.B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1966 a, fig. C
Hymenolepis nana	Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M., 1966 a Mexico

Hymenolepis nana recovery and counting technique	Theodorides, V. J.; and Actor, P., 1967 a
Hymenolepis nana	Vinha, C., 1965 a Brasil
Hymenolepis nana bacterial endotoxin and host resistance	Weinmann, C. J., 1965 a, 560
Hymenolepis nana mechanisms of immunity	Weinmann, C. J., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment effect of alcopar, D-L-cycloserine and atebrine upon transaminases activity	Abu Senna, H. O., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment trichlorophenol; piperazine	Aguilar, F. J.; and Cifuentes, C. A., 1962 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment thiabendazole	Aguilar, F. J.; and Cifuentes, C. A., 1964 a
Hymenolepis (H.) nana, Treatment chloronitrophenil-chlorosalicilamide	Argudín Romero, J. M.; and Otero Domínguez, R., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Dryopteris austriaca and phenasal; Phenasal and Dryopteris austriaca, white mice	Bai͡andina, D. G., 1965 b
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment phenasal, human	Bai͡andina, D. G.; Medunetskai͡a, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment GS-1339	Canedo Acosta, J., 1964 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment vistannyl	Chowdhury, A. B., 1965 a, 75
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenol)-5 chlorosalicylamide	Edelweiss, E. L.; and Vieira, L., 1965 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Acriquine + pumpkin seed decoction	Grinenko, N. V.; and Namitokov, A. A., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Ro 2-9009, mice (exper.)	Grunberg, E.; and Cleeland, R., 1967 a, fig. 1
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment pyrantel tartrate, ineffective	Howes, H. L. (jr.); and Lynch, J. E., 1967 a

Hymenolepis nana, Treatment piperazine	King, V. M.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1963 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment reduced toxicity of acriquine and aminoacriquine when combined with male fern extract	Lebedeva, M. N., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Nitrodan	McGuire, W. C.; O'Neill, R. C.; and Brody, G., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Yomesan	Otero Domínguez, R.; et al, 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment GS-1339, humans	Salas Chapa, C., 1964 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment thiabendazole	Salem, H. H.; Hayatee, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and Al-Allaf, G., 1968 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment carbamate derivatives tested in vivo	Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment paromomycin sulfate, mice	Waitz, J. A.; McClay, P.; and Thompson, P. E., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana, Treatment Bitin	Zaitsu, Y., 1962 a
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna evolution in intermediate hosts Periplaneta americana (exper.) Leucophaea moderae "	Cavier, R.; and Leger, N., 1965 c, photos 1-7
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna Mepacrine, evolutionary cycle stages	Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., 1966 a
Hymenolepis nana fraterna diochlorophène; Yomesan; dibutyle lead diacetate	Gras, G.; and Un, S., 1967 a
Hymenolepis octocoronata (Linstow, 1829) Meggitt, 1924 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Hymenolepis ondatrae Rider & Macy, 1947 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Hymenolepis oregonensis Neiland & Senger, 1952 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah

Hymenolepis paracompressa Czaplinski, 1956 Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine) Nyroca fuligula (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis paracompressa [Anas platyrhynchos]	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Hymenolepis paracompressa Radix auricularia Radix ovata Galba palustris Limnaea stagnalis Planorbis planorbis	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
H[ymenolepis] paracompressa carbon tetrachloride phenothiazine	Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A., 1965 a
Hymenolepis paracompressa Czaplinski, 1956 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hymenolepis paracompressa Czaplinsky, 1956 rață	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230 Romania
Hymenolepis paracompressa Czaplinski (1956) Limnaea peregra ovata	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma Gasowska, 1931 (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma Yasowska [Anas platyrhynchos]	Drenkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma Radix auricularia R. ovata Limnaea stagnalis Galba palustris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma Gasowska, 1931 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hymenolepis parviuncinata Meggitt, 1927 Pelecanus onocrotalus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 Danube delta, Romania
Hymenolepis passeris (Gmelin 1790) Passer domesticus	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
Hymenolepis philactes Schiller, 1951 As syn. of Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Spassky et Resnik, n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 89

Hymenolepis pistillum (Dujardin, 1843) Crocidura russula Sorex araneus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Hymenolepis podicipina Szymanski, 1905 Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Hymenolepis recurvirostrae (Krabbe) as syn. of Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Hymenolepis (s.l.) retracta (?) Linstow, 1906 Nyroca marila	Spasskaîa, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 13-15, figs. 5-7 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Hymenolepis rugosa Clerc, 1906 as syn. of Sobolevicanthus serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Yamaguti, 1959	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 257
Hymenolepis rugosa Clerc, 1906 as syn. of Hymenocoelia serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) n.comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaîa, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Hymenolepis scalaris (Dujardin, 1845) Sorex minutus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Hymenolepis serpentulus (Schrank, 1788) Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (posterior ileum) Turdus pilaris (anterior ileum) Turdus viscivorus viscivorus (anterior ileum) Turdus musicus musicus (anterior ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Hymenolepis serpentulus Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a Ohio
Hymenolepis serrata Fuhr., 1906 as syn. of Hymenocoelia serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) n.comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Hymenolepis setigera (small intestine of all) Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca fuligula	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis setigera, Froelich, 1789 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
Hymenolepis setigera (Frolich, 1789) chlorophos-phenothiazine, ducks	Kuznetsov, V. G., 1965 a
Hymenolepis setigera Cyclops strenuus Mesocyclops leuckarti Dicranotaenia collaris Eucyclops serrulatus Radix ovata Galba palustris Limnaea stagnalis Coretus corneus [Anas platyrhynchos]	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Klîavin'sh, Îa. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Hymenolepis setigera [Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) Radix ovata " Galba palustris " Limnaea stagnalis " Coretus corneus "	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Hymenolepis setigera (Froelich, 1789) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
Hymenolepis sinuosa (Railliet, 1899; Skrjabin, 1914; Cohn, 1901) as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
Hymenolepis skrjabini Mathevossian, 1945 Anas strepera (small intestine)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Hymenolepis spiralibursata Czaplinski (1956) life cycle Limnaea peregra ovata L. stagnalis Enten	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d all from Südmähren
Hymenolepis stefanskii Zarnowski, 1954 Sorex minutus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 Val de l'Allondon
Hymenolepis stellorae Deblok, Biguet et Capron, 1960 as syn. of Wardium stellorae (Deblock, Biguet et Caprón, 1960) Spassky, 1963	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Hymenolepis straminea	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 157, fig. 11
Hymenolepis stylosa (Rudolphi, 1808) Pica pica hudsonia (small intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a, 365 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Hymenolepis sulcata (Linstow, 1879) Glis glis (small intestine)	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 299-300 Barazdalas, Czechoslovakia
Hymenolepis uncinispinosa	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 157

Hymenolepis variabilis Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a Ohio
Hymenolepis villosa (Bloch, 1782) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225 Romania
Hymenolepis (H.) villosocirrus n. sp. Limosa haemastica	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 307-310, pls. 3-4, figs. 9-15 Anchorage, Alaska (Etats-Unis d'Amérique)
Hymenosphenacanthus bulbocirrosus Pfeiffer, 1960 as syn. of Retinometra bulbocirrosa (Pfeiffer, 1960) comb. n.	Czapliński, B., 1965 a, 38
Hymenosphenacanthus lintoni Lopez-Neyra, 1958 (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. B.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 133 all from Beaufort, North Carolina
Hymenosphenacanthus longicirrosa (Fuhrmann, 1906) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Hymenosphenacanthus pittalugai (Lopez-Neyra, 1932) Yamaguti, 1959 Nyroca ferina (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 141 Western Kazakhstan

Icterotaenia Railliet et Henry, 1909 Syns: Choanofuhrmannia Lopez-Neyra, 1943; Pseudanomotaenia Mathevossian, 1963	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia binzui (Yamaguti, 1956) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia borealis (Krabbe, 1869) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia brevis (Clerc 1902) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia caledonica (Fuhrmann, 1918) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia constricta (Molin, 1858) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia dubininae (Mathevossian, 1963) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia galbulae (Gmelin, 1790) Railliet et Henry, 1909	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Icterotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Baer, 1925 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
Icterotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1925 as syn. of Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Mathewossian, 1963	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Icterotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrm., 1908) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Idiogenes Krabbe, 1867 Idiogenidae, key	Arti͡ukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Idiogenes otidis Otis tetrax orientalis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Idiogenidae Mola, 1929 key to genera includes: Idiogenes Krabbe, 1867; Ascometra Cholodkowsky, 1912; Chapmania Monticelli, 1893; Schistometra Cholodkowsky, 1912; Ersinogenes Spasskaja, 1961; Sphyronchotaenia Ransom, 1911	Arti͡ukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis Cryptomys sp. (colon)	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116, 123 Shingwedzi, Kruger National Park
Inermiphyllidium pulvinatum ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Infula burhini Burt, 1939 [Himantopus himantopus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
Insectivorolepis yosidae n. sp. Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1967 a, pl. 2, figs. 1-5 Hidaosaka, Gifu Prefecture, Japan
Insinuarotaenia spasskii nov. sp. (small intestine) Mustela nivalis Putorius eversmanni	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün, 1963 a, 12-19, figs. 1a-b, 2-3, 4a-b, 5a-b, 6a-b Kebezan settlement, Gorno-Altai oblast, Altai krai Baraboi village, Ryshkanks region, Moldavian SSR
Isoglaridacris key to species	Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 445
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus key	Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 445
Isoglaridacris folius n. sp. Moxostoma erythrurum (intestine)	Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 444, 445, 450, 452-457, 460, 461, pls. III-IV, figs. 13-23 Iowa
Isoglaridacris longus n. sp. Moxostoma macrolepidotum (intestine)	Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 444, 445, 446-452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, pls. I-II, figs. 1-12 Iowa

Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (Sonsino, 1889) [Vulpes vulpes] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T.,[1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (Sonsino, 1889) sensu Witenberg 1932 Coluber najadum (péritoine)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 75, 76, 77, figs. 22-26 Akinlou, Iran
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (Sonsino, 1889) Vulpes vulpes (intestin (jejunum-iléon))	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 72, 73, figs. 18-20 Akinlou, Iran
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides Vulpes vulpes	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182, 190, fig. 15 Turkey
Kapsulotaenia gen. nov. Acanthotaeniinae; key [p. 155 lapsus as: Capsulotaenia gen. nov.]	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 154,155 tod: K. sandgroundi n.comb.
Kapsulotaenia saccifera (Ratz, 1900) n. comb. as R. saccifera (Ratz, 1900) n. comb.	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Kapsulotaenia sandgroundi (Carter, 1943) n. comb. (tod)	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Kapsulotaenia tidswelli (Johnston, 1909) n. comb. as R. tidswelli (Johnston, 1909) n. comb.	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Kapsulotaenia varia (Beddard, 1913) n. comb. as R. varia (Beddard, 1913) n. comb.	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Khavia. *See* Khawia	
Khawia Kamala	Kanaev, A. I., 1964 a
Khawia armeniaca (Cholodkovskii, 1915) [Varicorhinus]	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a lake Sevan
Khawia armeniaca (Cholodkovski, 1915) syn.: Caryophyllaeus armeniacus Cholodkovski, 1915 Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi USSR, Lake Sevan (intestine)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a, 210-211, figs. 1-3
Khawia rossittensis (Szidat, 1937) [Carassius carassius] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Khawia sinensis [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Khavia [sic] sinensis life cycle, review	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1963 b
Khavia [sic] sinensis Hsü, 1935 biology and geographical distribution	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1963 c Soviet Union

Joyeuxiella pasqualei Diamare, 1893 chat (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a,53,54 Tunis
Joyeuxiella pasqualei Diamare, 1893 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Joyeuxiella pasqualei Yomesan, dogs and cats	Güralp, N.; and Tiğin, Y., (1966 a), 262
Joyeuxiella pasqualei dog	I͡adevai͡a, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Joyeuxiella pasqualei (Diamare, 1893) (tenke strevo) Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 213, figs. 2c Czechoslovakia
Khavia [sic] sinensis [Cyprinus carpio] Tubifex tubifex Limnodrilus udekemianus Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Iliodrilus hammoniensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 13, 14 all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Khavia [sic] sinensis Ilyodrilus Psammoryctes Tubifex	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a
Khawia sinensis Hsü, 1935 Cyprinus carpio (intestine)	Přibyslavský, J.; Jilek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 5-6, fig. 1 Stausees Kníničska, ČSSR
Khavia [sic] sinensis mustard cake, carp	Sukhoverkhov, F. M., 1966 a
Khawiasis. *See* Khawia	
Kowalewskiella cingulifera Tringa totanus totanus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Kowalewskiella cingulifera (Krabbe, 1869) Lopez-Neyra, 1952 [Capella gallinago] [Tringa totanus] [Totanus hypoleucos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
Kowalewskiella lobipluviae (Burt, 1940) Otis tetrax orientalis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Kowalewskius parrula [sic] Kowalewski Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Kowalewskius parvus (Kowalewski, 1904) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR

Lacistorhynchus tenuis ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (P. J. Van Beneden 1958) Tigriopus fulvus (exper.)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 173
Lacistorhynchus tenuis macromolecular structure of glycogen	Lumsden, R. D., 1965 c, 501-515, figs. 9, 12
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (V. Beneden, 1858) fine structure of cells, metabolism of glycogen	Lumsden, R. D., 1966 a, figs. 1-7
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Beneden, 1858) ultrastructure of mitochondria Mustelus canis (spiral valve)	Lumsden, R. D., 1967 a, pls., figs. 1-18 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Beneden, 1858) ultrastructure of muscle Mustelus canis	Lumsden, R. D.; and Byram, J. E. III, 1967 a, figs. 3-4, 16-17 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Lacistorhynchus tenuis nutrition	Read, C. P. (*jr*.), 1966 a 107, fig. 2
Lallum Johri, 1960 Rhabdometriinae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Lallum Johri, 1960 as syn. of Cloacotaenia Wolffhügel, 1938	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Lallum magniparuterina Johri, 1960 as syn. of Cloacotaenia megalops (Nitzsch in Creplin, 1829) Wolffhügel, 1938	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Laricanthus lateralis (Mayhew, 1925) Spassky, 1962 Syn: Drepanidotaenia aporalis Tscherbovitch, 1945	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 87-88
Lateriporus clerci Chlidonias nigra nigra Terekia cinerea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Lateriporus clerci (Johnson) Fuhrmann, 1932 [Anas strepera] [Larus ridibundus] [Podiceps griseigena]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Lateriporus clerci [Larus ridibundus]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Lateriporus clerci (Jonston, 1912) [Larus ridibundus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Lateriporus clerci (Jonston, 1912) Larus ridibundus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Lateriporus karajasicus Ardea purpurea purpurea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Lateriporus karajasicus [Ardea alba] [Ardea cinerea]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Lateriporus machadiensis [sic] (Joyeux, 1936) Ardea purpurea (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Lateriporus skrjabini Mathevossian, 1946 [Nyroca fuligula]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 Kirgiz
Lateriporus teres (Krabbe, 1869) [Nyroca fuligula]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 Kirgiz
Lateriporus teres (Krabbe, 1869) Somateria mollissima (duodenum and small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Lepidotrias sinuosa (Weinland, 1858) as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
Leptotaenia ischnorhyncha (Lühe, 1898) Phoenicopterus ruber ruber	Jansen, J. (*jr*.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Liga sp. [Terekia cinerea] [Charadrius mongolus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
Liga gallinulae (Beneden, 1858) Dollfus, 1934 Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 957 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Ligula host gonad development suppressed	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1965 a
Ligula Diphyllobothriidae; Diphyllobothriinae nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
Ligula [sp.] [Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis]	Akopi͡an, V.D.; and Arutiuni͡an, A. L., 1966 a lake Sevan
Ligula [sp.] Phoxinus phoxinus	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
Ligula sp. [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen

igula alternans as syn. of Ligula intestinalis	Dubinina, M. N., 1966 a
igula avium (Bloch, 1782) as syn. of Ligula intestinalis (Linné)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 158
igula colymbi (Zeder, 1803) [Podiceps cristatus]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
igula colymbi Zeder, 1803 Podiceps cristatus Egretta garzetta	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146, 149 all from Danube delta, Romania
igula colymbi Zeder, 803 [Podiceps cristatus] [Colymbus caspicus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
igula colymbi Zeder, 1608 inne, 1758 Podiceps cristatus	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
igula interrupta (=Digramma interrupta)	Dubinina, M. N., 1966 a
Ligula intestinalis Larus argentatus armenicus Chlidonias hybrida Phalacrocorax carbo	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Ligula intestinalis fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Ligula intestinalis histochemical and biochemical studies on enzymes	Arme, C., 1966 a, figs. 1-6
Ligula intestinalis Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Gobio gobio Abramis brama Phoxinus phoxinus Leuciscus leuciscus	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a all from Great Britain
Ligula intestinalis Linne, 1758 Silurus glanis Blicca bjoerkna Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Ligula intestinalis (L.1758) [Varicorhinus]	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a lake Sevan
Ligula intestinalis composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Ligula intestinalis (Linné) Syn.: Ligula uniserialis (Rudolphi, 1819); Ligula avium (Bloch, 1782) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 158-159 Astrakhan game reserve

Ligula intestinalis Syn.: Digramma alternans: Ligula alternans	Dubinina, M. N., 1966 a
Ligula intestinalis (Linné, 1758) Leuciscus cephalus (dutina tělní)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Ligula intestinalis [Rutilus rutilus]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Ligula intestinalis Linné Rutilus rutilus (body cavity)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Ligula intestinalis Abramis brama (body cavity)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Ligula intestinalis [Larus ridibundus] [Larus canus] [Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] [Ardea alba]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Ligula intestinalis	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Ligula intestinalis [Abramis brama] (body cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Ligula intestinalis seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Ligula intestinalis (L., 1758) [Abramis brama] (body cavity) [Neogobius fluviatilis] (body cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 65 all from Dnieper estuary
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity of all) Rutilus rutilus Alburnus alburnus Blicca bjoercna [sic]	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] all from reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Ligula intestinalis [Alburnus alburnus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Ligula intestinalis	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Ligula intestinalis (Linne, 1758) Mergus albellus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150 Western Kazakhstan
Ligula intestinalis [Abramis brama] [Varicorhinus capoëtus heratensis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir

Ligula intestinalis	Molnár, K., 1966 d
Ligula intestinalis (Linne, 1758) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Ligula intestinalis Scardinius erythrophthalmus (body cavity)	Orr, T. S. C., 1966 a Ravensthorpe Reservoir, Northamptonshire
Ligula intestinalis Rutilus rutilus "roach" Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"	Orr, T. S. C., 1967 a Hogganfield Loch, near Glasgow, Scotland Milngavie reservoir, near Glasgow, Scotland
Ligula intestinalis geographic distribution, specificity, host list Phoxinus phoxinus	Orr, T. S. C., 1967 b Scotland
Ligula intestinalis (L., 1758) Larus canus Phalacrocorax carbo Mergus merganser	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Ligula intestinalis Rutilis rutilis Scardinius erythrophthalmus Abramis brama Gobio gobio Leuciscus leuciscus	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a all from Britain
Ligula intestinalis Linne, 1758	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a
Ligula intestinalis Perca fluviatilis Rutilus rutilus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Ligula intestinalis (Linné, 1758) Phalacrocorax carbo P. pygmaeus Pelecanus onocrotalus Podiceps cristatus Ardea purpurea Nycticorax nycticorax	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150 all from Danube delta, Romania
Ligula intestinalis [Carassius carassius] (abdominal cavity)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a USSR, Chelyabinsk oblast
Ligula intestinalis (Linne, 1758) [Hydroprogne tschegrava] [Sterna hirundo] [Sterna albifrons] [Gelochelidon nilotica] [Larus ridibundus] [Larus argentatus] [Phalacrocorax carbo] [Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] [Podiceps cristatus] [Mergus albellus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Ligula intestinalis (L., 1758) Leuciscus idus (abdominal cavity)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Ligula intestinalis (Linne, 1758) (body cavity of all) [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Ligula pavlovskii Dubinina, 1959 Neogobius melanostomus (body cavity)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 c Karaagach River, Bulgaria
Ligula pavlovskii Dubinina, 1959 Gobius kessleri G. melanostomus Colymbus cristatus (exper.) Phalacrocorax carbo " Ardea purpurea " Larus ridibundus " Eucyclops sp. " Cyclops strenuus " Acanthocyclops sp. "	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a all from Russia, Aktar Liman
Ligula uniserialis (Rudolphi, 1819) as syn. of Ligula intestinalis (Linné)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 158
Ligulidae morphology, life cycle, evolution	Dubinina, M. N., 1966 b, 261 pp.
Limnolepis amphitricha (Rudolphi, 1819) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp. Syn.: Wardium pseudofusa Merkuscheva, 1965 nec Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1942, 1945 Arvicola terrestris (small intestine) Microtus oeconomus " "	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a, 564, 565, 566-568, fig 2(1-7) all from Byelorussia

acrobothriotaenia n. g. Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 52, 57 tod: M. ficta (Meggitt, 1927) comb. nov.
acrobothriotaenia ficta eggitt, 1927) comb. nov. od)	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 52, 57
athevotaenia dissymmetrica n lit.) [nomen nudum] rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
athevotaenia dissymtrica Tokobajev et kulov nov. sp. Microtis arvalis (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 9-11, fig. 6 Kirgiz
athevotaenia ichneumontis aer, 1924) (tenke strevo) Putorius putorius	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 214 Czechoslovakia
athevotaenia symmetrica aylis, 1927) Akhumian, 1946 Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
athevotaenia symmetrica aylis, 1927) Akhumian, 946 Mus musculus (small intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 211 Ukraine
athevotaenia symmetrica rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
ayhewia [lapsus as: Meyhewia]	Prokopič, J., 1967 b
eyhewia crenatea [sic] Yamauti, 1959 as syn. of Variolepis crenata (Goeze, 1782)	Prokopič, J., 1967 b
esocestoides Mesocestoidinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
esocestoides culture, Cestoda, tetrathyridia	Voge, M.; and Coulombe, L. S., 1966 a
esocestoides in vitro culture	Voge, M.; and Seidel, J. S., 1968 a, figs. 1-4
esocestoides sp., larves Felis libyca (cavité générale)	Bernard, J., 1964 a forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
esocestoides sp. "probablement M. ambigus" Felis libyca (intestin)	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
esocestoides sp. child, 5 year old	Gleason, N. N.; and Healy, G. R., 1967 a Mexico, Missouri

Mesocestoides sp. Bufo americanus B. cognatus Rana pipiens	James, H. A.; and Ulmer, M.J., 1967 a central, southeastern, and northwestern Iowa; southeastern South Dakota Iowa; southeastern South Dakota; and supply houses, Wisconsin; Minnesota
Mesocestoides sp. Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Mesocestoides [spp.] Canis latrans	Smith, J. P., 1967 b Zapata County, Texas
Mesocestoides sp. (imago) rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Mesocestoides sp. (larvae) rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Mesocestoides sp. Lepus (Proelagus) tolai (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 19 Kirgiz
Mesocestoides sp. culture, in vitro Spilogale putorius ambarvalis (exper.) (feces)	Voge, M., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
Mesocestoides ambiguus Vaillant, 1863 Felis libyca (intestin)	Bernard, Jean, 1964 a forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
Mesocestoides carnivoricolus Grundmann, 1956 Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis P. crinitus pergracilis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Mesocestoides corti composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Mesocestoides corti studies on nervous system	Hart, J.L., 1967 a, figs. 2-10
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Mesocestoides lineatus (Boeze, 1782) Spermophilopsis leptodactylus (body cavity, liver)	Babaev, I͡a., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Mesocestoides lineatus Goeze, 1782 chat (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a, 53, 54 Tunis

Mesocestoides lineatus Goeze, 1782 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze 1782) Canis lupus (intestin) Vulpes vulpes "	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 67-69, 70, figs. 12-14 all from Akinlou, Iran
Mesocestoides lineatus Goeze, 1782, larva Ondatra zibethica (body cavity)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 103 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) (small intestine) Alopex lagopus [Vulpes fulva] [fox] Martes zibellina	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 22 all from Yakutia
Mesocestoides lineatus Scolaban	Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich.; and Stettner, W., 1966 a
Mesocestoides lineatus dog	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Mesocestoides lineatus human	Ito, J.; Honda, J.; and Ishiguro, M., 1962 b Japan
Mesocestoides lineatus dog	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Mesocestoides lineatus [Vulpes vulpes] [Alopex lagopus]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
Mesocestoides lineatus [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Mesocestoides lineatus Vulpes vulpes Alopex lagopus	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182 all from Turkey
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) Canis vulpes Mustela altaica	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) (tenke strevo) Vulpes vulpes Putorius putorius Meles meles Felis catus dom.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 214 all from Czechoslovakia

Mesocestoides lineatus Vulpes vulpes (intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 15 Yakutia
Mesocestoides lineata (Goeze, 1782) Apodemus sylvaticus (abdominal cavity)	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhadaevsk region
Mesocestoides lineatus	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
Mesocestoides lineatus [Mustela martes]	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., 1965 a Belorussia
Mesocestoides lineatus [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Mesocestoides lineatus (Goeze, 1782) Vulpes vulpes crucigera	Stoimenov, K. A.; Bratanov, V.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bulgaria
Mesocestoides lineatus man	Tanaka, H.; et al., 1967 b fig. 1, A-E, photo 1, A-F Musashi-machi, Iruma-gun, Saitama Prefecture, Japan
Mesocestoides lineatus chien (intestine)	Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a Greece
Mesocestoides lineatus [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
Mesocestoides litteratus dog	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Mesocestoides litteratus (Batsch, 1786) găină (pulmon)	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226 Romania
Mesocestoides variabilis Mephitis m. macroura	Little, J. W., 1966 a central Mexico
Mesocestoides variabilis Mephitis mephitis (intestine)	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 134 Northwestern Illinois
Mesocestoidinae nov.comb., nov. subfam. Mesocestoididae includes: Mesocestoides; Metroliasthes	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
Metabothriocephalus n. g. Parabothriocephalidae	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 29-30, figs. 5A-E tod: M. menpachi n. sp.

abothriocephalus men- chi n. g., n. sp. (tod) Myripristis argyromus (intestine) I. berndti (intestine) I. chryseres "	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 29-30, 31, figs. 5A-E all from Hawaii
troliasthes Ransom, 1900	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Orthoskrjabininae nov. sub fam.	
troliasthes Ransom, 1900	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83
Mesocestoidinae nov. subfam.	
troliasthes ? [sp.] Tympanuchus cupido pinna- tus (viscera)	Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a Kansas
troliasthes lucida domestic fowl (gastro- intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
yhewia [lapsus for: Mayhewia]	Prokopič, J., 1967 b
crosomacanthus [lapsus as: Microsomocan- hus]	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a
crosomacanthus sp. Radix ovata Galba palustris	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
crosomacanthus sp. Gallinula chloropus (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a, 855, 856, figs. 1-2 Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
crosomacanthus sp. I Anas acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
crosomacanthus abortiva instow, 1904) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
crosomacanthus abortiva [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
crosomacanthus abortiva instow,1904) Lopez-Neyra, 42 Anas platyrhynchos	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spass- kii, A. A., 1964 a, 15 Kamchatka Pacific Seacoast
crosomacanthus arcuata owalewski, 1904) Spassky Spasskaia, 1954 Nyroca (= Aythya) marila	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spass- kii, A. A., 1964 a, 15,17,18 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
crosomacanthus collaris [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms

Microsomacanthus compressa (Linton, 1892) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 [Nyroca fuligula] (intestine)	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a,39 Kirgiz
Microsomacanthus com- pressa (Linton, 1892) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Microsomacanthus compressa Linton, 1892 Radix ovata Galba palustris G. palustris corvus Valvata cristata Planorbis planorbis Anisus spirorbis Limnaea stagnalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Microsomacanthus com- pressa Anas platyrhynchos A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus compressa (Linton, 1892) Nyroca marila Anas acuta A. strepera A. clypeata A. crecca A. platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 141- 142 all from Western Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus compressa (Linton, 1842) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Microsomacanthus compressa [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Microsomacanthus compressa Anas platyrhynchos	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Microsomacanthus fausti (Tseng--Shen, 1932) Lopez- Neyra, 1942 [Anas acuta] [Nyroca fuligula]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Microsomacanthus fausti Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus fausti (Tseng-Shen, 1932) Lopez- Neyra, 1942 Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. penelope A. crecca A. clypeata Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 142 all from Western Kazakhstan

Microsomacanthus fausti (Tseng, 1932) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 Mergus serrator	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 15 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Microsomacanthus formosa (Dubinina, 1953) Spasskaia et Spasskii, 1961 Anas acuta	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 15 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Microsomacanthus hopkinsi Anas platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus hopkinsi (Schiller, 1951) Anas platyrhynchos A. penelope A. acuta A. querquedula A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 142, 143, 144, fig. 11 all from Western Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus microsoma Limnaea stagnalis	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Microsomacanthus microsoma [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Microsomacanthus microsoma (Creplin, 1829) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 Anas acuta Nyroca marila	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Microsomacanthus pachycephala (Linstow, 1872) Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 144 all from Western Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus pachycephala (Linstow, 1782) [Anas platyrhynchos] Diaptomus vulgaris (exper.)	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 a South Ural
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Microsomacanthus paracompressa Acanthocyclops viridis Macrocyclops albidus [Vanellus vanellus] [Ardea cinerea] [Mergus serrator] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Sterna hirundo]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Microsomacanthus paracompressa Macrocyclops albidus Mesocyclops oithonoides Acanthocyclops viridis A. gigas	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan

Microsomacanthus paracompressa intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Microsomocanhus parocompressa [sic] Czaplinski Phenasol, ducks	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov V. Sh., 1968 a, 49
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956 Limnaea stagnalis Radix ovata	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1961 Anas plathrhynchos A. clypeata A. acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 144 all from Western Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus paracompressa Filixan	Nazarenko, M. I͡A.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1965 a
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Microsomacanthus paracompressa [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Gasowska, 1931 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Macrocyclops albidus Mesocyclops oithonoides M. leuckarti M. crassus Acanthocyclops viridis A. gigas Eucyclops serrulatus Cyclops strenuus	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma chlorophos, ducks	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1965 a
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma (Gasowska, 1932) Anas platyrhynchos A. strepera A. acuta A. crecca Nyroca ferina Anas penelope	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 144 all from Western Kazakhstan

icrosomacanthus para- icrosoma Filixan	Nazarenko, M. I͡a.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1965 a
icrosomacanthus para- icrosoma (Gasowska, 1931) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
icrosomacanthus parami- rosoma (Gasowska, 1931) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
icrosomacanthus paramicro- oma [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
icrosomacanthus paramicro- oma [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
icrosomacanthus paramicro- oma Gasowska, 1931 Mergus serrator Anas acuta Nyroca (= Aythya) marila	Spasskai͡a, L.P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
icrosomacanthus parvula Kowalewski, 1904) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
icrosomacanthus parvula [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
icrosomacanthus rang- onensis, n. sp. Anas platyrhynchos dom. (intestine) Ixobrychus sp. (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 80-83, figs. 6, 7, 8 all from Rang-Dong, Viet Nam
icrosomacanthus skrjabini p. nov. Histrionicus histrionicus (=Clangula histrionica)	Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1963 a,163-166, figs. 1-2 Penzhinskaia region
icrosomacanthus spirali- ursata intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
icrosomacanthus spi- alicirrata Tadorna tadorna Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
icrosomacanthus spirali- irrata Maksimova, 1963 Anas acuta A. crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 144 all from Western Kazakhstan
icrosomacanthus tuvensis passkaja et Spassky, 1961 Nyroca marila	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 Western Kazakhstan

Microsomacanthus villoso- ides (Yamaguti, 1959) Spassky, 1961 Nyroca marila N. fuligula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 all from Western Kazakhstan
Microsomocanhus [lapsus for: Microsoma- canthus]	Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh., 1968 a
Milticeps [lapsus for: Multiceps]	Zgardan, E. S., and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a
Mixolepis [lapsus for: Myxolepis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c
Mogheia Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Moniesia [lapsus for: Moniezia Blanchard, 1891]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175
Moniezia copper sulphate-phenothiazine salt, lambs	Afonina, I͡u. A., 1967 a
Moniezia seasonal dynamics, ovine	Radke, W.; Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E. W., 1967 a
Moniezia Blanchard, 1891 [lapsus as: Moniesia]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175
Moniezia [sp.] Scheloridates laevigatus Punctoribates punctum Trichoribates incisellus T. bovus	Eĭtminavičūte, I. S., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Moniezia sp. distribution, cattle	Jovov, K., 1966 b Northeastern Bosnia
Moniezia sp. 1 Scheloribates laevigatus [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] all from Taĭmyr
Moniezia sp. 2 Scheloribates laevigatus Oribatula tibialis Eremaeus eueremaeus Furcoribula furcelata Galumna rossica [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] all from Taĭmyr
Moniezia spp. [Bos taurus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Moniesia [sic] sp. [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 Ukraine forest-steppe
Moniezia sp. [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine

Moniezia alba [Bos taurus]	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Moniezia (Baeriezia) baeri Skrjabin, 1931 (small intestine) Rangifer tarandus Moschus moschiferus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23 all from Yakutia
Moniezia (Baer[iezia]) baeri [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Moniezia (Baeriezia) baeri Skrjabin, 1931 [Rangifer tarandus] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 16 Yakutia
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) baeri Skrjabin, 1931 [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., 1965 a Russia, Taimyr National Okrug
Moniezia baeri Scheloribates laevigatus [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] all from Taĭmyr
Moniezia benedeni goat	Abdul Qadir, A. N. M., 1967 b East Pakistan
Moniezia benedeni oribatid mites, intermediate hosts	Balogh, J.; Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1965 b, figs. 9-12 Hungary pastures
Moniezia benedeni Ovis canadensis	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 160 Colorado
Moniezia benedeni transported in digestive tract of migratory animals	Bejšovec, J., 1965 a, 84, 85
Moniezia benedeni abnormality	Cordero del Campillo, M., 1964 a, fig. 1
Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) PAS negative cuticle	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 b, pl. 2, figs. 3-6
Moniezia benedeni 14.015 R.P., sheep	Graber, M., 1967 e
Moniezia benedeni dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R., and Service, J., 1967 a, 230, 241 Tchad
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (Moniez, 1879) Blanchard, 1891 (small intestine) Ovis nivicola Alces alces	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 22 all from Yakutia
Moniezia (Blanshariezia[sic]) benedeni (Moniez, 1879) Blanshard [sic], 1891 Capreolus capreolus L. (small intestine)	Ianchev, I., 1965 a Bulgaria
Moniezia benedeni Rangifer tarandus caragassi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d Khabarovsk krai
Moniezia benedeni [Ovis aries]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Moniezia benedeni cattle sheep and [or] goat	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b, all from Korea
Moniezia benedeni control	Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Moniezia benedeni cattle	Kuil, H., 1965 a Surinam
Moniezia benedeni differentiation from M. expansa	Kuznetsov, M. I., 1965 b, fig. 2
Moniezia benedeni development in oribatid mites	Kuznetsov, M. I., [1966 a]
M[oniezia] benedeni maintenance of oribatid mites for study of cestodes	Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G., 1965 a
Moniezia benedeni [Bos taurus]	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Moniezia benedeni mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Moniezia benedeni morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 2, 12
Moniezia (Bl[anchariezia]) benedeni [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Moniezia benedeni buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Moniezia benedeni copper sulphate	Niculescu, A.; et al, [1967 a]
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (Rud., 1810) Blanchard, 1891 Capreolus capreolus (small intestine)	Osikovski, E., 1965 a Razgrad district, Bulgaria
Moniezia benedeni epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast

oniezia benedeni jagniat (lamb)	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 24 Poland
oniezia benedeni cholinesterase	Poli͡akova, O. I., 1965 a
[oniezia] benedeni stanoarsenite and stanochloride + nicotine sulphate, ovine	Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D. T., 1959 a
oniezia (Blanchariezia) enedeni (Moniez, 1879) lanchard, 1891 (small intestine) [Bos taurus] [Rangifer tarandus] [Ovis aries]	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 15-16 all from Yakutia
oniezia benedeni diagnosis and control	Sellers, K. C., 1968 a Great Britain
oniezia benedeni (Moni- z, 1879) [Ovis aries]	Shlychkov, M. I., 1965 b Kuibyshevskoi oblast
oniezia benedeni +Rehwild und Damwild	Siefke, A., 1966 a Europe
oniezia benedeni [Capra hircus]	Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I., 1965 a Orenburg oblast
oniezia (B.) benedeni sheep (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Moniezia benedeni [Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota [Ovis aries] ovets	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) [Ovis aries] (digestive tract)	Zhidkov, A. E., 1965 a Omsk oblast
Moniezia denticulata morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 3, 13
Moniezia expansa goat	Abdul Qadir, A. N. M., 1967 b East Pakistan
Moniezia expansa oribatid mites, intermediate hosts	Balogh, J.; Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1965 b, figs. 9-12 Hungary pastures
Moniezia expansa transported in digestive tract of migratory animals	Bejšovec, J., 1965 a, 84, 85

Moniezia expansa sheep	Charles, G., 1966 a Australia
Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) PAS positive cuticle	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 b, pl. 1, figs. 1-3; pl. 2, figs. 1-2
Moniezia expansa localization of Moniezia expansa antigens	Duwe, A. E., 1967 a
Moniezia expansa dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 228, 241 Tchad
Moniezia (M.) expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) Blanchard, 1891 Alces alces (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 22 Yakutia
Moniezia expansa cuticle, electron microscopy and histochemistry	Howells, R. E., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa cattle goats	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
Moniezia expansa [Ovis aries]	Kadenat͡sii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Moniezia expansa cattle sheep and [or] goat	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Moniezia expansa control	Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Moniezia expansa differentiation from M. benedeni	Kuznetsov, M. I., 1965 b, fig. 1
Moniezia expansa development in oribatid mites	Kuznetsov, M. I., [1966 a]
M[oniezia] expansa maintenance of oribatid mites for study of cestodes	Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa [Bos taurus]	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Moniezia expansa mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Moniezia expansa	Lindauer, R., 1965 a, figs. 3-4

Moniezia expansa sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Moniezia expansa morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 1, 11
Moniezia (M.) expansa (Rud, 1810) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Moniezia expansa buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Moniezia expansa epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'skaia, M. I͡u., 1963 a Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast
Moniezia expansa jagniat (lamb)	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 24 Poland
Moniezia expansa complete host list	Rajski, A., 1959 a, figs.2-4
Moniezia expansa embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, figs. 15B, 16-17
Moniezia expansa Odocoileus virginianus (small intestine)	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 b Pennsylvania
Moniezia expansa diagnosis and control	Sellers, K. C., 1968 a Great Britain
Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) [Ovis aries]	Shlychkov, M. I., 1965 b Kuibyshevskoi oblast
Moniezia expansa [Capra hircus]	Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I., 1965 a Orenburg oblast
Moniezia expansa overwinter survival on pastures	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1965 b Maritime Province, Canada
Moniezia expansa oestrous activity, sheep, worms and fly-strike	Smith, I. D., 1968 a
Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) spermatozoa fine structure	Swiderski, Z., 1968 a, pls. 1-V11, figs. 1-10
Moniezia (M.) expansa cattle (small intestine)	Wu, S. C., Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Moniezia expansa [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) [Ovis aries]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) [Ovis aries] (digestive tract)	Zhidkov, A. E., 1965 a Omsk oblast
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry oxidase systems	Cheah, K. S., 1967 b
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry enzymes	Cheah, K. S., 1967 c
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry succinoxidase and NADH oxidase systems	Cheah, K. S.; and Bryant, C., 1966 a, pl., fig. 2
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry nitrogen and amino acid analyses	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry cholinesterase	Poli͡akova, O. I., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa, Biochemistry enzymes related to 4-aminobutyrate metabolism	Sanchez Rasero, F.; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F., 1968 a
Moniezia expansa, Treatment N:N-di-n-butyl-4-hexyloxy-naphthamidine hydroxynaphthoate, sheep	Czipri, D. A.; Nunns, V. J.; and Shearer, G. C., 1968 a
Moniezia expansa, Treatment diphenthane-70	Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S.R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B., 1968 a
Moniezia expansa, Treatment 14.015 R.P., sheep	Graber, M., 1967 e
Moniezia expansa, Treatment Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.C.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Moniezia expansa, Treatment Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.C.;and Graber, M., 1967 c
Moniezia expansa, Treatment copper sulphate	Niculescu, A.; et al,[1967 a]
M[oniezia] expansa, Treatment stanoarsenite and stanochloride + nicotine sulphate, ovine	Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D. T., 1959 a
Moniezia expansa, Treatment male fern lead arsenate buffalo calves	Rao, P.V.R.; Rao, K. V. S.; and Das, C. G., 1967 a, 889-892
Moniezia (M.) rangiferina Kolmakow, 1938 [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Moniezia (Moniezia) rangiferina Kolmakov, 1938 [Rangifer tarandus]	Semenova, N. S., 1965 a Russia, Taimyr National Okrug
Moniezia trigonophora morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 4, 14
Monieziasis bovine	Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Monieziasis thiabendazole + niclosamide, bovine	Daynes, P., 1967 a
Monieziasis intermediate hosts	Eitminavičūtė, I. S., 1963 a
Monieziasis Yomesan, Vermitin, reindeer	Kuznetsov, N. G., 1967 a
Monieziasis bovine	Mamedov, A. K., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Monieziasis, Ovine Filixan	Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; Vali͡ullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V., 1963 a

Monieziasis, Ovine	Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Monieziasis, Ovine tin arsenate	Chubabri͡ia, I. T., 1958 a
Monieziasis, Ovine copper sulfate tin arsenate	Eliseev, K. M.; and Atachkin, Zh. A., 1965 a
Monieziasis, Ovine Difentano-70	Martins, H. (jr.), 1964 b
Monieziasis, Ovine copper-phenothiazine-salt mixture	Nekipelova, R. A.; and Gutovskii, V. I., 1963 a
Monieziasis, Ovine distribution	Olteanu, G., 1963 b Romania
Monieziasis, Ovine carbonic acid, lambs	Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M.F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I., 1965 a
Monieziasis, Ovine artifical pasture for eradication	Shtun, F. A., 1963 a
Monobothrioides woodlandi sp. nov. Clarias mellandi (intestine)	Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1967 a, 125-128, figs. 1-6 Lake Chali, Zambia (northern Rhodesia) Africa
Monobothrium hunteri larval development	Calentine, R. L., 1967 a, 418, 421-422, 423, 424, figs. 1-3, 7-8
Monobothrium ingens larval development	Calentine, R. L., 1967 a, 418, 422, 423, 424, fig. 4
Monoecocestus [lapsus as: Monoecoestus]	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b
Monoecoestus [sic] hydrochoeri Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris Myocastor coypus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 162, 167, figs. 3-6 all from Argentina
Monoecocestus parcitesticulatus sp. n. (intestino delgado of all) Cavia porcellus C. aperea	Rego, A. A., 1960 b, 67-68 all from Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brazil
Monoecoestus [lapsus for: Monoecocestus]	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b
Monopylidium exiguum (Dujardin, 1845) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Monopylidium fieldingi Mapl. et South., 1923 as syn. of Cracticotaenia fieldingi (Mapl. et South., 1923) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a, 1485; 1966 b, 1485; 1966 c, 555
Monopylidium musculosum (Fuhrm., 1896) Fuhrm., 1899	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Monopylidium unicoronata Fuhrmann, 1908 as syn. of Choanotaenia unicoronata (Fuhrmann, 1932)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Monordotaenia nom. nov. for: Fossor Honess, 1937, preoccupied	Little, J. W., 1967 a
Monordotaenia taxidiensis (Skinker, 1935) n. comb. Syn: Fossor angertrudae Honess, 1937.	Little, J. W., 1967 a, 67
Mosgovoyia pectinata transported in digestive tract of migratory animals	Bejšovec, J., 1965 a, 84, 85
Mosgovoyia pectinata (Goeze, 1782) Spassky, 1951 (small intestine) Lepus timidus Citellus undulatus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23 all from Yakutia
Mosgovoyia pectinata (Goeze, 1782) Spassky, 1951 Lepus europaeus (intestine)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 206
Mosgovoyia pectinata (Goeze, 1782) Lepus timidus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Mosgovoyia pectinata (Goeze, 1782) (intestine) Lepus (Proelagus) tolai	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 18 Kirgiz
Multiceps taxonomy	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 933
Multiceps [lapsus as: Milticeps]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a
Multiceps sp. man	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
Multiceps sp. man (faeces)	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1966 a, fig 1 (lower), pl., figs. 5-7 Naha City, Okinawa
Multiceps [sp.] Lepus californicus texianus (tissue along lower digestive tract)	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Multiceps [sp.] coenurus, 14 cases	Templeton, A. C., 1968 a, fig. 1-2 Ugandi
Multiceps sp. Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 500, 502, figs. 3, 4 Canada
Multiceps endothoracicus Kirschenblatt 1948 Meriones libycus M. l. erythrourus M. persicus M. tristrami	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 61-64, figs. 1-8 all from Iran
Multiceps gaigeri Hall, 1916 mouton (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Multiceps gaigeri Hall, 1916 host specificity goat (thigh muscles)	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a, 167-169, figs. 3-4 Madras
Multiceps glomeratus man	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
Multiceps longihamatus n. sp. man (faeces)	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1966 a, fig. 1 (upper), 2, pl., figs. 1-4 Mie Prefecture, Japan
Multiceps macracantha man	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
Multiceps multiceps mixed infections	Abbasov, M. T., 1965 b

Multiceps multiceps (Leske 1780) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Multiceps multiceps perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Multiceps multiceps (Leske, 1780) as syn. of Taenia multiceps	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932
Multiceps multiceps [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes]	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b all from Uzbekistan
Multiceps multiceps (larvae) [Ovis aries]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Multiceps multiceps dog	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Multiceps multiceps epidemiology, role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a
Multiceps multiceps, (Leske, 1780) (larva) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Multiceps multiceps man	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
Multiceps multiceps control	Olteanu, Gh.; and Hodorogea, I., 1963 a Romania
Multiceps multiceps (Leske, 1780) (tenke strevo) Canis familiaris Felis catus	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212, pl. 1, fig. 3 all from Czechoslovakia
Multiceps multiceps heart infection of livestock by larvae	Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V., 1965 a
Multiceps multiceps epizootiology and control, ovine	Shumakovich, E. E., 1966 a
Multiceps multiceps [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Multiceps multiceps larva [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine

Multiceps multiceps [Vulpes vulpes] [Nyctereutes procyonoides]	Troitskai͡a, A. A., 1963 a all from Tartar ASSR
Multiceps multiceps (larvae) [Ovis aries] ovets [Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Milticeps [sic] multiceps (Leske, 1780) larvae [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Multiceps serialis (Gervais 1847) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Multiceps serialis Gervais, 1847 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Multiceps serialis (Coenurus serialis) Macropus giganteus	Dunsmore, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B., 1968 a Australia
Multiceps serialis carbohydrate metabolism	Esch, G. W., 1963 a
Multiceps serialis man	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
Multiceps serialis (Gervais, 1847) Lepus (Proelagus) tolai (subcutaneous tissue, intermuscular connective tissue)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 19 Kirgiz
Multiceps skrjabini [Canis lupus]	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b Uzbekistan
Multiuterina Mathevossian, 1948 Orthoskrjabininae nov. sub fam.	Matevosi͡an, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Multiuterina spasskyi n.sp. Dendrocopus major Oriolus oriolus (small intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 261-262, fig. 8 all from Lednice (south Moravia, ČSSR), Vojetin (north Bohemia, ČSSR)
Myxacanthus collaris (Batsch, 1786) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Myxolepis [lapsus as: Mixolepis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c
Mixolepis [sic] collaris [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Mixolepis [sic] collaris [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR

Nadeidolepis [lapsus for: Nadejdolepis]	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., [1966 a]
Nadejdolepis [lapsus as: Nadeidolepis]	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.,[1966 a]
Nadejdolepis ansa n. sp. Charadrius mongolus (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, M. M., 1968 a, 249-252, 257, figs. 1-2 Anadyr Lowland, USSR
Nadejdolepis guschanskoi (Krotov, 1952) Spassky et Spasskaia, 1954 biometrics Calidris minuta (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, M. M., 1968 a, figs. 3-4 Anadyr Lowland, USSR
Nadejdolepis lauriei Davies, 1939 Larus argentatus (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 Beaufort, North Carolina
Nadeidolepis [sic] lauriei (Davies, 1939) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Nadejdolepis parantidulans biometrics Calidris alpina (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, M. M., 1968 a, figs. 5-6 Anadyr Lowland, USSR
Nematoparataenia paradoxa Anas p. platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Nematoparataenia southwelli Führmann, 1933 Cygnus olor (intestine)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 Essex, England
Nematotaenia dispar (Goeze, 1782) Bufo persicus (intestin) Varanus griseus "	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 84-86, fig. 30 Kamalabad, Iran Ghom, Téhéran
Nematotaenia dispar (Goeze, 1782) Lühe, 1910 Rana ridibunda (small intestine) R. viridis " "	Osikovskiĭ, E., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Neobothriocephalus gen. n. Parabothriocephalidae	Mateo, E.; and Bullock, W. L., 1966 a, 1070, 1073 tod: N. aspinosus sp. n.
Neobothriocephalus aspinosus gen. n. and sp. n. (tod) Neptomenus crassus (intestine)	Mateo, E.; and Bullock, W.L., 1966 a, 1070-1073, figs. 1-7 Callao, Peru
Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus host diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c Azerbaidzhan
Neoliga Singh, 1952 valid genus	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Neoliga depressa (Siebold, 1836) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1959	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Neoliga macropterygis (Hubscher, 1937) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Notopentorchis Burt, 1938 Paruterinidae; Paruterininae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Notopentorchis Burt, 1938 Paruterinidae includes: Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959; N. bovieni (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959; N. induncula (Spassky, 1946) Spassky Spasskaja, 1959; N. isonciphora (Dollfus, 1958) n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 57-61
Notopentorchis bovieni (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959 Syn.: Paruterina bovieni Huebscher, 1937	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 59, 60
Notopentorchis collocaliae Burt, 1938 as syn. of Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
Notopentorchis iduncula (Spassky, 1946) Spassky Spasskaja, 1959 Syn.: Paruterina iduncula Spassky, 1946	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 58, 59, 60
Notopentorchis isonciphora (Dollfus, 1958) n. comb. Syn.: Paruterina isonciphora Dollfus, 1958	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 58, 60
Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959 Syn.: Paruterina javanica Huebscher, 1937; Notopentorchis collocaliae Burt, 1938; Sphaeruterina caffrapi Mokhehle, 1951; Notopentorchis micropus Sing, 1952	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 57, 58, 60, 61
Notopentorchis micropus Sing, 1952 as syn. of Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
Nybelinia [spp.] plankton and marine invertebrates	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 163, 164-167, 168, figs. 18-21
Nybelinia surmenicola Okada, 1929, larva Pleurogrammus azonus (body cavity, stomach wall) P. monopterigius	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Sea of Japan
Nybelinia surmenicola Okada, 1929 larvae Melletes papilio (stomach wall) Myoxocephalus verrucosus (stomach wall) Pleuronectes stellatus (stomach wall, mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113 all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Octacanthus Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Hymenocoeliini	Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Octopetalum gutterae mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Octopetalum longicirrosa mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Onchobothrium pseudo-uncinatum ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Onchobothrium uncinatum sensu Doze (1925) incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468
Oochoristica sp. Zamenis rhodorhachis (intestin) Malpolon monspessulanus insignitus (intestin)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 75, 76, 78-79, fig. 27 all from Akinlou, Iran
Oochoristica bivitellobata Loewen, 1940 Cnemidophorus tigris	Babero, B. B., and Matthias, D., 1967 a, 177 Clark County, Nevada
Oochoristica crotalicola Alexander and Alexander, 1957 as syn. of O. osheroffi Meggitt, 1934	Widmer, E. A., 1966 a
Oochoristica mephitis Mephitis mephitis (intestine)	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 134 Northwestern Illinois
Oochoristica osheroffi Meggitt, 1934 Syn.: O. crotalicola Alexander and Alexander, 1957	Widmer, E. A., 1966 a
Oochoristica osheroffi Meggitt, 1934 Crotalus viridis (small intestine)	Widmer, E. A., 1967 a Weld Co., Colorado
Oochoristica osheroffi Meggitt, 1934 life history Crotalus viridis Tribolium confusum (exper.) Conozoa wallula " Melanoplus bivittatus "	Widmer, E. A.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a, figs. 1-13 Weld Co., Colorado
Oochoristica sobolevi (Spassky) [Lacerta] (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Oochoristica tuberculata (Rudolphi, 1819) var. Varanus griseus (intestin)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 79, 82-83, figs. 28-29 Ghom, Téhéran
Oochoristica tuberculata (Rud.) [Lacerta agilis] (intestine) [Lacerta] (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Ophiotaenia La Rue, 1911 Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae, key key to species	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51-55 53
Ophiotaenia adiposa Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia ankistrodontis [sic] (Harwood 1933) Wardle and McLeod, 1952 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia barbouri Vigueras, 1934 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia calmettei (Barrois, 1898) La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia congolensis Southwell and Lake, 1939 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia crotaphopeltis Sandground, 1928 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia dubinini Frese, 1963 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia elapsoidea Sandground, 1928 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia europaea Odening, 1963 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia faranciae (MacCallum, 1921) Hilmy, 1936 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia filaroides (LaRue) end organs are exocrine glands	Wood, D. E., 1965 b, 541-544
Ophiotaenia fima (Meggitt, 1927) Hilmy 1936 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia flava Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia gabonica (Beddard, 1913) Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia gallardi (Johnston, 1911) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia grandis La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia hyalina Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia indica Johri, 1955 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia indica Johri, 1955 Naja naja (intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Ophiotaenia japonensis (Yamaguti, 1935) key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia jarara Fuhrmann, 1927 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia kuantanensis Hsu, 1956 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54

Ophiotaenia macrobothria Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia marenzelleri (Barrois, 1898) La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia mjöbergi (Nybelin, 1917) Wardle and McLeod, 1952 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia najae (Beddard, 1913) Yamaguti, 1959 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia nankingensis Hsu, 1935 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia nattereri (Parona, 1901) La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia nybelini Hilmy, 1936 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia ophiodex Mettrick, 1960 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia perspicua La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia phillipsi (Burt, 1937) Wardle and McLeod, 1952 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53
Ophiotaenia punica (Cholodkovsky, 1908) La Rue, 1911 sensu Southwell and Adler, 1933 as syn. of Ophiotaenia southwelli sp. nov.	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 52, 53
Ophiotaenia racemosa (Rudolphi, 1819) La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia racemosa (Rud.) [Natrix natrix] (small intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Ophiotaenia rhabdophidis (Burt, 1937) Wardle and McLeod, 1952 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia russelli Beddard, 1913 Vipera russelli (intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Ophiotaenia san-bernardinensis Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia southwelli sp. nov. key Syn.: Ophiotaenia punica (Cholodkovsky, 1908) La Rue, 1911 sensu Southwell and Adler, 1933	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 53

Ophiotaenia spassky Frese, 1963 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia theileri Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaenia trimeresuri (Parona, 1898) La Rue, 1911 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 55
Ophiotaenia viperis (Beddard, 1913), Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 52
Ophiotaenia zschokkei Rudin, 1917 key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 54
Ophiotaeniidae Frese, 1963 key to subfamilies	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 49, 50
Ophiotaeniinae Frese, 1963 Ophiotaeniidae, key; key to genera	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 50-51
Ophryocotyle oligoorchis Belogurov et Zueva sp. n. (duodenum, rectum, appendix) Squatarola squatarola L. Arenaria interpres L. Terekia cinerea Charadrius mongolus	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a, pp. 1000-1002, 1008, fig. 2 all from Tuguro-Chumikanskiĭ and Ol'skiĭ Regions
Ophryocotyle proteus Friis, 1870 Larus atricilla (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 133 Beaufort, North Carolina
Ophryocotyle proteus Friis 1869 Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Orlovilepis megalops (Creplin, 1829) raţă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231 Romania
Orthoskrjabinia Spassky, 1947 (type) Orthoskrjabininae nov. subfam.	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Orthoskrjabinia transcaucasica (Bauer, 1941) nov. comb.	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 155
Orthoskrjabininae nov. subfam. Biuterinidae includes: Orthoskrjabinia Spassky, 1947(type); Anomaliporus Voge et Davis, 1953; Metroliasthes Ransom, 1900; Multiuterina Mathevossian, 1948	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Orygmatobothrium dohrnii ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Oryporhynchus [lapsus for Gryporhynchus Nordmann, 1832]	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c, 102
Oschmarenia (Chandleria) wallacei (Chandler, 1952) Mephitis macroura macroura	Little, J. W., 1966 a central Mexico

Pancerina sp. [Lacerta] (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Panuwa Burt, 1940 valid genus	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Panuwa chandleri (Moghe, 1925) Yamaguti, 1959	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Panuwa lobivanelli Burt, 1940	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Panuwa tsengi (Sandeman, 1959) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Parabisaccanthes Maksimova, 1963	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 89
Parabisaccanthes bisacculina (Szpotanska, 1931) Maksimova, 1963	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 89
Parabisaccanthes cygni Maksimova, 1963	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 89
Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Cygnus olor	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Žuvintas Lake
Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Cygnus olor (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 Western Kazakhstan
Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Spassky et Resnik, n. comb. p. 89, as P. phylactes Syn.: Hymenolepis philactes Schiller, 1951	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Reznik, V. N., 1963 a, 89
Parabothriocephalus gracilis Yamaguti, 1934 Psenopsis anomala (esophageal pouch, stomach, intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 3, 7, 10, figs. 5-6 Sagami Bay, Japan
Parabothriocephalus gracilis Yamaguti, 1934 Psenopis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Paracaryophyllaeus dubininae Kulakowskaja, 1961 Cobitis taenia	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Parachoanotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Lühe, 1910 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a

Paradilepis scolecina Phalacrocorax carbo Terekia cinerea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Paradilepis scolecina, cysticercus fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Paradilepis scolecina, cysticercus Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Paradilepis scolecina (Rudolphi, 1819) Phalacrocorax carbo P. pygmaeus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
Paradilepis scolecina (Rud., 1819) [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Paraglaridacris Janiszewska, 1950 as syn. of Archigetes Leuckart, 1878	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 442
Paraglaridacris silesiacus Janiszewska, 1950 as syn. of Archigetes brachyurus Mrázek, 1908	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 a, 446
Paranoplocephala [lapsus as Paranoplocephale]	Semenova, L.F.; and Iarulin, G. P., 1965 a
Paranoplocephala brevis Kirschenblatt, 1938 Clethrionomys glareolus (intestin grêle)	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 3 Val de l'Allondon, Geneva
Paranoplocephala dentata Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Paranoplocephala dentata rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Paranoplocephala dentata Galli Valerio, 1905 nomen nudum	Wahl, E., 1967 a, 151
Paranoplocephala indicata n. sp. Tapirus indicus (small intestine)	Sawada, I.; and Papasarathorn, T., 1966 a, 125-128, figs. 1-6 Thailand
Paranoplocephala infrequens (Douthitt, 1915) Thomomys talpoides	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Paranoplocephala infrequens (small intestine) Microtus longicaudus M. montanus M. pennsylvanicus	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana

Paranoplocephala mamillana (Mehlis, 1831) saddle horse mule (intestine)	Dacorso, P. (*filho*); Langenegger, J.; and Guimarãres, J. H., 1961 a, fig. 3, pl., fig. 10 Brasil
Paranoplocephala mamillana (Mehlis, 1831) horse (intestine)	Noda, R.; and Katae, H., 1963 a
Paranoplocephala mamillana, (Mehlis, 1831) Baer, 1927 [Equus caballus] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 16 Yakutia
Paranoplocephala mamilana [sic] Bubulin, equine	Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O., 1967 a
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (Herm., 1783), Lühe, 1910 Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 Moldavian SSR
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (Hermann, 1783) Lühe, 1910 Arvicola terrestris (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24 Yakutia
Paranoplocephale [sic] omphalodes (Hermann, 1783) (small intestine of all) Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhadaevsk region
Paranoplocephala omphalodes rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (Hermann, 1783) Lühe, 1910 Clethrionomys glareolus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, pp. 149-150 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Paranoplocephala ryjikovi rodents	Tokobaev, M. M.,1965 a Kirgiz
Paranoplocephala transversaria rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Paranoplocephala variabilis (Douthitt, 1915) Thomomys talpoides	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Paranoplocephala variabilis Microtus pennsylvanicus (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Paranoplocephale [lapsus for Paranoplocephala]	Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P., 1965 a

Paranybelinia n. gen.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 e, 2613, 2614, 2615 mt: P. otobothrioides n. sp.
Paranybelinia otobothrioides n. gen., n. sp. (mt)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 e, 2613, 2614, 2615, figs. 2, 3
Paranybelinia otobothrioides R. Ph. Dollfus 1966 plankton and marine invertebrates	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 169-170, 171, figs. 27-31
Paratriotaenia gen. n. "not assigned to a higher taxonomic category"	Stunkard, H. W., 1965 d, 545, 550, 996 tsd: P. oedipomidatis Stunkard, 1965
Paratriotaenia oedipomidatus gen.et sp.n. (tsd) Oedipomidas oedipus	Stunkard, H. W., 1965 d, 545-551, figs. 1-5; 996 New Orleans, Louisiana, Tulane University primate colony, from South America
Paricterotaenia sp. Capella gallinago (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Allolobophora caliginosa f. trapezoides (body cavity)	Genov, T., 1964 b, fig. 1 Pazardzhishk okrug, Bulgaria
Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Turdus musicus musicus (posterior ileum or rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Paricterotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Fuhrmann, 1932 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
Paricterotaenia porosa Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 65 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Paricterotaenia porosa (Rud., 1810) Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 5 Romania
Paricterotaenia porosa embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 15A
Paricterotaenia porosa (Rud., 1810) [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina

Paricterotaenia porosa Rudolphi, 1810 — Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 13
Larus argentatus — Wales

Paricterotaenia ransomi (Linton, 1927) — Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 133
(small intestine)
Larus argentatus — Nags Head, North Carolina
L. atricilla — Harker's Island, Beaufort, North Carolina

Paricterotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Fuhrmann, 1932 — Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
as syn. of Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Mathewossian, 1963

Paruterina Fuhrmann, 1906 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Paruterinidae; Paruterininae

Paruterina bovieni Huebscher, 1937 — Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
as syn. of Notopentorchis bovieni (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959

Paruterina candelabraria (Goeze, 1781) Fuhrmann, 1906 — Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis — all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
P. truei nevadensis
Thomomys umbrinus aureiventris

Paruterina candelabraria (Goeze, 1782) — Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Nyctea scandiaca (small intestine) — all from Newfoundland, Canada
Aegolius funereus (small intestine)

Paruterina iduncula Spassky, 1946 — Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
as syn. of Notopentorchis iduncula (Spassky, 1946) Spassky Spasskaja, 1959

Paruterina isonciphora Dollfus, 1958 — Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
as syn. of Notopentorchis isonciphora (Dollfus, 1958) n. comb.

Paruterina javanica Huebscher, 1937 — Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 d, 60
as syn. of Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959

Paruterina meggitti Johri 1931 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 154
to Biuterina [comb. indicated, not made]

Paruterina morgani Rausch et Schiller, 1949 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 154
to Biuterina [comb. indicated, not made]

Paruterina purpurata (Duj., 1845) — Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a
Lanius senator (small intestine) — Bulgaria

Paruterinida nov. comb. — Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83

Paruterinidae (Mola, 1929) Skrjabin, 1940 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962
includes: Paruterininae Fuhrmann, 1907; Rhabdometriinae Mathevossian, 1965

Paruterinidata nov. comb. — Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 83

Paruterininae Fuhrmann, 1907 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Paruterinidae
includes: Paruterina Fuhrmann, 1906; Culcitella Fuhrmann, 1906; Deltokeras Meggitt, 1907; Notopentorchis Burt, 1938; Sphaerutelina Johnston, 1914

Paruterinoidea Mathevossian 1962 — Matevosian, E. M., 1963 a, 149
Hymenolepidata

Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962 — Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Hymenolepidata
includes: Paruterinidae (Mola, 1929) Skrjabin, 1940 (type); Biuterinidae (Meggitt, 1927) nov. comb.; Anonchotaeniidae nov. fam.

Parvitaenia nycticoracis (Yam.) Yamaguti, 1959 — Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Syn.: Anomotaenia nycticoracis (Yamaguti, 1935) Mathevossian, 1963

Passerilepis (?) megacantha, n. sp. — Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Îurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 75-77, fig. 1-2
Tringa sp. (intestine) — Rang-Dong, Vietnam

Passerilepis occidentalis, n. sp. — Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Îurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 77-80, figs. 3, 4, 5
(small intestine) — all from Hanoi, Tkhak-ba region (Yen-Bai), Rang-Dong, Viet Nam
Acridotheres cristatelus
A. grandis

Passerilepis passeris (Gmelin, 1790) Spassky, 1954 — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25
Citellus undulatus (small intestine) — Yakutia

Passerilepis serpentulus (Schrank, 1788) — Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Calidris ruficollis minutus — Armenian SSR

Passerilepis stylosa (Rud., 1809) — Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a
Pica pica — Volgograd oblast

Pelichnibothrium sp. Salmo gairdnerii (intestine)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 255 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Pelichnibothrium sp. Salmo salar (posterior intestine)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1921, fig. 9 Newfoundland
Phormobothrium affine of Alexander, 1963 as syn. of (?) Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a
Phyllobothrium sp. Globicephala melaena (subserosal, blubber)	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Phyllobothrium sp. Callionymus fragris	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Phyllobothrium sp. larva (intestine) Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae Coryphaenoides sp.	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Phyllobothrium caudatum Tschokke et Heittz, 1914 Pleurogrammus azonus (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Sea of Japan
Phyllobothrium foliatum ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity	Campbell, J. W.; and Lee, T. W., 1963 a
Phyllobothrium foliatum Linton, 1890 ultrastructure of muscle Mustelus canis	Lumsden, R. D.; and Byram, J. E. III, 1967 a, figs. 1, 12-14 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Platyscolex ciliata (Fuhrmann, 1913) Spasskaia, 1962 Anas crecca A. platyrhynchos	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
[Platyscolex] ciliata (Fuhrman, 1913) Spasskaia, 1962	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Plerocercoid sp. I. Myoxocephalus verrucosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 116 fig. 12 Chukotsk Peninsula
Plicatobothrium n. gen. Ptychobothriidae	Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. B., 1967 a, 15 tod: P. cypseluri n. sp.
Plicatobothrium cypseluri n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Cypselurus bahiensis (intestine)	Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. B., 1967 a, 15-17, 18, figs. 1-7 Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles
Polycephalus multiceps Yomesan, dogs	Güralp, N.; and Tiğin, Y., 1966 a, 262
Polycercus lumbrici evagination of cysticercoid, pepsin in gastic juice, pancreatin in pancreatic juice	Scott, J. S., 1965 b
Porogynia paronai mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Priapocephalus sp. larva Cololabis saira (body cavity, liver, mesentery)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b, fig. 4 Pacific Ocean
Prochoanotaenia Meggitt, 1924 Syn.: Rodentotaenia Mathevossian, 1963 n. syn.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Prochoanotaenia crassiscolex (Linstow, 1890) n. comb. Syns.: Choanotaenia crassiscolex (Linst.) Joyeux et Baer, 1936; Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (Linst.) Mathevossian, 1963; Anomotaenia subterranea Cholodkowsky,1906	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Progamotaenia sp. Setonix brachyurus (bile duct)	Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, D. H.; and Jenkyn, D. J., 1966 a Rottnest Island, Australia
Proteocephalata convergent development of proboscis	Freze, V. I., 1963 a
Proteocephalata phylogeny	Freze, V. I., 1965 b
Proteocephalid Dorosoma (D.) cepedianum	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Proteocephalidae embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 18B
Proteocephalus [lapsus as: Protocephalus]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b, 210
Proteocephalus [sp.] [Salmo trutta]	Akopian, V.D.; and Aruti͡uni͡an, A. L., 1966 a lake Sevan
Proteocephalus sp. Ictalurus catus(intestine)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254-255 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Proteocephalus [sp.] Dendrocoelopsis piriformis (mesenchyme tissue)	Holmquist, C., 1967 a, fig. 8, 1 pl., fig. 9a-e

Proteocephalus [sp.] Cyclops s. strenuus (exper.) C. abyssorum (exper.) Coregonus fera (intestin)	Jarecka, L.; and Doby, J.-M., 1965 a, figs. 1-15; photo 1-8 Lac Léman
Proteocephalus sp. [Rutilus rutilus] [Salvelinus alpinus]	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Proteocephalus sp. Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208, 214 Ireland
Proteocephalus sp. Alburnus alburnus (intestine)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Proteocephalus spp. Stizostedion vitreum Perca flavescens (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnestoa
Proteocephalus spp. [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Rutilus rutilus]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Proteocephalus sp. Coregonus hoyi (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Protocephalus [sic] sp. no. 2 Thymallus arcticus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Protocephalus [sic] sp. no. 11 Coregonus lavaretus Leuciscus idus Rutilus rutilus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Proteocephalus sp. Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Proteocephalus sp. Coregonus lavaretus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Proteocephalus sp. Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (intestine)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Proteocephalus sp. [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Proteocephalus spp. Hucho taimen Brachymystax lenok Coregonus lavaretus pidschian Thymallus arcticus Esox lucius Leuciscus idus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Proteocephalus [sp.] chub dace	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a all from Hampshire rivers
Proteocephalus sp. Esox lucius Perca flavescens Pimephales promelas Semotilus atromaculatus	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Proteocephalus sp. (plerocercoid) Epiplatys senegalensis (liver) E. sexfasciatus (liver)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 all from Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Proteocephalus sp. Petromyzon marinus (intestine)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Proteocephalus ambiguus (Dujardin, 1845) Pygosteus pungitius Cyclops strenuus (exper.)	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus ambiguus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 b, 2 figs.
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Lepisosteus spatula L. productus L. osseus	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 all from south Texas
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Perca flavescens (liver)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Proteocephalus ambloplitis (plerocercoids) Leidy, 1887 Lepomis megalotis Lepomis macrochiris Micropterus salmoides Promoxis annularis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Proteocephalus arcticus Cooper, 1921 Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine) Dallia pectoralis (intestine) Cottus kaganowskii (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 107, fig. 5 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Proteocephalus cernuae Gasterosteus aculeatus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters

Proteocephalus cernuae (Gmelin, 1790) Acerina cernua Cyclops strenuus (exper.)	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus chologasteri sp. n. Chologaster agassizi (small intestine, pyloric caeca)	Whittaker, F. H.; and Hill, L. G., 1968 a, 15-18, figs.1-3 Warren County, Kentucky
Proteocephalus dubius La Rue, 1911 Acerina cernua (intestine)	Přibyslavský, J.; Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 6, fig. 2 Stausees Kníničska, ČSSR
Proteocephalus dobius [sic] (La Rue, 1911) Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Proteocephalus esocis Schneider, 1905 [Esox lucius] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus exiguus Brachymystax lenok	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Proteocephalus exiguus La Rue, 1911 Coregonus lavaretus pidshiana (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tíumentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Proteocephalus filicollis (Rudolphi, 1802) Gasterosteus aculeatus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus fluviatilis Bangham Micropterus dolomieui Cyclops bicuspidatus (exper.) Tropocyclops prasinus " Cyclops vernalis " C. scutifer "	Fischer, H., 1968 a, figs. 1-4, pl. I, figs. 5-13 Lake Opeongo in Algonquin Park, Ontario
Proteocephalus gobiorum Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1939 [Mesogobius batrachocephalus] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 65 Dnieper estuary
Proteocephalus longicollis Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Přibyslavský, J.; Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 7, fig. 3 Stausees Kníničska, ČSSR
Proteocephalus longicollis Coregonus lavaretus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters

Proteocephalus macrocephalus (Creplin 1825) Anguilla anguilla (= A. vulgaris) Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.) Mesocyclops leuckarti " Cyclops s. strenuus " Cyclops sp. (forme de strenuus ?) (exper.) C. abyssorum (exper.) Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.) Diacyclops bicuspidatus " Diaptomus castor "	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a, figs. 1-11 Loire (région de Nantes et Saint-Nazaire)
Proteocephalus macrocephalus Anguilla anguilla	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Proteocephalus macrocephalus (Creplin, 1825) Anguilla anguilla Cyclops strenuus (exper.)	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus neglectus Salmo trutta	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
Proteocephalus neglectus La Rue, 1911 Salmo ishchan (intestine)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Proteocephalus ocellatus (Rudolphi, 1802) Perca fluviatilis	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus osculatus Goeze, 1782 Silurus glanis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Proteocephalus osculatus Silurus glanis (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
P[roteocephalus] osculatus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus osculatus (Goeze, 1782) [Siluris glanis] (intestine) [Pelecus cultratus] "	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus osculatus (Goeze, 1782) [Silurus glanis] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 65 Dnieper estuary
Proteocephalus osculatus [Silurus glanis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Proteocephalus osculatus life cycle, review	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1963 b

Proteocephalus osculatus Silurus glanis	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
Proteocephalus osculatus [Silurus glanis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Proteocephalus percae O. F. Muller, 1780 Perca fluviatilis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Proteocephalus percae (Müller, 1780) Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Proteocephalus percae (O. F. Müller, 1789) Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
Proteocephalus percae (Müller, 1780) [Perca fluviatilis] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Protocephalus [sic] percae (Müller, 1780) Perca fluviatilis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Proteocephalus percae Perca fluviatilis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Proteocephalus percae Perča fluviatilis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Proteocephalus percae (Müller, 1780) Perca fluviatilis (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Proteocephalus percae (Müller, 1780) (intestine) [Perca fluviatilis]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoir
Proteocephalus pinguis Esox lucius (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Proteocephalus pinguis LaRue, 1911 Esox lucius (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Proteocephalus pollanicoli tegument, electron microscopy Coregonas pollan (alimentary canal)	Threadgold, L. T., 1965 a, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 1-4, pl. 3 Lough Neagh, Northern Ireland

Proteocephalus tetrastomus (Rudolphi, 1810) Osmerus eperlanus Cyclops strenuus (exper.)	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Proteocephalus tetrastomus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 b, 1 fig.
Proteocephalus torulosus [Salvelinus alpinus]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Proteocephalus torulosus (Batsch, 1780) Leuciscus leuciscus (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Proteocephalus torulosus Batsch, 1786 Aspius aspius (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
Proteocephalus torulosus (Batsch, 1786) [Vimba vimba] [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Pelecus cultratus] [Tinca tinca] [Aspius aspius] [Perca fluviatilis]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus torulosus seasonal distribution	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus torulosus (Batsch, 1786) [Caspialosa sp.] [Abramis brama] [Pelecus cultratus] [Mesogobius batrachocephalus]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 65 all from Dnieper estuary
Proteocephalus torulosus Alburnus alburnus (intestine)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Proteocephalus torulosus Leuciscus idus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Proteocephalus torulosu [sic] Batsch, 1786 Leuciscus idus (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Protocephalus [lapsus for: Proteocephalus]	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b, 210
Protogynella pauciova Oswald, 1955 Blarina brevicauda	Levin, N. L., 1966 a Champaign Co., Illinois
Pseudanomataenia [lapsus for: Pseudanomotaenia]	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a

Pseudanomotaenia
Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a
[lapsus as: Pseudanomataenia]

Pseudanomotaenia Mathevossian, 1963
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
as syn. of Icterotaenia Railliet et Henry, 1909

Pseudanomotaenia chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) Mathevossian, 1963
Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a, 11
as syn. of Angularella chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) n. comb.

Pseudanomataenia [sic] constricta (Molin, 1859)
Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a
Pica pica
Volgograd oblast

Pseudanomotaenia micracantha (Krabbe, 1869)
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43
[Colymbus arcticus]
Kirgiz

Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis (Wedl, 1855)
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43
[Crex crex]
Kirgiz

Pseudanomotaenia rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Mathevossian, 1963
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Vitta rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Baer, 1957

Pseudanthobothrium
Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, fig. 22

Pseudanthobothrium sp.
Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 247, 254, figs. 75-79
Raja lintea
Icelandic waters

Pseudanthobothrium hanseni Baer, 1956
Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, 252, 258, 260, 262, 263, 265, figs. 8, 86, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 102

Pseudeubothriodes n. g.
Amphicotylidae, Amphicotylinae
Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 24, 26
tod: P. lepidocybii n. sp.

Pseudeubothriodes lepidocybii n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21, 24-26, figs. 2A-C
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (intestine)
Hawaii

Pseudeubothrium n. g.
Amphicotylidae, Amphicotylinae
Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21-22, 24
tod: P. xiphiados n. sp.

Pseudeubothrium xiphiados n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Yamaguti, S., 1968 a, pp. 21-24, fig. 1A-H
Xiphias gladius (intestine)
Hawaii

Pseudonybelinia n. gen.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 e, 2613, 2614, 2615
mt: Pseudonybelinia odontacantha n. sp.

Pseudonybelinia odontacantha n. gen., n. sp. (mt)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 e, 2613, 2614, 2615, figs. 1, 4

Pseudonybelinia odontacantha R.-Ph. Dollfus 1966
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 167-169, figs. 22-26
plankton and marine invertebrates

Pseudophyllidea
embryogenesis
Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 18A, 33A

Ptychobothrium sp.
Strongylura timuca (intestine)
Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. B., 1967 a, 17, 18
Jamaica

Pyramicocephalus anthrocephalus (Fabricius, 1780)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Gadus ogas
Phoca hispida (Darm)
+Erignathus barbatus "
+Cystophora cristata "

Pyramicocephalus phocarum (Fabricius, 1780) larvae
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Eleginus gracilis (abdominal cavity)
Melletes papilio (mesentery)
Myoxocephalus axillaris (mesentery)
M. verrucosus (liver tissue, mesentery)

Railletina [lapsus for: Raillietina]	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a
Raillietina emend.	Bartel, M. H., 1964 a
Raillietina [lapsus as: Railletina]	Niphadkar, S.M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a
Raillietina dichlorophen, poultry	Panda, N. C., 1967 a
Raillietina Homomycin, growth inhibitor of Raillietina, fowl	Sawada, I., 1966 b
Raillietina preparation V, poultry	Shirinov, N. M., 1965 a
Raillietina phenothiazine, arecoline, piperazine-adipinat mixture; chickens	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 c
Raillietina epizootology, turkeys	Taranenko, I. L., 1965 a Odessa oblast
Raillietina sp. chickens (ceca)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108 Philippines
Raillietina sp. human (enfant)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Raillietina sp. Parus major (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Raillietina sp. embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 7
Raillietina spp. ants as intermediate and definitive hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., [1966 b]
Raillietina (Raillietina) sp. Meleagris gallopavo silvestris	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a Bulgaria
Raillietina anatina (Fuhrmann, 1909) raţă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231 Romania
Raillietina (R.) apivori sp. nov. Pernis apivorus (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1963 a, 160-162, fig. 1 Perm oblast, Chusovsk region, Chusovoi city
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bolivari Alectoris graeca caucasica Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina (R.) carneostrabilata n. sp. (first half of the jejunum) turkey pheasant wild turkey	Vasilev, I. D., 1967 a, 855-858, figs. 1-2 all from Bulgaria
Raillietina (R.) carpophagi Columba livia neglecta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica sp. n. Tetramorium caespitum (abdominal cavity) Meleagris gallopavo (small intestine) (exper.) Gallus gallus dom. (small intestine) (exper.)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kireev, N. A., 1966 a, 1491-1493, figs. 1-2 SSSR (Stavropol kraĭ)

Raillietina caucasica seasonal distribution Tetramorium caespitum	Kireev, N. A., 1965 b Georgiev region, Stauropol'sk krai
Raillietina caucasica Yomesan; dichlorophen; hexachlorophen, turkeys	Kireev, N. A., 1966 a
Railletina [sic] (R.) celebensis (Janicki 1902) rats	Niphadkar, S.M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a India
Raillietina (Raillietina) celebensis (Janicki, 1902) rats	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b Bombay, India
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus Alectoris graeca caucasica Perdix perdix canescens	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina cesticillus economic importance of parasites	Bobero H.; and Reid, W. M., 1967 a
Raillietina cesticillus composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Raillietina cesticillus [Gallus gallus]	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus (Molin, 1858) Gallus gallus domesticus (intestine)	Dodbiba, A., 1966 a Albania
Raillietina cesticilus [sic] [Gallus gallus]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
Raillietina cesticillus nitrogen and amino acid analyses	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Raillietina cesticillus domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Raillietina cesticillus hen	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Raillietina cesticillus chickens (intestines)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 111, pl. 2, figs. 5-6 Philippines
Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226 Romania
Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) Gallus gallus	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Raillietina cesticillus poultry Epierus pulicarius	Reid, W. M.; Kemp, R. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1964 a, fig. 3 all from Georgia
Raillietina cesticillus embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 29
Raillietina cesticillus Alphitophagus bifasciatus	Sato, K.[3]; Hasegawa, I.; and Gotoh, J., 1966 a, 1 pl., figs. 2-4

Raillietina cesticillus [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a central Moldavia
Raillietina cesticillus domestic fowl	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Raillietina cesticillus [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Raillietina cesticillus Molin, 1858 Perdix perdix perdix	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1964 a eastern Bulgaria
Raillietina cesticillus control and treatment	Widenhorn, O., 1965 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment Yomesan	Boisvenue, R. J.; and Hendrix, J. C., 1965 a, 519-522
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment 14.015 R.P., chicks	Graber, M., 1967 e
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment dibutyl lead acetate; tributyle lead acetate; tetrabutyle lead acetate	Gras, G.; and Un, S., 1965 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment Yomesan; dichlorophen; hexachlorophen, turkeys	Kireev, N. A., 1966 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate, poultry	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1967 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment Homomycin	Sato, K[3].; Hasegawa, I.; and Gotoh, J., 1967 a
Raillietina cesticillus, Treatment Homomycin	Sawada, I., 1965 d
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata (Krabbe, 1896) ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata (Krabbe,1869) Meleagris gallopavo silvestris	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a Bulgaria
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvalata [sic] var. sibirica Fedjuschin, 1953 as syn. of Raillietina (S.) fedjuschini sp. nova	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 194
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var. sibirica Fedjushin, 1953	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina compacta (Clerc, 1906) (intestine) Turdus viscivorus	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta Clerc, 1906 Oriolus oriolus (small intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 255-256, fig. 1 Tekovske Luzany (Slovakia, ČSSR)
Raillietina (Fuhrmannetta) crassula Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cryptocolyle Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Raillietina) demerariensis (Daniels 1895) Alouatta villosa (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 189-190 Panama
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida Alectoris graeca caucasica Perdix perdix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina echinobothrida piperazine, hexachlorophene, fowl	Bratanov, V., 1966 a, 841-845
Raillietina echinobothrida [Gallus gallus]	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida (Megnin, 1881) Gallus gallus domesticus (intestine)	Dodbiba, A., 1966 a Albania
Raillietina echinobotrida [sic] Megnin, 1880 [Gallus gallus] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Meleagris gallopavo]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnova Bulgaria
Raillietina echinobothrida 14.015 R.P., chicks	Graber, M., 1967 e
Raillietina echinobothrida fowl (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
Raillietina echinobothrida domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Raillietina echinobothrida hen	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Raillietina echinobothrida Yomesan, hens	Lungu, T.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E., 1965 a
Raillietina echinobothrida bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate, poultry	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1967 a
Raillietina echinobothrida chickens (intestines)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 110, pl. 1, figs. 1-2 Philippines
Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobobrida [sic] (Megnin 1881) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226 Romania
Raillietina echinobothrida Tetramorium caespitum	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Raillietina echinobothrida [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a central Moldavia

Raillietina echinobothrida (Megnin, 1881) [Gallus gallus] kur, tsypliat (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Raillietina echinobothrida [Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a Orenburg oblast
Raillietina echinobothrida +[Gallus gallus]	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b Orenburg oblast
Raillietina echinobothrida Megnin, 1880 Perdix perdix perdix	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1964 a eastern Bulgaria
Raillietina echinobothrida (Megnin, 1881) ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina echinobothrida control and treatment	Widenhorn, O.,1965 a
Raillietina (R.) erschovi n. sp. Streptopelia orientalis (small intestine)	Movsesian, S. O., [1966 a], 162-165, fig. 1 Kirgizskaia SSR (Arkit)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjuschini sp. nova Syn.: Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvalata var. sibirica Fedjuschin, 1953 [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 194-196, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207, 208 Moldavian SSR
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjushini [sic] Skutar, 1963 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina (R.) friedbergeri Alectoris graeca caucasica Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina frontina (Duj., 1845) (intestine) Dryobates syriacus Dryobates major	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Raillietina (R.) fuhrmani [sic] Columba livia neglecta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (R.) gendrei Columba livia neglecta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina georgiensis Reid and Nugara, 1961 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina (R.) globirostris Alectoris graeca caucasica Columba livia neglecta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina (R.) graeca Alectoris graeca caucasica Columba livia neglecta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina kashiwarensis latomycin, chickens	Sawada, I., 1962 e
Raillietina (Paroniella) kashiwarensis Sawada, 1953 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina (R.) kirghizica n. sp. Columba livia (small intestine)	Movsesian, S. O., [1966 a], 165-167, fig. 2 Kirgizskaia SSR (Arkit)
Raillietina (R.) korkei Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Fuhrmannetta) laticanalis Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni n. sp. Lepus californicus melanotis Pheidole sitarches campestris (abdomen) P. bicarinata (abdomen)	Bartel, M. H., 1964 a, 3888 all from Western Kansas
Raillietina (R.) loeweni Bartel and Hensen, 1964 Pheidole sitarches campestris (exper.) (hemocoel of gaster) P. bicarinata (exper.) (hemocoel of gaster)	Bartel, M. H., 1965 a, 800-805, figs. 1-5
Raillietina (R.) loeweni rabbits (exper.)	Bartel, M.H.; and Hansen, M.F., 1967 a
Raillietina longicollis (Molin, 1858) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226 Romania
Raillietina (R.) micracantha Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Paroniella) numida mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Raillietina (R.) osipovi [sic] Pterocles orientalis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Raillietina) pici Yamaguti, 1935 Dendrocopus major (small intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 256-257, fig. 2 Květná (White Carpathian Mountains, ČSSR)
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Raillietina (Fuhrmannetta) pluriuncinata Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina sartica Skrjabin, 1914 Phylloscopus collybita (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) sibirica Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (R.) skrjabini Tschertkova et Petrov, 1959 Perdix perdix canescens	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (R.) tetragona Alectoris graeca caucasica Perdix perdix canencens Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Raillietina tetragona piperazine, hexachlorophene, fowl	Bratanov, V., 1966 a, 841-845

Raillietina tetragona [Gallus gallus]	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region
Raillietina tetragona 14.015 R.P., chicks	Graber, M., 1967 e
Raillietina tetragona Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Raillietina tetragona fowl (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
Raillietina tetragona domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract)	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
Raillietina tetragona hen	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958b Korea
Raillietina tetragona Yomesan, hens	Lungu, T.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E., 1965 a
Raillietina tetragona bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate, poultry	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1967 a
Raillietina tetragona chickens (intestines)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 110, pl. 1, figs. 3-4 Philippines
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona (Molin, 1858) găini	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226 Romaina
Raillietina tetragona [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a central Moldavia
Raillietina tetragona domestic fowl	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858) [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Raillietina tetragona (Molin), 1858 ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina tetragona control and treatment	Widenhorn, O., 1965 a
Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli Ixobrychus minutus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli (Modeer, 1790) ant intermediate hosts, review	Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V., 1966 a
Raillietina urogalli (Modeer, 1790) Lagopus lagopus (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Raillietina volzi chickens (intestines)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a], 108, 111, pl. 2, figs. 7-8 Philippines
Raillietina volzi (Fuhrmann, 1905) [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Raillietina (R.) weissi Columba livia neglecta Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Retinometra Spassky, 1955 Hymenocoeliini	Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Retinometra bulbocirrosa (Pfeiffer, 1960) comb. n. Syn.: Hymenosphenacanthus bulbocirrosus Pfeiffer, 1960.	Czapliński, B., 1965 a, 38, 39
Retinometra fasciculata Ransom, 1909 [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Retinometra fasciculata Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Retinometra fasciculata (Ransom, 1909) Anser anser (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 Western Kazakhstan
Retinometra fasciculata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Retinometra giranensis Anas p. platyrhynchos A. strepera	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Retinometra giranensis (Sugimoto, 1934) Anas querquedula Nyroca marila Anas crecca A. clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 all from Western Kazakhstan
Retinometra giranensis (Sugimoto, 1934) Spasskii, 1963 Anas crecca	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Retinometra guberiana sp. n. Cygnus olor (duodenum and jejunum)	Czapliński, B., 1965 a, 35-38, 39, figs. 1a-f, 2a-i Guber lake, Palatinate of Olsztyn
Retinometra longicirrosa (Fuhrmann, 1906) Anser anser	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Retinometra longicirrosa [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
Retinometra longicirrosae [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Retinometra longicirrosa [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Retinometra longistylosa Tsen-Shen, 1932 [Eulabeia indica]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 Kirgiz
Retinometra longistylosa Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Retinometra longistylosa (Tseng-Shen, 1932) Anser fabalis Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145-146, 147, fig. 12 all from Western Kazakhstan
Retinometra longivaginata Fuhrmann, 1906 [Eulabeia indica]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 Kirgiz
Retinometra macracanthos Anas p. platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Retinometra macracanthos (Linstow, 1877) Anas acuta Nyroca marila N. ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 147 all from Western Kazakhstan

Retinometra macrocephala Larus argentatus armenicus Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Retinometra oxyuri Oxyura leucocephala	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Retinometra serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Streptopelia t. turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Rhabdometra Cholodik, 1906 Rhabdometriinae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Rhabdometra dogieli Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Rhabdometra nigromaculata Alectoris graeca caucasica Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Rhabdometra nigropunctata Alectoris graeca caucasica Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Rhabdometra numida mixed infections	Kasimov, G. B., 1965 b
Rhabdometra tomica Cholodkowsky, 1906 Tetrastes bonasia	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Rhabdometra tomica kirikowi [sic] Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi Alectoris graeca caucasica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Rhabdometriinae Mathevossian, 1965 Paruterinidae includes: Rhabdometra Cholodik, 1906; Dendrometra Jordano et D.--Ungria 1956, Lallum Johri, 1960	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Rhabdotobothrium dollfusi Euzet, 1953 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 230, 231, fig. 23
Rhinebothrium burgeri Baer, 1948 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium cancellatum Linton, 1890 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium flexile Linton, 1890 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium longicolle Linton, 1890 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium maccallumi Linton, 1924 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium palombi Baer, 1948 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium rankini Baer, 1948 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhinebothrium shipleyi Southwell, 1911 wrongly allocated to Echeneibothrium	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 256
Rhynchobothrium. See Rhynchobothrius.	
Rhynchobothrium sp. Mola mola (intestine wall)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland
Rodentolepis erinacei Gmel. +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Rodentolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789) Spassky, 1954 Erinaceus roumanicus (small intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 136, 144, 150, 152, 157, 158 Bulgaria
Rodentolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789) Erinaceus europaeus	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a Byelorussia
Rodentolepis merionis (in lit.) rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Rodentolepis merionis Tokobajev et Erkulov nov. sp. Merionis tamariscinus (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 11-14, fig. 7 Kirgiz
Rodentolepis microstoma (Dujard., 1845) Spassky, 1954 Apodemus flavicollis	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Rodentolepis microstoma (Dujardin, 1845) Spassky, 1954 [Apodemus flavicollis]	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212 Ukraine
Rodentolepis straminea (Goeze, 1782) Spassky, 1954 Spalax leucodon (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 Moldavia
Rodentolepis straminea (Goeze, 1782) Spassky, 1954 Rattus norvegicus Cricetulus migratorius	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Rodentolepis straminea Mus musculus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Rodentolepis straminea Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus microps Apodemus agrarius	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Rodentolepis straminea rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Rodentolepis taruiensis n. sp. Rhinolophus cornutus (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1967 b, 177-179, figs. 1-5 Tarui, Gifu Prefecture, Japan
Rodentotaenia Mathevossian, 1963 as syn. of Prochoanotaenia Meggitt, 1924	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Rodentotaenia sp. Agriolimax agrestis Bradybaena fruticum Cochlicopa lubrica C. lubricella Euconulus fulvus Perpolita petronella	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 13-15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan

Rodentotaenia sp.— Continued. Succinea altaica S. granulosa Vitrina ruglosa Zenobiella nordenskioldi	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b.— Continued.
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (Linstow, 1890) Matevossian 1963 (intestine) Sorex araneus Neomys anomalus Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 140-142, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 157,158 all from Bulgaria
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (Linstow, 1890) Mathevossian, 1962 Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus S. minutus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212 all from Ukraine
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (Linst.) Mathevossian, 1963 as syn. of Prochoanotaenia classiscolex (Linstow, 1890) n. comb.	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c

Rodentotaenia filamentosum (Goeze, 1782) Matevossian, 1963 Talpa europaea	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 142, 144, 150, 152, 157, 158 Bulgaria
Rostellotaenia gen. nov. Acanthotaeniinae key	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155 tod: R. nilotica n. comb.
Rostellotaenia beddardi (Woodland, 1925) n. comb.	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Rostellotaenia nilotica (Beddard, 1913) n. comb. (tod)	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155
Rostellotaenia woodlandi (Moghe, 1926) n. comb.	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 155

Sacciuterina sp. (Spassky, 1941) Tringa hypoleucos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sacciuterina paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963 Eisenia rosea (body cavity)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 c, fig. 1 (1-2) USSR, Primorskii krai, Aurovka of Anuchino region
Sacciuterina paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963 variation of morphological characters	Demshin, N. I., 1965 d, figs. 1, A-B, 4, A-B, 5
Sacciuterina parvirostrts [sic] (Krabbe, 1869) Calidris alpina alpina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sacciuterina parvirostris (Krabbe) Mathevossian, 1963 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
Sacciuterina stellifera (Krabbe 1869) Tringa hypoleucos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sacciuterina stellifera (Krabe, 1869) Mathevossian, 1963 (body cavity) Eisenia nordenskioldi	Demshin, N. I., 1965 c, fig. 2, (1-4) USSR, Primorskii krai, shore of Daubikhe River near Kornilovka and shore near Santakhez
Schistocephalus embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 8
Schistocephalus dimorphus Creplin, 1829 as syn. of Sch. solidus (Miller, 1776)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
Schistocephalus gasterostei (Fabricius, 1780) as syn. of Sch. solidus (Miller, 1776)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
Schistocephalus nemachili Dubinina, 1959 [Hydroprogne tschegrava] [Chlidonias hybrida]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Schistocephalus nemachili Dubinina, 1959 as syn. of Schistocephalus solidus (Miller, 1776)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
Schistocephalus pungitii Dubinina, 1959 Anas strepera Clangula clangula Mergus serrator	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 10 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Schistocephalus pungitii M. Dubinina, 1959 as syn. of Sch. solidus (Miller, 1776)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
Schistocephalus rhynchichthydis Diesing, 1863 as syn. of Sch. solidus (Miller, 1776)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113
Schistocephalus solidus (Müller, 1776) pathological effects Gasterosteus aculeatus (body cavity)	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a, pl. 1, figs. 1, 3, pl. 2, figs. 5-7, 9 Farnley, Leeds
Schistocephalus solidus host specificity, transfers Pungitius pungitius (exper.)	Bråten, T., 1966 a, 657, pl., figs. 1-2
Schistocephalus solidus host specificity, surgical transfer of plerocercoids Gasterosteus aculeatus (exper.) Pungitius pungitius (exper.)	Bråten, T., 1966 b
Schistocephalus solidus fine structure, tegument	Charles, C. H.; and Bråten, T., 1965 a
Schistocephalus solidus pH, oxygen consumption	Davies, P. S.; and Walkey, M., 1965 a
Schistocephalus solidus (O. F. Müller, 1776) Gasterosteus aculeatus	Haitlinger, R.; and Wolańska, L., 1965 a, fig. 1 Siecino lake, Pomerania
Schistocephalus solidus plerocercoid growth in vitro	Hopkins, C. A.; and Sinha, D. P., 1965 a
Schistocephalus solidus Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) Pygosteus pungitius Salmo trutta (stomach) [Salmo irideus] rainbow trout (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208, 215 all from Ireland
Schistocephalus solidus cuticle	Lee, D. L., 1966 b, fig. 9
Schistocephalus solidus histochemical development of cuticle	Morris, G. P.; and Finnegan, C. V., 1968 a, fig. 1-2, pl. I, figs. 3-4
Schistocephalus solidus Gasterosteus aculeatus Pungitius pungitius	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 all from Estonian coastal waters
Schistocephalus solidus (Müller, 1776) Ardea cinerea Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Nycticorax nycticorax	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143, 147, 150 all from Danube delta, Romania
Schistocephalus solidus embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 9
Schistocephalus solidus Creplin, 1829 Salvelinus fontinalis (stomach)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1922 Newfoundland
Schistocephalus solidus (Miller, 1776) [Gelochelidon nilotica] [Phalacrocorax carbo] [Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] [Mergus albellus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Schistocephalus solidus (Mueller, 1776) +Phoca vitulina	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Schistocephalus solidus (Muller, 1776) Gasterosteus aculeatus, mass die-off (body cavity)	Threlfall, W., 1968 a, 105, 106 Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Schistocephalus solidus (Miller, 1776) larvae Syns.: Sch. gasterostei (Fabricius, 1780); Sch. dimorphus Creplin, 1829; Sch. rhynchichthydis Diesing, 1863;	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113, 114-116

Schistocephalus solidus.--Continued.
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a.--Continued.
Sch. nemachili Dubinina, 1959; Sch. pungitii M. Dubinina, 1959
Pungitius pungitius (abdominal cavity)
Cottus kaganowskii (abdominal cavity)
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Schistometra Cholodkowsky, 1912
Idiogenidae, key
Artiukh, E. S. K., 1965 a

Schistotaenia macrocirrus Chandler, 1948
Podilymbus podiceps (ant. small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Schistotaenia macrorhyncha (Rudolphi, 1810)
Podiceps nigricollis
Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a
Southern and Central Kazakhstan

Schizorchis altaica Gvosdev, 1951
[Ochotona alpina] (small intestine)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23
Yakutia

Schizorchis altaica Gvosdev, 1951
Ochotona alpina
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Ovodov, N. D., 1966 a, 27-28
Eastern Siberia

Schizorchis altaica Gvosdev, 1951
(small intestine)
Ochotona rutila
O. roylei macrotis
Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 18
all from Kirgiz

Scolex pleuronectis
Pleurogrammus monopterigius (gall bladder)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a
Avacha Bay, USSR

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1778
Cololabis saira (intestine)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 b
Pacific Ocean

Scolex pleuronectis Müller
Solea solea (intestine)
El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 486
Whitstable, England

Scolex plearonectis [sic]
Beryx splenedens
Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b
Bay of Sagami, Japan

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1788
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine)
Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a
Azov Sea; Black Sea

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1788 (intestine, gall bladder)
Sebastodes alutus
S. introniger
S. aleutianus
Anoplopoma fimbria
Coryphaenoides sp.
Atherestes evermanni
A. stomias
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae
Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis
Theragra chalcogramma
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a, 180
all from Bering Sea

Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Gobius melanostomus
G. niger
G. batrachocephalus
Naidenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173
all from Black Sea

Scolex pleuronectis Müller 1788
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (stomach, intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 416
Black Sea

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1788
Onos mustelus (intestine)
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a
Mumbles Head, Swansea

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1788
Onos mustelus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 473, 474, figs. 12-13
Mumbles Head, Swansea

Scolex pleuronectis Müller, 1788
Clupea harengus pallasi (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Salvelinus malma (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Osmerus eperlanus dentex (intestine)
Mallotus villosus socialis (intestine)
Gadus morhua macrocephalus (intestine)
Ammodytes hexapterus hexapterus (intestine)
Hexagrammos stelleri (intestine)
Melletes papilio (intestine)
Gymnacanthus tricuspis (intestine)
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus (intestine)
M. verrucosus (pyloric caeca, intestine)
M. platicephalus (intestine)
Blepsias bilobus (intestine)
Podothecus acipenserinus (intestine)
Liparis gibbus (intestine)
Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 113, 114, fig. 8
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Senga Dollfus
key to species
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 58-59

Senga sp. (Southwill, 1913)
key
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 59

Senga sp.
Monopterus albus (intestines)
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Thermocyclops hyalinus "
T'ang, C.-C.; and Lin, H.-M., 1968 a
Fukien Province, China

Senga besnardi Dollfus 1934
key
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 58

Senga filiformis sp. nov.
key
Channa micropeltes (intestine)
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 45,49,50,53-56, 57,59, figs. 17-21
(purchased in Singapore)
? Palembang, Sumatra

Senga lucknowensis Johri 1956
key
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 59

Senga malayana sp. nov.
key
Channa striata (small intestine)
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 45-48, 49, 50, 57, 59, figs. 1-10
Batu Berendam, Malacca

Senga ophicephaliana Tseng 1933
key
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 59

Senga parva sp. nov.
key
Channa micropeltes (intestine)
Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 45,49,50,51-53, 58, figs. 11-16
(purchased in Singapore)
Palembang, Sumatra (?Malaya)

Senga pycnomera (Woodland 1924) key	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 58
Shipleya inermis Fuhrmann, 1908 sex distribution (muscosa posterior to gizzard) Limnodromus scolopaceus L. griseus	Self, J. T.; and Pipkin, J. S., 1966 a Cheyenne Bottoms Wildlife Refuge, Great Bend, Kansas; and Rockport, Texas
Silurotaenia Nybelin, 1942 Gangesiinae key	Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 153
Silurotaenia siluri Silurus glanis (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Silurotaenia siluri Silurus glanis	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
Silurotaenia siluri (Batsch, 1786) Silurus glanis	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Silurotaenia siluri Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Sinuterilepis nov. gen. Hymenolepididae	Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a, 292, 293-294 tod: S. spasskyi n. g., n. sp.
Sinuterilepis diglobovary gen. nov., sp. nov. lapsus on p. 294 as: S. spasskyi n. sp. Sorex macropygmaeus (intestine) Sorex sp. (intestine)	Sadovskai͡a, N. P., 1965 a, 294-295, addendum, insert, following p. 349, fig. 3 all from Primorskiĭ krai
Simuterilepis spasskyi nov. gen., nov. sp. (tod) (intestine) Sorex macropygmaeus	Sadovskai͡a, N. P., 1965 a, 292-294, fig. 2 USSR, Primorskiĭ krai
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae Krotov, 1949 [Anas clypeata]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae Anas clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae Krotov, 1949 Anas clypeata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 147-148 Western Kazakhstan
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (Baer, 1925) (small intestine) Apodemus sylvaticus	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhaevsk region
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (Baer, 1925) Spassky, 1951 Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (Baer, 1925) [Apodemus flavicollis] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Sharpilo, L.D., 1964 a, 211-212 all from Ukraine
Skrjabinotaenia lobata Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia

Skrjabinotaenia lobata (Baer, 1925) n. comb. Syn.: Catenotaenia lobata Baer, 1925 Apodemus [spp.] Clethrionomys glareolus	Wahl, E., 1967 a, fig. 2 all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Sobolevicanthus Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Hymenocoeliini	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
Sobolevicanthus collaris Anas p. platyrhynchos	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sobolevicanthus columbae Streptopelia turtur turtur	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (Polk, 1942) Spasskaja, 1961 [Anas formosa]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 Kirgiz
Sobolevicanthus dafilae Oxyura leucocephala Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan "
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (Polk, 1932) Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 148 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (Polk, 1942) Yamaguti,1959 Anas acuta Anas crecca	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 [Netta rufina] (intestine) [Anas crecca] "	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Sobolevicanthus fragilis Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 148 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (Krabbe, 1869) Spasskii et Spasskaia, 1954 Anas platyrhynchus	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Sobolevicanthus gladium Spassky et Bobova, 1962 Anas crecca	Spasskai͡a, L. P.;and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Sobolevicanthus gracilis domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 (intestine) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas acuta]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz

Sobolevicanthus gracilis Acanthocyclops viridis Macrocyclops albidus	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Macrocyclops albidus Mesocyclops oithonoides Acanthocyclops viridis Eucyclops serrulatus	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus gracilis intermediate hosts	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1967 a Southern Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus gracilis chlorophos, ducks	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1965 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anas penelope]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Anas platyrhynchos A. acuta	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) Spasskaja et Spassky, 1954 Anas acuta A. platyrhynchos A. clypeata A. querquedula Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 148 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231, 235 all from Romania
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) Anas platyrhynchos	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) prophylaxis by isolated rearing of ducklings	Podgornova, G. P., 1965 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b Volynskaia oblast
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) biology Acanthocyclops viridis Cypridae gen. sp.	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 b all from Russia, Southern Urals
Sobolevicanthus gracillis [sic] (Zeder, 1803) [Gallus gallus] (small intestine)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
Sobolevicanthus gracilis [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser] [Gallus gallus]	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Anas strepera	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Sobolevicanthus krabbella [sic] (Hughes 1940) Ryjikov, 1956 [Anas crecca] [A. platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N.T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella Anas crecca	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella (Hughes, 1940) Ryjikov, 1956 Anas crecca A. acuta A. querquedula A. clypeata A. platyrhynchos A. strepera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 148 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella (Hughes, 1940) Czaplinski, 1956 Anas crecca A. platyrhynchos	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Sobolevicanthus octacantha Tadorna ferruginea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (Krabbe, 1869) [Anas strepera] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Sobolevicanthus octacantha Anas clypeata A. platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (Krabbe, 1869) Anser anser Anas querquedula A. clypeata A. acuta A. platyrhynchos	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus serrata (Fuhrmann, 1906) Yamaguti, 1959 Syn.: Hymenolepis rugosa Clerc, 1906 Streptopelia turtur (small intestine)	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 257, fig. 3 Tekovské Lužany (Slovakia, CSSR)
Sobolevitaenia gen. nov. Dilepididae	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 298-299 tod: S. anthusi (Spasskaia, 1958) n. comb.
Sobolevitaenia anthusi (Spasskaia, 1958) n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Choanotaenia anthusi Spasskaja, 1958	Spasskai͡a, L.P.; and Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 298-299
Sobolevitaenia sobolevi gen. et sp. nov. Anthus richardi	Spasskai͡a, L. P.; and Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a, 299-301, 302, figs. 1-3 Tuva Autonomous Oblast

Soricinia diaphana (Cholodkovsky, 1906) Zarnowski, 1953 Sorex araneus (intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 136-137, 145, 150, 151,152, 157, 158 Bulgaria
Soricinia diaphana (Cholodkowsky, 1906) Tachinus pallipes	Prokopič, J., 1967 a Klec, southern Bohemia
Sparganosis (Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei) human	Brygoo, E. R.; and Catala, P., 1962 a Madagascar
Sparganosis woman (subcutaneous nodules)	Wirth, W. A.; and Farrow, C. C., 1961 a Virginia
Sparganum [spp.] Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Sparganum larvae negro woman (breast)	McQuay, R. M. (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, W. A., 1966 a Chicago
Sparganum [sp.] human (abdominal wall, eyelid, eye, left thigh, forehead)	Tansurat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Sparganum mansoni (Cobbold, 1882) human (ophthalmic region)	Tanaka, H.; et al., 1967 a, photo. 1 Japan
Sparganum microcordiceps sp. nov. plerocercoid of Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps n. sp. Salmo irideus S. salar sebago Salvelinus fontinalis Larus marinus dominicanus (intestine)	Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 1-22, pls. 1-4 all from Lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentina
Sparganum proliferum human (eye)	Bedavanija, A.; and Namatra, B., 1964 a Thailand
Spathebothrium simplex Linton, 1922 Liparis gibbus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a, 111 Chukotsk Peninsula
Sphaerutelina. See **Sphaeruterina.**	
Sphaerutelina [sic] Johnston, 1914 Paruterinidae: Paruterininae	Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153
Sphaeruterina caffrapi Mokhehle, 1951 as syn. of Notopentorchis javanica (Huebscher, 1937) Baer, 1959	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 d, 60
Sphenacanthus [lapsus as: Sphenocanthus]	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235
Sphenocanthus [sic] fasciculata (Ransom, 1909) gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235 Romania
Sphenacanthus macracanthos (Linstow, 1877) Lopez-Neyra, 1942 [Mergus serrator]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 Kirgiz
Sphenocanthus [lapsus for: Sphenacanthus]	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235
Sphyriocephalus tergestinus Th. Pintner 1913 Euprotomicrus bispinatus (estomac)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 b, figs. 1-6 Pacifique central, est du Pacifique sud, Océan Indien
Sphyriocephalus viridis of Yamaguti (nec G. R. Wagener 1854) error for Sphyriocephalus tergestinus	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 b
Sphyronchotaenia [i.e. Sphyroncotaenia] Ransom, 1911 Idiogenidae, key	Artiukh, E. S. K., 1965 a
Spirometra sp. perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Spirometra [sp.] Naja naja (body cavity)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 b Jesselton, North Borneo, Malaysia
Spirometra erinacei use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position	Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 a
Spirometra erinacei use of antigenic structure in refining of taxomonic position	Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 b; 1966 c
Spirometra erinacei larvae Erinaceus europaeus	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a Byelorussia
Spirometra erinacei [Meles meles] (subcutaneous tissue)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
Spirometra erinacei [Mustela martes]	Si͡arzhanin, I͡u. I., 1965 a Belorussia
Spirometra erinacei-europaei (?)	Frank, W., 1965 a, fig. 10
Spirometra erinacei europaei (Rud., 1819) Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 143, 148, 149, 150, 152, 157, 158 all from Bulgaria
Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
Spirometra erinacei janickii [Sus scrofa]	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
Spirometra mansonoides culture, axenic	Berntzen, A. K., 1966 a
Spirometra mansonoides mineralogical composition, variation of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Scott, D. B.; Nylen, M. U.; and Pugh, M. H., 1965 a
Spirometra mansonoides bunamide hydrochloride, cats	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1966 a
Spirometra mansonoides Natrix cyclopion cyclopion N. taxispilota rhombifera N. sipedon confluens N. s. fasciata N. erythrogaster flavigaster Thamnophis sauritus proximus Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki Coluber constrictor flaviventris Rana catesbeiana R. clamitans Didelphis virginiana Procyon lotor Urocyon cinereoargenteus pigs (exper.) woman (subcutaneous tissues)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a all from Louisiana

Spirometra mansonoides insulin-like activity of sparganum, rats	Harlow, D. R.; Mertz, W.; and Mueller, J. F., 1967 a
Spirometra mansonoides lipid metabolism	Meyer, F.; Kimura, S.; and Mueller, J. F., 1966 a
Spirometra mansonoides obesity, mice and hamsters	Mueller, J. F., 1965 c, 523-531, figs. 1-13
Spirometra mansonoides weight gain and food intake, mice	Mueller, J. F., 1965 d, 537-540
Spirometra mansonoides (Mueller, 1935) laboratory techniques, biology	Mueller, J. F., 1966 a
Spirometra mansonoides growth stimulation in propylthiouracil-treated rats	Mueller, J. F.; and Reed, P., 1968 a
Spirometra mansonoides ? sparganum man (overlying temporal fascia above zygomatic arch)	Rywlin. A. M.; Beck. J. W.; and Snyder, G. B., 1968 a. figs. 1-2 Florida
Spirometra mansonoides biochemistry, host, mice	Sadun, E. H.; Williams, J. S.; Meroney, F. C.; and Mueller, J. F., 1965 a, 532-536
Spirometra mansonoides (Mueller. 1935) Saguinus geoffroyi (subcutaneous in scapular region)	Thatcher. V. E.; and Porter. J. A. (jr.). 1968 a. 190 Panama
Staphylepis cantaniana Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian. K. S.. 1966 a Armenian SSR
Staphylocystis bacillaris (Goeze, 1782) Talpa europea (intestine)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., [1966 a], fig. 2 Belorussia
Staphylocystis furcata +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Staphylocystis furcata (Stieda, 1862) Spassky. 1950 Sorex araneus Neomys anomalus Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens (all, intestine)	Genov. T.; and Dimitrova. E. A.. 1966 a. 137, 145, 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 157. 158 all from Bulgaria
Staphylocystis jacobsoni +insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Staphylocystis jacobsoni (Linstow, 1907) Spassky, 1950 (intestine) Crocidura leucodon C. suaveolens	Genov. T.; and Dimitrova. E. A., 1966 a. 137-138. 147. 148. 149, 150, 152, 157, 158 all from Bulgaria

Staphylocystis loosi [sic] Hil. insectivores	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukraine
Staphylocystis loossi (Hilmy. 1936) Crocidura leucodon (intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 138, 148, 150, 152.157. 158 Bulgaria
Stilesia Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Stilesia globipunctata 14.015 R.P., sheep	Graber, M., 1967 e
Stilesia globipunctata Scheloribates perforatus Scheloribates parvus conglobatus	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1964 b
Stilesia globipunctata (exper.) Scheloribates perforatus S. parvus conglobatus S. fimbriatus africanus Africacarus calcaratus Galumna pellucida	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
Stilesia globipunctata dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 230, 241 Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata ecology of oribatid vectors	Gruvel, J.; and Graber, M., 1967 a Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.C.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Stilesia globipunctata mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Stilesia globipunctata morphology, chromatographic investigations	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 a, figs. 6, 16
Stilesia globipunctata stanarsenite and stanochloride + nicotine sulphate. ovine	Popov. A. T.; and Bankov. D. T.. 1959 a
Stilesia hepatica Bitin-S	Guilhon, J.C.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Stilesia hepatica Bitin-S	Guilhon, J. C.; and Graber, M., 1967 c
Stilesia hepatica mouton (canaux biliaires)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Strobilocercus fasciolaris oncosphere hepatitis	Rep'ev. P. G., 1965 a

Taenia [lapsus as: Thaenia]	Asai, M.; and Fukamatu, H., 1965 a, 351
Taenia soil infection by eggs	Biziuliavichius, S. K., 1965 d Trakai and Kavarskas, Lithuania
Taenia pseudo-ulcers	Daccak, M., 1962 a
Taenia taxonomy	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 933
Taenia [lapsus as: Toenia]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134
Taenia ship crews compared to land environments	Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, H., 1966 a
Taenia cause of abdominal pain, humans	Watson, W. C., 1968 a Kenya
Taenia sp. Nycteris macrotis (selles)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Elisabethville
Taenia [sp.] dogs	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a Lahore, Pakistan
Taenia sp. eggs, diagnosis	Gould, S. E.; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R., 1963 d, fig. 2
Taenia sp. eggs	Pegg, E. J.; and Shephard, F. A., 1966 a, pls., figs. 12-13
Taenia sp. Odocoileus virginianus (liver, mesenteries)	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 b Pennsylvania
Taenia sp. (lungs, liver) Rattus norvegicus	Semenova, L. F.; and Îarulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Taenia [spp.] Canis latrans	Smith, J. P., 1967 b Zapata County, Texas
Taenia sp. dogs	Styles, T. J., 1967 a Mexico City
Taenia [sp.] pregnant women (stool)	Sundharagiati, B.; et al, 1967 a Bangkok, Thailand
Taenia sp. Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 500, 502, figs. 11-16 Canada
Taenia aequabilis Rudolphi, 1810 as syn. of Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Taenia bairdii (Krefft, 1871; Johnston, 1912) as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
Taenia capito (Dujardin, 1845) as syn. of Dilepis urceus (Wedl, 1855) Fuhrmann, 1908	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 153
Taenia capito (Rud., 1819; Krabbe, 1869; Fuhrmann, 1899) as syn. of Cyclustera capito (Rudolphi, 1819)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 160
Taenia cervi	Frank, W., 1965 a, figs. 1-2
Taenia clandestina Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Wardium clandestina (Krabbe. 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja. 1954	Spasskiĭ. A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a. 5
Taenia coenurus pigs, control	Christiansen. M. J.. 1961 a Denmark
Taenia collaris (Batsch, 1786) as syn. of Hymenelepis collaris (Batsch. 1786)	Dubinin. V. B.. 1938 a.159
Taenia crassiceps +Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Îu. T., 1966 a, 334
Taenia crassiceps composition, crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Nylen, M. U.; Martin, G. N.; and Churchwell, F. K., 1967 a
Taenia crassiceps Zeder, 1800, larva Ondatra zibethica (liver)	Genov, T., 1964 a, 102 Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (small intestine) Alopex lagopus [Vulpes fulva] [Fox]	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16 all from Yakutia
Taenia crassiceps larval tegument transport, amino acids and glucose	Haynes, W. D. G., 1966 a
Taenia crassiceps [Vulpes vulpes] [Alopex lagopus]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiûkova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
Taenia crassiceps Vulpes vulpes (small intestine, subcutaneous, neck) Peromyscus maniculatus (subcutaneous, neck)	Leiby, P. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1966 a Bottineau County, North Dakota Bottineau County, North Dakota and Marshall County, South Dakota
Taenia crassiceps Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (tenke strevo) Vulpes vulpes Felis catus dom. Putorius putorius	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 210, pl. 1, fig. 2 all from Czechoslovakia
Taenia crassiceps Vulpes vulpes (intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
Taenia crassiceps larval carbohydrate metabolism	Taylor, A. E. R., 1966 b
Taenia crassiceps metabolism	Taylor, A. E. R.; McCabe, M., and Longmuir, I. S., 1966 a
Taenia crassiceps amino acids before and after culture	Taylor, A. E. R.; and Haynes, W. D. G., 1966 a

Taenia crassiceps (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis	Tenorá, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia
Taenia crassicollis pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
Taenia creplini Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Taenia cucumerina pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
Taenia dysbiotos MacCallum, 1921 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 479, figs. 94-95
Taenia echinococcus pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
Taenia echinococcus granulosus national problem	Holgado Rivas, D. E., 1966 a Argentina
Taenia fusa Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Taenia himantopodis Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Wardium himantopodis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Taenia hydatigena mixed infections	Abbasov, M. T., 1965 b
Taenia hydatigena (Pall., 1766) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) dogs sheep swine lambs cattle	Angelov, G.; et al, 1964 a Bulgaria, all from
Taenia hydatigena perros (feces)	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a Castro, Chile
Taenia hydatigena Pallas, 1766 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Taenia hydatigena influence on dog kidney maintenance of manganese, titanium and copper	Beskhlebnyĭ, A. I., 1963 a
Taenia hydatigena succinate oxidase system	Cheah, K. S., 1967 a
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1776) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Taenia hydatigena methyridine, dogs, ineffective	Colglazier, M. L.; Enzie, F. D.; and Burtner, R. H. (jr.), 1966 a
Taenia hydatigena histopathology, sheep and deer	Deorani, V. P. S., 1967 c
T[aenia] hydatigena Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis) ovins porcs	Doby, J. M.; and Chiché, G., 1966 a all from western France
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) larvae [Alces alces]	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Taenia hydatigena microelement maintenance in canine tests	Fedosova, E. E., 1963 a
Taenia hydatigena immune response to hexacanth embryos, specificity	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 a
Taenia hydatigena sheep, attempts to control	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 b New Zealand
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) (small intestine) Felis lynx	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16 Yakutia
Taenia hydatigena Yomesan, dogs	Güralp, N.; and Tiğin, Y., (1966 a), 262
Taenia hydatigena Scolaban	Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich.; and Stettner, W., 1966 a
Taenia hudatigena [sic] (larvae) [Ovis aries]	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Taenia hydatigena cattle pig sheep and [or] goat dog	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Taenia hydatigena chemical ovacides	Laws, G. F., 1967 a
Taenia hydatigena [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Taenia hydatigena dogs	Mastrangelo, P., 1966 a Naples, Italy
Taenia hydatigena epidemiology, role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a, fig. 2
Taenia hydatigena pathological changes within intestinal wall	Mel'nikova, A. S., 1966 a
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) (larva) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1965 a 170 Russia
Taenia hydatigena rat tolerance to antigens	Moriarty, K. M., 1966 a

Taenia hydatigena chemistry, embryophoric blocks of eggs	Morseth, D. J., 1966 a, figs. 1, 2
Taenia hydatigena fine structure, tegument	Morseth, D. J., 1966 b, figs. 4-6, 9-10
Taenia hydatigena [Sus scrofa]	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
Taenia hydatigena larvae [Sus scrofa]	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Taenia hydatigena survival of eggs in external environment	Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A., 1965 a
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) (tenke strevo) Canis familiaris Vulpes vulpes	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 209, pl. 1, fig. 1 all from Czechoslovakia
Taenia hydatigena Pallas, 1766 biological studies, development	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a, 161-165, figs. 1-2
Taenia hydatigena heart infection of livestock by larvae	Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V., 1965 a
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 10-11 Yakutia
Taenia hydatigena (Pall., 1766) larvae [Sus scrofa]	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4-5 Moldavia
Taenia hydatigena [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Taenia hydatigena Vulpes vulpes crucigera	Stoimenov, K. A.; Bratanov, V.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bulgaria
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1776) [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 Ukraine forest-steppe
Taenia hydatigena larva [Ovis aries]	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 steppe regions, Ukraine
Taenia hydatigena [Vulpes vulpes] [Nyctereutes procyonoides]	Troitskaia͡, A. A., 1963 a all from Tartar ASSR
Taenia hydatigena dogs, not influenced by Citarin	Weissenburg, H., 1968 a
Taenia hydatigena (larvae) [Ovis aries] ovets	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a Moldavia
Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) larvae [Ovis aries]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Taenia incognita MacCallum, 1921 incertae sedis	Goldstein, R. J., 1967 a, 468, 479, fig. 96
Taenia intermedia (Rudolphi, 1809) (tenke strevo) Putorius putorius Martes foina M. martes Mustela erminea	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 211, pl. 1, fig. 4, figs. 1a-b all from Czechoslovakia
Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 (small intestine) Alopex lagopus [Vulpes fulva] [Fox]	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16 all from Yakutia
Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 [Canis familiaris] [Alopex lagopus]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 (larva) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Taenia laticollis Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 500, 502, fig. 1 Canada
Taenia leptoptili (von Linstow, 1901) as syn. of Hymenolepis microcephala (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1906	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 155
Taenia (Anomotaenia?) leuckarti Krabbe, 1869 Ardea cinerea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Taenia macrocystis (Diesing, 1850) Luhe, 1910 (larvae) [Rhombomys opimus] (liver)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Taenia macrocystis (Diesing, 1850) (exper.) (small intestine) Canis lupus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16-19 fig. 5
Taenia marginata pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
Taenia martis (Zeder, 1803) Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus Martes foina	Wahl, E., 1967 a, figs. 12-14 all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Taenia martis americana ssp. nov. Syn.: T. martis [of Freeman, 1956] American species	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 167
Taenia martis martis (Zeder, 1803) includes European species of T. martis	Wahl, E., 1967 a, 167
Taenia microcephala (Rud., 1819; Krabbe, 1869) as syn. of Hymenolepis microcephala (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1906	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 155
Taenia monostephanos Linstow 1905 sp. inq.	Little, J. W., 1967 a
Taenia multiceps cortisone and host sex, effect on infection	Esch, G. W., 1967 a

Taenia multiceps normal and anomalous dog (exper.)	Esch, G. W.; and Murrell, K. D., 1968 a
Taenia multiceps taxonomic analysis Syn.: Multiceps multiceps (Leske, 1780)	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 935
Taenia multiformis (Creplin, 1829; Krabbe, 1864; Cohn, 1904) as syn. of Hymenolepis microcephala (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1906	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 155
Taenia mustelae Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus longicaudus (liver of all)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Taenia mustelae Gmelin, 1790 Zapus princeps (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a western Montana
Taenia mustellae [sic] Gmelin, 1790 (tenke strevo) Mustela nivalis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 211, figs. 1e-f Czechoslovakia
Taenia mustelae Clethrionomys glareolus (foie)	Wahl, E., 1967 a, figs. 15-17 Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Taenia nana human (intestine)	Bennarroch, E. I., 1961 a Venezuela
Taenia omissa	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 502, 505, figs. 14-16, 17, 19
Taenia ovis immunity, vaccination, sheep	Gemmell, M. A., 1965 b
Taenia ovis immune response to hexacanth embryos, specificity	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 a
Taenia ovis sheep, attempts to control	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 b New Zealand
Taenia ovis chemical ovacides	Laws, G. F., 1967 a
Taenia ovis chemistry, embryophoric blocks of eggs	Morseth, D. J., 1966 a
Taenia ovis (Cobbold, 1869)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 212 Czechoslovakia
Taenia ovis [Ovis aries]	Sadykhov, I. A.; and Nuriev, M. I., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Azerbaidzhan
Taenia ovolaciniata Linstow, 1877 as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959	Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
Taenia parenchimatosa [sic] Puschmenkov, 1945	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 Yakutia
Taenia paranchimatosa [sic] Puschmenkow, 1945 (larva) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Taenia parenchimatosa [sic] Puschmenkov, 1945 [Rangifer tarandus] (liver)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 11 Yakutia
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Taenia pisiformis Bloch, 1780 Oryctolagus cuniculus (mésentères)	Bernard, J., 1965 d île de Zembra
Taenia pisiformis Bloch, 1780 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a Tunis
Taenia pisiformis influence on dog kidney maintenance of manganese, titanium and copper	Beskhlebnyĭ, A. I., 1963 a
Taenia pisiformis bunamide hydrochloride, dogs	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1966 a
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch., 1780) (larvae) [Lepus tibetanus] (abdominal cavity)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Taenia pisiformis Bloch, 1780 taxonomic analysis	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 935
Taenia pisiformis microelement maintenance in canine testes	Fedosova, E. E., 1963 a
Taenia pisiformis cholesterol esters, triglycerides, phospholipids	Fisher, J. S., 1964 a
Taenia pisiformis sewage, egg killing methods	Forstner, M. J.; and Schätzle, M., 1966 a
Taenia pisiformis	Frank, W., 1965 a, fig. 5
Taenia pisiformis immunity, vaccination, rabbits	Gemmell, M. A., 1965 a
Taenia pisiformis immune response to hexacanth embryos, specificity	Gemmell, M. A., 1966 a
Taenia pisiformis amino acid and nitrogen analyses	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Taenia pisiformis Mepacrine	Granat, R., 1961 a
Taenia pisiformis host specificity not determined by factor in bile	van Grembergen G.; and van de Vijver, G., 1967 a
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) (small intestine) Alopex lagopus [Vulpes fulva] Canis familiaris	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 20 all from Yakutia
Taenia pisiformis Bunamidine	Güralp, N., 1968 a

Taenia pisiformis pyrantel tartrate, ineffective	Howes, H. L. (jr.); and Lynch, J. E., 1967 a
Taenia pisiformis dog	I͡adevai͡a, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Sardinia
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) Lepus europaeus (intestine)	I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 206
Taenia pisiformis dog cat	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) [Vulpes vulpes] [Alopex lagopus]	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
Taenia pisiformis chemical ovacides	Laws, G. F., 1967 a
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Taenia pisiformis dogs	Mastrangelo, P., 1966 a Naples, Italy
Taenia pisiformis epidemiology, role of dog hairs, muzzle and paws	Matov, K. P.; and Kolev, G., 1965 a, figs. 1, 3
Taenia pisiformis chemistry, embryophoric blocks of eggs	Morseth, D. J., 1966 a
Taenia pisiformis fine structure, tegument	Morseth, D. J., 1966 b, figs. 1-3, 7
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) (tenke strevo) Canis familiaris Felis catus dom. Vulpes vulpes	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 210 all from Czechoslovakia
Taenia pisiformis Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) [Canis familiaris] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 11 Yakutia
Taenia pisiformis [Canis familiaris] (small intestine) [Leporidae] (abdominal cavity)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 all from Byelorussia
Taenia pisiformis [Canis familiaris]	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
Taenia pisiformis Vulpes vulpes crucigera	Stoimenov, K. A.; Bratanov, V.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bulgaria
Taenia pisiformis (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72, 73 Czechoslovakia

Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) Lepus (Proelagus) tolai (omentum, mesentery, abdomen, pleura)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 18 Kirgiz
Taenia pisiformis (Cysticercus pisiformis) dogs hares	Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov, S., 1964 a all from Burgas district, Bulgaria
Taenia pisiformis Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 500, 502, fig. 2 Canada
Taenia ~~polyacantha~~ Leuckart, 1856	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 20 Yakutia
Taenia polyacantha Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Taenia polyacantha Vulpes vulpes Alopex lagopus	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182, 190, figs. 13-14 all from Turkey
Taenia polyacantha (Leuckart, 1856) (tenke strevo) Canis familiaris	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 211-212 Czechoslovakia
Taenia polyacantha Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
Taenia polyacanta [sic] Leuckart, 1856 [fox] (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 11 Yakutia
Taenia polyacantha (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Taenia recurvirostrae Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6 Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Taenia rileyi Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 500, 502, 505, figs. 5-10, 18, 20 Canada
Thaenia [sic] saginata inorganic substances	Asai, M.; and Fukamatu, H., 1965 a
T[aenia] saginata alien students (fecal speciman)	Banta, J. E.; Akers, T. G.; Arm, H. G.; and Freeman, N. L., 1964 a Egypt
Taenia saginata Indians and Anglo-Americans (intestine)	Becker, D. A., 1966 a Winnebago and Omaha reservations, Nebraska
Taenia saginata human (intestine)	Bennarroch, E. I., 1961 a Venezuela
Taenia saginata mineralogical composition variation of calcareous corpuscles	von Brand, T.; Scott, D. B.; Nylen, M. U.; and Pugh, M. H., 1965 a
Taenia saginata species differentiation from T. solium	von Bülow, T., 1935 b
Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 cattle	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 southern Malawi

Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis) geographic distribution	Froyd, G., 1965 b
Taenia saginata human bovine	Gallo, C.; and Anello, G., 1966 a all from east Etna,Catania
Taenia saginata control, cattle and swine	Graw, J. J., 1963 a
Taenia saginata digestive fluid for preparation of whole mounts of old material	Hsu, R. G., 1968 a, fig. 1
Taenia saginata anomalies, life history aborigines calf (exper.)	Huang, S.-W., 1967 a Wulai district of Taipei prefecture
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus inermis) life cycle chart	Juslin, K. E., 1966 a
Taenia saginata abnormal dye-staining	Krampitz, H. E.; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L., 1965 a
Taenia saginata bovine, viability of eggs, sewage	Liebmann, H., 1966 a
Taenia saginata transmission to man by vegetables	Lupaşcu, G.; et al, 1961 b
Taenia saginata chemistry of spines and hooks	Lyons, K. M., 1966 a
Taenia saginata antigen preparation, chemical analysis	Machnicka-Roguska, B., 1965 a
Taenia saginata haemagglutinative reaction, human	Machnicka-Roguska, B.; and Zwierz, C., 1964 a
Taenia saginata serological examination of patients	Machnicka-Roguska, B.; and Zwierz, C., 1966 a
Taenia saginata sewage, eggs	Menschel, E., 1966 a
Taenia saginata clinical study	Nagashima, T.; Masaki, S.; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A., 1963 a
[Taenia saginata] viability of oncospheres	Rukhova, A. M., 1963 a Moldavian SSR
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis) bovine (masseter muscle)	Shortridge, E. H., 1965 a New Zealand
Taenia saginata meat inspection, life cycle, control	South Africa. Department of Agricultural Technical Services Division of Veterinary Services Veterinary Research Institute and the Department of Health, 1967 a, 5 figs.
Taenia saginata fecal examination	Tînţăreanu, J.; Dăncescu, P.; and Solomon, P., 1968 a
T[aenia] saginata immunity, cattle	Urquhart, G. M., 1965 b, 544 East Africa
Taenia saginata woman	Velasquez, C. C.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1968 a Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands
Taenia saginata measles in beef and pork	Verster, A. J. M.; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W., 1962 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment Yomesán	Aguilar, F. J., 1962 b
Taenia saginata, Treatment N-(2'cloro-4' nitro-fenil)-5-cloro-salicilamida	Amato Neto, V.; and Campos, R., 1964 b
Taenia saginata, Treatment GS-1339	Canedo Acosta, J., 1964 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment thiabendazole	Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M., 1966 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment niclosamide	Junod, C., 1967 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment Yomesan	Otero Domínguez, R.;et al, 1966 a
T[aenia] saginatus, Treatment	Prokopenko, L. I., 1966 a Russia
Taenia saginata, Treatment thiabendazole, human	Salunkhe, D. S., 1966 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment human	Zwierz, C., 1963 a
Taenia saginata, Treatment Yomesan, human	Zwierz, C., 1964 a
Taenia serialis (Coenurus serialis; Multiceps serialis) Lepus ruficaudatus	Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 23 all from India
Taenia serrata pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
Taenia sinuosa (Zeder, 1803; Krabbe, 1869; Kholodkovskiĭ N., 1912) as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
Taenia skrjabini Romanov, 1952 (small intestine) Martes zibellina	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 Yakutia

Taenia solium swine	Afshar, A., 1967 a, figs. 1-4 Iran
Taenia solium human (intestine)	Bennarroch, E. I., 1961 a Venezuela
Taenia solium species differentiation from T. saginata	von Bülow, T., 1935 b
Taenia solium Hylobates lar lar (nat. and exper.)	Cadigan, F. G. (jr.); Stanton, J. S.; Tanticharoenyos, P.; and Chaicumpa, V., 1967 a
Taenia solium choline esterase activity of rediae	Ch'en, C.-M.; Chiang, C.-P.; and T'an, C.-M., 1968 a
Taenia solium pigs, control	Christiansen, M. J., 1961 a Denmark
T[aenia] solium Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria
Taenia solium human cerebral cysticercosis	Duran Obiols, F., 1953 a
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae) serological test, humans	Elsdon-Dew, R., 1967 b
Taenia solium appendicitis	Endriukaitis, V., 1965 b
Taenia solium L., 1758 pigs	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 Malawi
Taenia solium case reports, human	Gherman, I.; Debau, M.; Schiau, S.; and Debau, M., 1965 a
Taenia solium course of infection, in vitro studies	Gönnert, R.; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G., 1967 a
Taenia solium pig	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Taenia solium transmission to man by vegetables	Lupaşcu, G.; et al, 1961 b
Taenia solium control	Lupaşcu, Gh.; Tintăreanu, J.; Solomon, P.; and Smolinski, M., 1966 a
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae) human brain, 2 case reports	Marín Fernández, G.; et al, 1967 a Cuba
Taenia solium larvae [Sus scrofa]	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a Moldavia
T[aenia] solium (Cysticercus cellulosae) 4 autopsied cases, cerebral	Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R., 1968 a Andhra Pradesh, South India
Taenia solium human central nervous system, x-ray study	Santin, G.; and Vargas S., J., 1966 a
Taenia solium fertility	Shigin, A. A., 1965 d
Taenia solium cause of paraplegia	Singh, A.; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S., 1966 a
Taenia solium [Sus scrofa]	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Taenia solium Linn., 1758 larvae [Sus scrofa]	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 5 Moldavia
Taenia solium	Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M., 1966 a Mexico
Taenia solium measles in beef and pork	Verster, A. J. M.; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W., 1962 a
Taenia solium, Treatment Yomesán	Aguilar, F. J., 1962 b
Taenia solium, Treatment N-(2'cloro-4'nitro-fenil)-5-cloro-salicilamida	Amato Neto, V.; and Campos, R., 1964 b
Taenia solium, Treatment GS-1339	Canedo Acosta, J., 1964 a
Taenia sternina Krabbe, 1869 as syn. of Choanotaenia sternina (Krabbe, 1869) Mathewossian, 1963	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258
Taenia taeniaeformis Batsch, 1786 Ondatra z. zibethica	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a, 1171 Portage County, Ohio
Taenia taeniaeformis Felis libyca (viscères) F. catus (viscères) Rattus r. alexandrinus Mus musculus	Bernard, J., 1967 a all from Tunisie

Taenia taeniaeformis glycerol absorption, glucose absorption or leakage	von Brand, T.; Churchwell, F. K.; and Higgins, H., 1966 a
Taenia taeniaeformis metabolism, glucose uptake, leakage, tissue glucose	von Brand, T.; and Gibbs, E., 1966 a
Taenia taeniaeformis incorporation of phosphate	von Brand, T.; Weinbach, E. C.; and Claggett, C. E., 1965 a
Taenia taeniaeformis immunity, in vitro	Chang, C.-K., 1968 a
Taenia taeniaformis [sic] Felis domestica	Chin, T.-H.; and Li, K.-C., 1942 a Kweiyang
Taenia taeniaeformis cats (rectal contents)	Dubey, J. P., 1966 a
Taenia taeniaeformis in cats infected with Toxoplasma gondii	Dubey, J. P., 1966 b
Taenia taeniaeformis taxonomic analysis Syn.: Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsch, 1786.	Esch, G. W.; and Self, J. T., 1965 a, 932, 935
Taenia taeniformis [sic] (foie) Rattus norvegicus R. rattus	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a all from French Guiana
Taenia taeniaformis [sic] (Black, 1780) (larval) Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Taenia taeniaform [sic] cat (jejunum)	Herman, L. H.; and Helland, D. R., 1966 a, 753-757
Taenia taeniaeformis Felis catus	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri, P. D., [1965 a], 87 Rio de Janeiro
Taenia taeniaeformis Microtus pennsylvanicus (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Toenia tenioformis [sic] Ancistrodon rhodostoma	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Taenia taeniaeformis histochemistry	Orihara, M., 1963 a
Taenia taeniaeformis cats	de Rycke, P. H., 1968 a Gent, Belgium
Taenia taeniaeformis host specificity, development, cats	Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. V., 1966 a, fig. 1, 1 pl., fig. 2
Taenia taeniaeformis Nemural; Yomesan, cats	Singh, B.B.; and Rao, B. V., 1967 a
Taenia taenieformis [sic] [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
Taenia taeniaeformis niclosamide	Wescott, R. B., 1967 a
Taenia taxidiensis Skinker 1935 as syn. of Fossor taxidiensis (Skinker 1935)	Keppner, E. J., 1967 a, 157-158
Taenia tenuicollis Rudolphi, 1819 (small intestine) Martes zibellina Mustela sibiricus M. erminea M. nivalis	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 all from Yakutia
Taenia tenuicollis Rud., 1819 Talpa europea (liver)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskai͡a, L. Ĭ., [1966 a] Belorussia
Taenia tenuicollis (Rudolphi, 1809) (tenke strevo) Putorius putorius Martes foina Mustela erminea	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 211, figs. 1c-d all from Czechoslovakia
Taenia tenuicollis [Mustela martes]	Si͡arzhanin, I͡u. I., 1965 a Belorussia
Taenia tenuicollis (larv.) Apodemus flavicollis	Tenora, F., 1965 c, 70, 72 Czechoslovakia
Taenia triangula (Krabbe, 1869) Fuhrmann, 1908 as syn. of Biuterina triangula	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 260
Taenia twitchelli Schwartz, 1924	Wahl, E., 1967 a, 167
Taenia urceus (Wedl, 1855; Krabbe, 1869) as syn. of Dilepis urceus (Wedl, 1855) Fuhrmann, 1908	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 153
Taeniarhynchosis movable clinic, human	Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B., 1966 a

Taeniarhynchosis bovine	Budagova, G. G.; and Kosenko, V. K., 1966 a Kalmyk ASSR
Taeniarhynchosis control, horses	Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S.K., 1966 a
Taeniarhynchosis transmission to man	Lokhmanenko, V. A., 1966 a, fig. 13
Taeniarhynchosis epidemiology	Magdiev, R. R., 1966 a Kattakurgan, Kattakurgan and Narpay regions
Taeniarhynchosis sanitation	Mangush, E. K., [1966 a] Donetsk
Taeniarhynchosis epidemiology	Monisov, A. A., 1967 a Rushan region, Western Pamir
Taeniarhynchosis eradication	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1966 a Azaply, Tauzraion, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Taeniarhynchosis liquidation, human	Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, V.P., 1963 a Russia
Taeniarhynchosis control, human	Sergiev, P. G.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G., 1966 a Russia
Taeniarhynchosis bovine, control	Sitov, K. E., 1966 a Uzbek SSR
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment male fern extract + acrichine, human	Antonian, A. A.; et al, 1965 a
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment phenasale, human	Kovalev, N. E., 1966 a
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment phenasal with dichlorophene or acriquine	Monisov, A. A.; and Niezbekov, Kh., 1966 a
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment male fern extract+acriquine; phenasal; dichlosal	Prokopenko, L. I., 1966 a Russia
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment phenasal; phenasal + dichlorophen, human	Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchosis, Treatment dichlosale; phenasale + acriquine, human	Suvorov, V. Iu., 1966 a
T[aeniarhynchus] saginatus phenasal, human	Abdullaev, A. M., 1966 a

Taeniarhynchus saginatus electrophoretic picture of blood serum proteins, cattle	Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K., [1966 a]
Taeniarhynchus saginatum nitrogen and amino acid analysis	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1966 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus use of antigenic structure in refining of taxonomic position	Kravtsov, E. G., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Taeniarhynchus saginatus diagnosis by questioning	Monisov, A. A., 1966 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Goeze, 1782 early spermatogenesis	Pashchenko, L. F., 1961 a, pls. I-III, figs. 1-26
Taeniarhynchus saginatus embryonic development	Pavlova, L. I., 1963 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) morphological and biochemical structure, eggs	Pavlova, L. I., 1965 b, figs. 1-3
Taeniarhynchus saginatus development of female genital organs	Pavlova, L. I., 1965 c, figs. 1-4
Taeniarhynchus saginatus distribution and epizootiology	Schulze, U., [1964 a] Frankfort/Oder
Taeniarhynchus saginatus fertility	Shigin, A. A., 1965 d
Taeniarhynchus saginatus effect of insect larvae on survival of eggs in reservoir	Sukhacheva, E. I., 1963 b
Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M., 1966 a Mexico
Taeniarhynchus saginatus (larvae) [Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a Moldavia
Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) larvae [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a Moldavia
Taeniasis immunity	Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1965 a
Taeniasis liquidation	Gritsai, M. K., 1963 c USSR

Taeniasis liquidation	Krávchenko, V. S., 1963 a Donets oblast
Taeniasis foci of invasion	Ostrovskai͡a, V. A., 1963 b L'vov oblast
Taeniasis review of work in U. S. A.	Peters, H., 1966 b
Taeniasis, Bovine	Pogrebniak, L. P., 1961 a
Taeniasis, Canine	Euzeby, J. A., 1966 b
Taeniasis, Feline	Euzeby, J. A., 1966 b
Taeniasis, Human frequency, length of infestation, development, Japan	Asada, J.; et al, 1959 c
Taeniasis, Human	Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F., 1965 a Tashtagol region, Kemerovo oblast
Taeniasis, Human transmission	Lokhmanenko, V. A., 1966 a, figs. 11-12
Taeniasis, Human purgative salts, deformed strobila	Miretskii, O. I͡a., 1963 a
Taeniasis, Human liquidation	Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, V.P., 1963 a Russia
Taeniasis, Human	Pogrebniak, L. P., 1961 a Ukraine
Taeniasis, Human control, epidemiology	Pugachevskai͡a, E. F., 1963 a Kiev
Taeniasis, Human	Robtser, A. N., 1963 a Khar'kov oblast
Taeniasis, Human quantitative values of pancreatic and intestinal enzymes	Todorov, R. D., 1966 a
Taeniasis, Human eradication	Tsareva, V. I͡a.; and Matt, Ts. D., 1963 a
Taeniasis, Human, Diagnosis intradermal reaction	Tînţăreanu, J.; Solomon, P.; and Hacig, A., 1965 b
Taeniasis, Human, Treatment naphthamon	Agamaliev, T. S., 1964 a
Taeniasis, Human, Treatment fluphenazine hydrochloride	de Mattos, H., 1963 a

Taeniasis, Human, Treatment Filix mas extract	Nenov, S.; Krustev, St.; and Bachev, K., 1959 a Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Taeniasis, Human, Treatment acrichin male fern extract	Pugachevskai͡a, E. F., 1963 a
Taeniasis, Livestock epidemiology, control, swine	Chebotarev, R. S., 1968 a
Taeniasis, Livestock swine	Pogrebniak, L. P., 1961 a Ukraine
Taeniasis, Livestock geographical distribution	Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F., 1965 a USSR, Zaporozhe oblast
Taeniasis, Ovine sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 107 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Taeniasis, Ovine	Top, W., 1967 a
Taeniida nov. comb. order of Cyclophyllidea	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 81
Taeniidae	Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A., 1964 a Bakinsk Bay
Taeniidae sp. eggs	Bizi͡uliavichius, S.K., 1965 e
Taeniidae [sp.] dogs (feces)	Hathaway, R. P., 1967 a Albuquerque, New Mexico
Tatria acanthorhyncha (Wedl, 1855) Aythya nyroca (small intestine)	Movsesian, S. O., 1963 a,fig. 1 Moldavian SSR
Tatria acanthorhyncha	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Tatria azerbaydjanica	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Tatria biremis [Podiceps nigricollis]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Tatria biremis Kowalewski, 1909 Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Tatria biremis	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan

Tatria biremis Kowalewski, 1904 Podiceps nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Tatria decacantha Fuhrmann, 1913 Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Tatria decacantha Fuhrmann, 1913 Podiceps griseigena P. nigricollis	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Taufikia Woodland, 1928 key to species	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 176
Taufikia edmondi key	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 176
Taufikia ghoshi n. sp. key Neophron percnopterus	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 172-176, figs. 1-4 Soraon, District Allahabad
Taufikia indica key	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 176
Taufikia magnisomum key	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 176
Tejidotaenia n. g. Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 58 tod: T. appendiculata, comb. nov.
Tejidotaenia appendiculata (Baylis, 1947) comb. nov. (tod)	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 52, 58
Tentacularia sp. Promethichthys prometheu	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Tentacularia coryphaenae Bosc, 1802 Katsuwonus pelamis (body cavity)	Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; Kato, K.; and Kihara, M., 1965 a Japan
Tentacularia coryphaenae Bosc, 1802 Salmo salar (body cavity)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1922, fig.10 Newfoundland
Testudotaenia n. g. Ophiotaeniidae; Ophiotaeniinae key; key to species	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 51, 58 tod: Testudotaenia cohospes (Cordero, 1946) comb. nov.
Testudotaenia cohospes (Cordero, 1946) comb. nov. (tod) key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 52, 58
Testudotaenia testudo (Magath, 1924) comb. nov. key	Freze, V. I., 1965 c, 58

Tetrabothrium. See Tetrabothrius.

Tetrabothrius sp. Larus argentatus (small intestine) L. atricilla "	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 Nags Head, North Carolina Beaufort, North Carolina
Tetrabothrium sp. Colymbus stellatus	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (Rudolphi, 1819) (small intestine of all) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 Columbia, North Carolina Hatteras, Nags Head, and Beaufort, North Carolina
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 65 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (Rud., 1819) Lühe, 1899 Larus modestus (Darmstück)	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 264-265 Lima, Peru
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (Rud., 1819) [Hydroprogne tschegrava] [Gelochelidon nilotica]	Smogorzhevska͡ia, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (Rudolphi, 1819) Larus marinus Rissa tridactyla Larus hyperboreus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Tetrabothrius erostris (Löemub, 1884) [Hydroprogne tschegrava]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
Tetrabothrius erostris (Loennberg, 1899) (small intestine) Larus argentatus L. atricilla	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133 Nags Head, North Carolina Beaufort and Hatteras, North Carolina
Tetrabothrius erostris (Loennberg, 1889) Larus argentatus	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 14 Wales
Tetrabothrius erostre (Loennberg, 1889) Larus marinus Rissa tridactyla Larus hyperboreus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Tetrabothrius heteroclitus (Dies., 1845) Lühe, 1899 Puffinus griseus (Darmstück)	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 263-264 Mancora, Peru

Tetrabothrius heterosoma Baird, 1853 Sula bassana	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Scotland (zoological garden, Netherlands)
Tetrabothrium immerinus (Abildgaard, 1790) Podiceps cristatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 Danube delta, Romania
Tetrabothrium porrigens Molin, 1858 Nycticorax nycticorax	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 Danube delta, Romania
[Tetrarhynchidae spp.] plankton and marine invertebrates	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 156-162, 163, 164, figs. 1-11, 12
Tetrarhynchidae [sp.] ocean fish	Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feteanu, S., 1968 a, fig. 3
Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. (intestine) Gobius niger G. batrachocephalus	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (intestine, gall bladder)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 416-417 Black Sea
Tetrarhynchus sp. larvae Spicara smaris (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Tetrathyridium [lapsus as: Tetratiridium]	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a
Tetrathyridium sp., larves Felis libyca (cavité générale)	Bernard, J., 1964 a forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
Tetrathyridium sp. "prabablement T. bailleti" Felis libyca (cavité générale)	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Tetrathyridium [sp.] chat (peritoine)	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a, 53, 54 Tunis
Tetrathyridium sp. Hemiechinus auritus (séreuses)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 70, 71, 72, figs. 16-17 Kamalabad, Iran
Tetrathyridium sp. Meriones persicus (cavité péritonéale)	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 69, 70, 71, fig. 15 Akinlou, Iran
Tetrathyridium sp. Rana ridibunda	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 74, fig. 21 Kamalabad, Iran
Tetratiridium [sic] sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a Ukraine
Tetrathyridium bailleti Raillet, 1885 Canis familiaris	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 Tunis
Tetrathyridium bailleti chat (cavité peritoneale)	Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a Greece
Tetrathyridium variabile Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi Coturnix coturnix	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Tetratiridium [lapsus for: Tetrathyridium]	Sharpilo, V. P., 1963 a
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (Leuckart, 1856) Abuladze, 1964 [Vulpes vulpes] (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha rodents	Tokobaev, M. M., 1965 a Kirgiz
Thaenia [lapsus for: Taenia]	Asai, M.; and Fukamatu, H., 1965 a, 351
[Thaparea] magnivesicula (Johri, 1953)	Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Thisaniezia [lapsus for: Thysaniezia]	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a
Thysaniez[ia] tin arsenate, ovine	Chubabrii͡a, I. T., 1958 a
Thysaniezia Thysanieziidae nov. fam.; Thysanieziinae	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 82
Thysaniezia [lapsus as: Thisaniezia]	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a
Thysaniezia Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Thysaniezia giardi [Bos taurus]	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Thysaniezia giardi Rangifer tarandus caragassi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d Khabarovsk krai

Thysaniezia giardi [Ovis aries]	Kadenat͡sii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N., 1963 a Omsk forest steppe
Thysaniezia giadri[sic] [Bos taurus]	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) [Rangifer tarandus]	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 Russia
Th[ysaniezia] giardi copper sulphate	Niculescu, A.; et al, [1967 a]
Thisaniezia [sic] giardi epizootiology, ovine	Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u., 1963 a Kulundinskaia zone, Novosibirsk oblast
Thysaniezia giardi stanoarsenite and stanochloride + nicotine sulphate, ovine	Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D. T., 1959 a
Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) [Ovis aries]	Shlychkov, M. I., 1965 b Kuibyshevskoi oblast
Thysaniezia giardi [Capra hircus]	Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I., 1965 a Orenburg oblast
Thysaniezia giardi cattle (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
Thysaniezia giardi [Ovis aries] ovets [Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus]	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) [Ovis aries] (digestive tract)	Zhidkov, A. E., 1965 a Omsk oblast
Thysaniezia ovilla antigen chart	Ershov, V. S., 1959 d
Thysaniezia ovilla dromadaire (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 230,241 Tchad
Thysaniezia ovilla Bitin-S	Guilhon, J. C.; and Graber, M., 1967 a
Thysaniezia ovilla Bitin-S	Guilhon, J. C.; and Graber, M., 1967 c
Thysaniezia ovilla mouton (intestin)	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 Tchad
Thysanieziidae nov. fam., nov. comb. includes Thysanieziinae	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 82

Thysanieziinae Thysanieziidae nov. fam. includes Thysaniezia	Merdivenci, A ., 1966 b, 82
Thysanieziosis, Ovine manganous arsenate; calcium arsenate	Goderdzishvili, G. I., 1963 c
Thysanosoma Thysanosomatinae, key	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374
Thysanosoma actinioides Ovis canadensis nelsoni	Allen, R. W., 1964 a, 5, 6, 7, 9 Nevada
Thysanosoma actinioides Yomesan sheep	Allen, R. W.; Enzie, F. D.; and Samson, K. S., 1967 a New Mexico
Thysanosoma actinoides [sic] Antilocapra americana (small intestine)	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a Presidio County, Texas
Thysanosoma actinoides [sic] control	Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Thysanosoma actinioides [Ovis aries] (bile ducts)	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Tiarabothrium "may be a valid genus"	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Tiarabothrium javanicum Shipley and Hornell, 1906 as syn. of Echeneibothrium javanicum (Shipley and Hornell, 1906)	Williams, H. H., 1966 a, 250
Toenia [lapsus for: Taenia]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134
Triaenophorus crassus Forel, 1880 Esox lucius (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
Triaenophorus crassus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Triaenophorus crassus Forel, 1781 [Esox lucius] (intestine) [Siluris glanis] "	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Triaenophorus crassus Esox lucius (intestine) Perca fluviatilis (intestine, liver) Coregonus albula (musculature)	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a, fig.2 all from Ladozhskoe lake
Triaenophorus crassus hook size variation Esox reicherti Esox lucius	Kuperman, B. I., 1967 a pl. 1, Г-Е River Amur Basin Lake Ladoga; Volga River Delta; and Dnieper Delta
Triaenophorus crassus Coregonus lavaretus pidschian	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Triaenophorus crassus Forel, 1880 Coregonus lavaretus pidshiana (muscle)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva ASSR
Triaenophorus crassus (Forel, 1880) [Esox lucius] (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs

Triaenophorus crassus Forel, 1868 Petromyzon marinus (intestine)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Triaenophorus lucii (Miller, 1776) Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Thymallus arcticus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Triaenophorus lucii embryogenesis	Rybicka, K., 1966 b, fig. 1
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) Esox lucius	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Triaenophorus nodulosus Esox lucius (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a, fig. 4 Sava river
Triaenophorus nodulosus [Esox lucius]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) glycogen and fat storage	Ginetsinska͡ia, T. A.; and Uspenska͡ia, Z. I., 1965 a, fig. 4b
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) high energy compounds of coracidia	Grabiec, S.; Guttowa, A.; Jakutowicz, K.; and Michajłow, W., 1965 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) Perca fluviatilis (intestine, liver) Esox luceus [sic] (intestine, liver)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (all exper.) Eucyclops (s.str.) serrulatus (Fisch) Eucyclops (s. str.) macruroides (Lill.) Cyclops strenuus Fisch. Acanthocyclops sp. Mesocyclops (s. str.) leuckarti Cyclops scutifer	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Triaenophorus nodulosus Pallas Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Triaenophorus nodulosus [Esox lucius] [Lota lota]	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) Rudolphi, 1793 Perca fluviatilis (liver) Esox lucius (liver and intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 all from Central Dnieper
Triaenophorus nodulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Triaenophorus nodulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary
Triaenophorus nodulosus (P., 1781) [Esox lucius] (intestine) [Perca fluviatilis] (intestine, liver) [Siluris glanis] (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta

Triaenophorus nodulosus (P. 1781) (intestine) [Aspius aspius] [Silurus glanis]	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 64 all from Dnieper estuary
Triaenophorus nodulosus	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Triaenophorus nodulosus Lota lota (liver) Esox lucius (intestine) Perca fluviatilis (intestine, liver) Osmerus eperlanus n. ladogensis (liver, internal organs)	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a, fig. 1 all from Ladozhskoe lake
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall. 1760) Carassius carassius L. (exper.) Leuciscus idus L. var. orfus (exper.) Carassius auratus gibelio Bloch (exper.) Esox lucius L. (exper.) Perca fluviatilis L. (exper.)	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Triaenophorus nodulosus hook size variation Esox reicherti Esox lucius	Kuperman, B. I., 1967 a pl. 1, A-B River Amur Basin Lake Ladoga, Dnieper Delta
Triaenophorus nodulosus glycogen storage in liver of fish hosts	Lopukhina, A. M., 1966 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) Esox lucius	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Triaenophorus nodulosus Esox lucius	Puidak, U., 1965 a Estonian coastal waters
Triaenophorus nodulosus [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Triaenophorus nodulosus pl. Hucho taimen Brachymystax lenok Coregonus lavaretus pidschian Esox lucius Leuciscus idus Phoxinus phoxinus Lota lota Perca fluviatilis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Triaenophorus nodulosus pike	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (liver) Perca fluviatilis Lota lota Leuciscus idus Esox lucius	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (intestine) [Esox lucius] (liver) [Perca fluviatilis]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs

Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (intestine, liver) Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154, 159 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Trichocephaloides megalocephala Calidris alpina alpina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Trichocephaloides megalocephala (Krabbe, 1369) Calidris maritima coesi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Trigonocotyle lintoni Guiart (1935) Globicephala melaena (intestine)	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Trilocularia sp. Callionymus fragris Apogon lineatus Chaeturchtis hexanema	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
Triodontolepis bifurca (Hamann, 1891) Yamaguti, 1959 Neomys fodiens (intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 138-139, 146, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158 Bulgaria
Triodontolepis skrjabini sp. n. Sorex araneus Neomys anomalus Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) kischineffensis (body cavity)	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 a, 1442-1445, figs. 1-2 all from Moldavia
Trypanorhyncha sp. Atherina hepsetus A. mochon pontica A. bonapartei	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
Trypanorhyncha sp. larvae Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (body cavity, intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Azov Sea; Black Sea
Tschertcovilepis [lapsus for: Tschertkovilepis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227
Tschertkovilepis [lapsus as: Tschertcovilepis]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227
Tschertkovilepis brachycephala Charadrius dubius curonicus Haemantopus ostralegus longipes	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Tschertkovilepis monoposthe (Dubinina, 1953) [Netta rufina] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Tschertkovilepis monoposthe Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Tschertkovilepis monoposthe (Dubinina, 1953) Netta rufina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 149 Western Kazakhstan
Tschertkovilepis setigera domestic waterfowl	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Tschertkovilepis setigera Anser anser	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Tschertkovilepis setigera (Froelich, 1789) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast
Tschertkovilepis setigera (Fröhlich, 1789) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 [Anas platyrhynchos] [Netta rufina]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Tschertkovilepis setigera Acanthocyclops viridis Macrocyclops albidus	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Tschertkovilepis setigera Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Tschertkovilepis setigera (Fröhlich, 1789) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 Anser anser	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 149 Western Kazakhstan
Tschertkovilepis setigera (Frölich, 1789) rață gîscă	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231, 235 all from Romania
Tschertcovilepis [sic] setigera [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 all from Ukraine
Tschertkovilepis setigera [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
Tschertkovilepis setigera [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Tschertkovilepis setigera [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
Tylocephalum [sp.] coracidium Crassostrea virginica	Cheng, T. C., 1966 a, pl. 1, figs. 1-6; pl. 2, figs. 1-3; pl. 3, figs. 1-6; pl. 4, figs. 1-2 West Loch, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii
Unciunia ciliata (Fuhrmann, 1913) [Anas formosa] [Anas acuta]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Unciunia ciliata (Fuhrmann, 1913) Nyroca marila Anas strepera A. platyrhynchos A. acuta Nyroca ferina	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
Unciunia ciliata (Fuhrmann, 1913) [Anas platyrhynchos]	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a Byelorussia

Vampirolepis — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7
list of species, morphology table, rostellar hooks figured

Vampirolepis australiensis (Sandars, 1957) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hooks, morphology table

Vampirolepis balsaci (Joyeux et Baer, 1937) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hooks, morphology table

Vampirolepis cercopitheci (Baer, 1927) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hooks, morphology table

Vampirolepis chiropterophila (Pérez Vigueras, 1941) — **Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55**
morphology table

Vampirolepis christensoni — Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483
Myotis grisescens (intestine) — Kansas

Vampirolepis christensoni (Macy, 1931) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hooks, morphology table

Vampirolepis decipiens (Diesing, 1850) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hooks, morphology table

Vampirolepis fraterna (Stiles, 1906) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis gertschi — Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483
Myotis velifer incautus (intestine) — Kansas

Vampirolepis gertschi (Macy, 1947) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis hamanni (Mražek, 1891) Yamaguti, 1959 — Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 139-140, 146, 150, 151, 152,157, 158
Neomys fodiens (intestine) — Bulgaria

Vampirolepis hidaensis n. sp. — **Sawada, I., 1967 a, 103-106, pl. 1, figs. 1-6**
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine) — **Hidaosaka, Gifu Prefecture, Japan**

Vampirolepis isensis n. sp. (small intestine) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 51-53, 56, 57, figs. 1-6, 7 (1 fig.)
Rhinolophus cornutus
R. ferrumequinum
all from Ise City, Mie Prefecture, Japan

Vampirolepis kerivoulae (Hübscher, 1937) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis khalili (Hilmy, 1936) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57 fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis longior (Baylis, 1922) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis maclaudi (Joyeux et Baer, 1928) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis macroscelidarum (Baer, 1926) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis magnirostellata (Baer, 1931) Spassky, 1954 (intestine) — Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 140, 146, 147, 150 152, 157, 158
Neomys fodiens
N. anomalus
all from Bulgaria

Vampirolepis magnirostellata (Baer, 1931) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis neomidis (Baer, 1931) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57 fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis peramelidarum (Nybelin, 1917) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis pipistrelli (López-Neyra, 1941) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis roudabushi — Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483
Myotis keenii septentrionalis (intestine) — Kansas

Vampirolepis roudabushi (Macy et Rausch, 1946) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis sandgroundi (Baer, 1933) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis schilleri (Rausch et Kuns, 1950) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Vampirolepis stefanski (Zarnowski, 1954) — Sawada, I., 1966 a, 54-55, 57, fig. 7 (1 fig.)
rostellar hook, morphology table

Variolepis crenata (Goeze, 1782) — Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a
Pica pica — Volgograd oblast

Variolepis crenata Goeze, 1782 — Mourad, A. R., 1967 a, 379, fig. 1
(exper.)
Pterostichus madidus
Carabus hortensis

Variolepis crenata (Goeze, 1782) — Prokopič, J., 1967 b, fig. 1
Syns.: Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici (Rudolphi, 1819); Diplacanthus angulata Volz, 1899; Meyhewia crenatea [sic] Yamaguti, 1959
Apodemus sylvaticus

Variolepis farciminosa — Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Sturnus vulgaris — Armenian SSR

Variolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782) Spasski and Spasskaya, 1954 — Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris — Fort Collins, Colorado

Variolepis farciminosa Goeze, 1782 — Mourad, A. R., 1967 a, 379-380, fig. 2
(exper.)
Pterostichus madidus
Carabus hortensis

Variolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782)
Nucifraga caryocatactes
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Buriat ASSR

Variolepis farciminosa (Goeze, 1782)
Sturnus vulgaris
Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a
Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Variolepis farciminosa (Goetze, 1782)
Sturnus vulgaris
Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a
Lithuania

Variolepis planestici (Mayhew, 1925) Spasski and Spasskaya, 1954
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris
Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a
Fort Collins, Colorado

Vermaia Nybelin, 1942
Gangesiinae
key
Freze, V. I., 1963 a, 153

Vigisolepis barbascolex [sic] sp.
+insectivores
Davydov, O. N., 1963 a
Ukraine

Vigisolepis barboscolex Spassky, 1949
Sorex minutus
Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212
Ukraine

Vigisolepis secunda nov. sp. (intestine)
Crocidura lasiura
Sorex sp.
Sadovskai͡a, N. P., 1965 a, pp. 296-297, fig. 5
all from Primorskii krai

Vigisolepis spinulosa Ch.
+insectivores
Davydov, O. N., 1963 a
Ukraine

Vitta alexandri sp. nov.
Glareola nordmanni (small intestine)
Korni͡ushin, V. V., 1966 a, 1085-1089, figs. 1-2
Tendrovsky Bay, Black Sea, Ukraine

Vitta cyathiformis (Froelich, 1791) Spasskiĭ et Spasskaia, 1959
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Vitta riparia (Dubinina, 1953) n. comb.

Vitta magniuncinata Burt, 1938
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Vitta rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Baer, 1957

Vitta ovolaciniata (Linstow) Baer, 1957
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
as syn. of Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959

Vitta parvirostris (Krabbe, 1869) Baer, 1959
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
Syn.: Taenia ovolaciniata Linstow, 1877; Anomotaenia ovolaciniata (Linstow) Fuhrmann, 1908; Choanotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Cohn, 1899; Parachoanotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Lühe, 1910; Icterotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Baer, 1925; Paricterotaenia parvirostris (Krabbe) Fuhrmann, 1932; Anomotaenia praecox Joyeux et Timon David, 1934, nec Krabbe, 1882; Vitta ovolaciniata (Linstow) Baer, 1957; Sacciuterina parvirostris (Krabbe) Mathevossian, 1963

Vitta riparia (Dubinina, 1953) n. comb.
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
Syn.: Anomotaenia riparia Dubinina, 1953; Vitta cyathiformis (Froelich, 1791) Spasskiĭ et Spasskaia, 1959

[Vitta] riparia (Dubinina, 1953)
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c

[Vitta] rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911)
Spasskii, A. A., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c

Vitta rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Baer, 1957
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
Syn.: Anomotaenia rustica Neslobinsky, 1911; Pseudanomotaenia rustica (Neslobinsky, 1911) Mathevossian, 1963; Vitta magniuncinata Burt, 1938

Vitta rustica orientalis n. subsp. [nomen nudum]
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a, p. 11

Vitta taiwanensis (Yamaguti, 1940) Spasskii et Spasskaia, 1959
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1966 a
Syn.: Angularella taiwanensis Yamaguti, 1940

Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810)
[Tadorna ferruginea]
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40
Kirgiz

Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810)
Cygnus olor
Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a
Žuvintas Lake

Wardium aequabilis (Rudolphi, 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Syns.: Taenia aequabilis Rudolphi, 1810; Dicranotaenia aequabilis (Rud.) Railliet, 1893, Yamaguti, 1959; Hymenolepis aequabilis (Rud.) Railliet, 1899; Drepanidotaenia aequabilis (Rud.) Cohn, 1901; Drepanidotaenia musculosa Clerc, 1902; Hymenolepis musculosa (Clerc, 1902) Fuhrmann, 1906; Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) aequabilis (Rud.) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) musculosa (Clerc, 1902) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia musculosa (Clerc, 1902) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium arctica (Schiller, 1955) Spassky, 1959
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5

Wardium cirrosa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5

Wardium clandestina (Krabbe 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Syns.: Taenia clandestina Krabbe, 1869; Hymenolepis clandestina (Krabbe, 1869) Railliet, 1899; Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) clandestina (Krabbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia clandestina (Krabbe) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium clavicirrus (Yamaguti, 1940) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Syns.: Hymenolepis clavicirrus Yamaguti, 1940; Dicranotaenia clavicirrus (Yamaguti, 1940) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5-6
Syns.: Taenia creplini Krabbe, 1869; Dicranotaenia creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Stossich, 1898; Yamaguti, 1959; Hymenolepis creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Railliet, 1899; Hymenolepis (Drepanidotaenia) creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Cohn, 1901; Hymenolepis pingi Tseng, 1932; Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia (Dicr.) pingi (Tseng, 1932) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Wardium pingi (Tseng, 1932) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954; Dicranotaenia pingi (Tseng, 1932) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium fryei Mayhew, 1925 as syn. of Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4

Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869)
[Larus ridibundus]
Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a
Turkmen

Wardium fusa (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Syns.: Taenia fusa Krabbe, 1869; Wardium fryei Mayhew, 1925; Dicranotaenia (Dicranolepis) fryei (Mayhew, 1925) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Hymenolepis californicus Young, 1950; Aploparaksis baeri Schiller, 1951; Dicranotaenia fryei (Mayhew, 1925) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium haldemani (Schiller 1951) Spassky, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4
Syn.: Haploparaxis haldemani (Schiller, 1951) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium himantopodis (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 5
Syns.: Taenia himantopodis Krabbe, 1869; Hymenolepis himantopodis (Krabbe) Fuhrmann, 1906; Dicranotaenia (Dicranolepis) himantopodis (Krabbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia himantopodis (Krabbe) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium limicolum, n. sp.
Charadrius (Aegialophilus) alexandrinus (intestine)
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 4, 5, 6-7, 8, 9, 10, 11, figs. 1-3
Rang-Dong region, North Vietnam

Wardium manubriatum, n. sp.
Larus genei (small intestine)
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 7, 8, 9-10, 11, figs. 4-6
Rang-Dong region, North Vietnam

Wardium neranium Belogurov et Zueva, sp. n.
Squatarola squatarola L. (duodenum, small intestine, rectum, and appendix)
Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a, pp. 1002-1004, 1008, fig. 3
Tuguro-Chumikanskiĭ Region

Wardium pingi (Tseng, 1932) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
as syn. of Wardium creplini (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954

Wardium pseudofusa Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1942
[Larus ridibundus]
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40
Kirgiz

Wardium pseudofusa (Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1942) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Arvicola terrestris (small intestine)
Merkusheva, I. V., 1965 a, fig. 2
Byelorussia

Wardium pseudofusa Merkuscheva, 1965 nec Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1942, 1945
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a, 566
as syn. of Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp.

Wardium pseudofusa (Skrjabin et Mathewossian, 1942)
Podiceps nigricollis
Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a
Southern and Central Kazakhstan

Wardium recurvirostrae (Krabbe, 1869) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Syns.: Taenia recurvirostrae Krabbe, 1869; Drepanidotaenia recurvirostrae (Krabbe) Cohn, 1900; Hymenolepis recurvirostrae (Krabbe); Dicranotaenia (Dicranotaenia) recurvirostrae (Krabbe) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia recurvirostrae (Krabbe) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium recurvirostroides (Meggitt, 1927) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Syns.: Hymenolepis recurvirostroides Meggitt, 1927; Dicranotaenia (Dicranotaenia) recurvirostroides (Meggitt, 1927) Lopez-Neyra, 1942; Dicranotaenia recurvirostroides (Meggitt, 1927) Yamaguti, 1959

Wardium spasskyi Schigin, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6

Wardium stellorae (Deblock, Biguet et Capron, 1960) Spassky, 1963
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6
Syns.: Hymenolepis stellorae Deblok, Biguet et Capron, 1960

Wardium yuconensis [sic] (Schiller, 1954) Spassky, 1961
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6

Wardoides nyrocae (Yamaguti, 1935)
Cygnus olor
Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a
Žuvintas Lake

Wardoides nyrocae (Yamaguti 1935)
dioecism
Tadorna tadorna
Korniushin, V. V., 1966 b, fig. 1
Tendrovsk Bay, Black Sea, (Khersonskaia oblast)

Weinlandia sp. Joyeux et Houdemer, 1927
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaia, L. P., 1968 a, 1296
as syn. of Hymenocoelia joyeuxi (Fuhrmann, 1932) n.comb.

Weinlandia collaris (Mayhew, 1925)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 159
as syn. of Hymenolepis collaris (Batsch, 1786)

Wyominia
Thysanosomatinae, key
Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 374

Wyominia tetoni
Ovis canadensis nelsoni
Allen, R. W., 1964 a, 5, 6, 7, 9
Nevada

Wyominia tetoni
Ovis canadensis
Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 160
Colorado; Idaho; Montana

Wyominia tetoni
Ovis canadensis
Capelle, K. J., 1966 a, 620
Montana

Wyominia tetoni
bighorn sheep (bile ducts and duodenum)
Wilson, L. O.; and Honess, R. F., 1965 a
Southeastern Utah

Zosteropicola Johnston, 1912
Anonchotaeniidae nov. fam.
Matevosian, E. M., 1965 a, 153

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1972 O - 452-113